Physics
QC
1
.N2S5
Index
V.271-276

P-A STACKS

ROOM USE ONLY

nature

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

INDEX FOR 1978

VOLUMES 271 – 276

LONDON

MACMILLAN JOURNALS LTD

DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume No.	Serial No.	Date of Issue		Pagination
271	5640	January	6	1–98
	5641		12	99–194
	5642		19	195–290
	5643		26	291–390
	5644	February	2	391–490
	5645		9	491–594
	5646		16	595–694
	5647		23	695–788
272	5648	March	2	1–110
	5649		9	111–194
	5650		16	195–296
	5651		23	297–388
	5652		30	389–480
	5653	April	6	481–568
	5654		13	569–656
	5655		20	657–742
	5656		27	743–840
273	5657	May	4	1–86
	5658		11	87–174
	5659		18	175–254
	5660		25	255–326
	5661	June	1	327–414
	5662		8	415–478
	5663		15	479–578
	5664		22	579–694
	5665		29	695–794
274	5666	July	6	1–102
	5667		13	103–198
	5668		20	199–300
	5669		27	301–408
	5670	August	3	409–520
	5671		10	521–628
	5672		17	629–730
	5673		24	731–830
	5674		31	831–930
275	5675	September	7	1–80
	5676		14	81–166
	5677		21	167–260
	5678		28	261–354
	5679	October	5	355–466
	5680		12	467–574
	5681		19	575–680
	5682		26	681–788
276	5683	November	2	1–102
	5684		9	103–198
	5685		16	199–306
	5686		23	307–428
	5687		30	429–546
	5688	December	7	547–654
	5689		14	655–742
	5690		21/28	743–852

AUTHOR INDEX

Aarkrog A. *see under* Solgaard P., **272,** 346
Aaronson S. A. *see under* Krakower J. M., **273,** 463
Abbotts J. *see under* Nader R., **274,** 95
Abdel-Aal O. Y. and Hall J. M. Opaque mineral alterations states correlated with temperature in an active geothermal system, **272,** 239
Abdel-Monem A. A. *see under* Ninkovich D., **276,** 574
Abdulkadir S. *see under* Akkermans A. D. L., **274,** 190
Abelson J. *see under* Otsuka A., **276,** 689
Ada G. L. *see under* Yap K. L., **273,** 238
Adair W. S., Barker R., Turner R. S. Jr and Wolfe J. Demonstration of a cell-free factor involved in cell interactions during mating in *Tetrahymena*, **274,** 54
Adams C. G. The Messinian salinity crisis, *correspondence*, **271,** 8
Adams D. J. and Gage P. W. Asymmetrical displacement currents, *matters arising*, **271,** 586
Adams D. J. *see under* Jameson R. F., **271,** 334
Adams J. A. S. *see under* Gentry R. V., **273,** 217
Adams J. B. *see under* Perry R. S., **276,** 489
Ade N. *see under* Graf T., **275,** 496
Aden D. P., Mausner R. and Knowles B. B. Production of HLA antibody in mice immunised with syngeneic mouse-human hybrid cells containing human chromosome 6 **271,** 375
Aden D. *see under* Rovera G., **272,** 172
Adhya S. L. *see under* Bukhari A. J., **273,** 171
Africano J. *see under* Robinson E. L., **271,** 40
Agarwal A. K., Rastogi R. G., Nityananda N. and Singh B. P. IMF effects on shortperiod fluctuations at low latitudes, **272,** 517
Agarwal M. K. Can India afford to save the Taj Mahal from corrosion, *correspondence*, **276,** 10
Aghajanian G. K. Tolerance of locus coeruleus neurones to morphine and suppression of withdrawal response by clonidine, **276,** 186
Agranoff B. W. *see under* Johns P. R., **271,** 360
Aguilera G. *see under* Hauger R. L., **271,** 176
Ahmed S. U. *see under* Crowl R. M., **275,** 71
Aiello L., Brett F., Coleman D. A., Olson T. R. and Weymes H. M. Anthropology, **272,** 10
Ainsworth Harrison G. *book review of* Biology of High Altitude Peoples (Baker P. T. *editor*) **274,** 97
Ainsworth S., *Editor*, Steady-State Enzyme Kinetics *book review by* Tipton K. F. **272,** 99
Aitken M. J. *see under* Huxtable J., **275,** 207
Ajello J. B. *see under* Chun S. F. S., **274,** 875
Akaike N., Fishman H. M., Lee K. S., Moore L. E. and Brown A. M. The units of calcium conduction in *Helix* neurones, **274,** 379
Akasaka K. *see under* Jardetzky O., **273,** 564
Akasofu S.-I. *see under* Fälthammar C.-G., **275,** 185
Akil H. *see under* Watson S. J., **275,** 226
Akinci R. *see under* Jameson R. F., **271,** 334
Akkermans A. D. L., Abdulkadir S. and Trinick M. J. Nitrogen-fixing root nodules in Ulmaceae, **274,** 190
Alarcon-Segovia D., Ruiz-Arguelles A. and Fishbein E. Antibody to nuclear ribonucleoprotein penetrates live human mononuclear cells through Fc receptors, **271,** 67
Albersheim P. *see under* Sanders R. E., **271,** 240
Albertsen J. F., Jensen G. B. and Knudsen J. M. Structure of taenite in two iron meteorites, **273,** 453
Albertson D. G. *see under* White J. G., **271,** 764
Alberty H. *see under* Gross H. J., **273,** 203
Albregtsen F. and Maltby P. New light on sunspot darkness and the solar cycle, **274,** 41
Al-Daffa A. A. The Muslim Contribution to Mathematics *book review by* Whiteside D. T. **273,** 78
Alder B. J. *see under* Pollock E. L., **275,** 41
Aldred R. G., Nixon M. and Young J. Z. The blind octopus, *Cirrothauma*, **275,** 547
Aldridge W. N. Real advances in neurotoxicity have been made, *correspondence*, **274,** 528
Aldridge W. N. *see under* Matteis F. De, **274,** 927
Aleksandrov V. A. *see under* Kozyrev A. C., **275,** 476
Alexander E. *see under* Roath S., **273,** 15
Alexander M. J. *book review of* Quantitative and Numerical Methods in Soil Classification and Survey (Webster R.) **273,** 173
Alexander R., Kagi R. I. and Woodhouse G. W. Measurement of thermal maturation of petroleum by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **276,** 598
Alexander R. McN. and Goldspink G. *Editors*, Mechanics and Energetics of Animal Locomotion, *book review by* Clark R. B. **271,** 98
Alexander R. W. *see under* Cooper B., **274,** 703
Alfvén H. *see under* Fälthammar C.-G., **275,** 185
Al-Ghazzouli I. K. *see under* Kende M., **273,** 383
Allaart J. H. *see under* Hamilton P. J., **272,** 41
Allaby M. A Dictionary of the Environment *book review by* Clarke R. **272,** 291
Allan D., Thomas P. and Michell R. H. Rapid transbilayer diffusion of 1,2-diacylglycerol and its relevance to control of membrane curvature, **276,** 289
Allan J. A. Better resolution from Landsat, *news and views*, **273,** 189
Allen D. G. and Blinks J. R. Calcium transients in aequorin-injected frog cardiac muscle, **273,** 509
Allen F. H. *see under* Kennard O., **274,** 928
Allen J. C. Damn the dogma, *news and views*, **276,** 669
Allen J. G., Atherton F. R., Hall M. J., Hassall C. H., Holmes S. W., Lambert R. W., Nisbet L. J. and Ringrose P. S. Phosphonopeptides, a new class of synthetic antibacterial agents, **272,** 56
Allen K. K. *see under* Allen R. O., **271,** 237
Allen P. C., Hill E. A. and Stokes A. M. Plasma Proteins, *book review by* Geisow M. J. **274,** 518
Allen R. O., Allen K. K., Holland C. G. and Fitzhugh W. W. Utilisation of soapstone in Labrador by Indians, Eskimos and Norse, **271,** 237
Allendorf F. W. Protein polymorphism and the rate of loss of duplicate gene expression, **272,** 76
Allet B. Nucleotide sequences at the ends of bacteriophage Mu DNA, **274,** 553
Allison A. C. *book review of* Lysosomes: A Laboratory Handbook (Dingle J. T. *editor*) **271,** 191
Allison J. P. *see under* Callahan G. N., **271,** 165
Aloni Y. *see under* Horowitz M., **275,** 558
Alper S. L. *see under* Sieghart W., **275,** 329
Altman J. and Chung S.-H. Echos of the bat's cry, *news and views*, **276,** 755
Altmann S. L. Induced Representations in Crystals and Molecules, *book review by* Longuet-Higgins H. C. **274,** 403
Amann R., Cooper J. M. and Davies R. W., *Editor*, Soviet technology, *book review by* Freeman C. **272,** 781
Ambrosio L. *see under* Bukhari A. I., **271,** 575
Ames B. and Hooper K. Does carcinogenic potency correlate with mutagenic potency in the Ames assay? **274,** 19
Amon L. E. S. *see under* Rietveld M. T., **276,** 165
Andersen M., Kiel P., Larsen H. and Maxild J. Mutagenic action of aromatic epoxy resins, **276,** 391
Anderson B. E. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
Anderson B., Palmer H. P., Richards P. J., Speed B. and Warwick R. S. Statistical investigation of compact emitting regions in extragalactic radio sources, **271,** 636
Anderson D. W. *see under* Bose S. N., **271,** 783
Anderson F. J. An Illustrated History of the Herbals *book review by* Angel R. **272,** 653
Anderson M. A., Morel F. M. M. and Guillard R. R. L. Growth limitation of a coastal diatom by low zinc ion activity, **276,** 70
Anderson M. B., Newton K., Ryle M. and Scott P. F. Short-term storage and wind power availability, **275,** 432
Anderson M. M. Oxygen in the palaeoquatic environment, *matters arising*, **275,** 775
Anderson W. B., Jaworski C. J., Gallo M., Pastan I. and Pouysse gur J. Adenylate cyclase in a fibroblast mutant defective in glycolipid and glycoprotein synthesis, **275,** 223
Andó I. *see under* Fachet J., **273,** 239
see under Fachet J., **275,** 346
Andrés I. *see under* Timmis K. N., **273,** 27
Andrews J. T. *see under* Nichols H., **273,** 140
Andrews P., Hamilton W. R. and Whybrow P. J. Dryopithecines from the Miocene of Saudi Arabia, **274,** 249
Angel M. *Editor*, A Voyage of Discovery *book review by* Yonge C. M. **273,** 82
Angel R. *book review of* An Illustrated History of the Herbals (Anderson F. J.) **272,** 653
book review of Major Medicinal Plants Botany, Culture and Uses (Morton J. F.) **273,** 79
Anness M. A. R. *see under* White J. G., **271,** 764
Ansari N. H. *see under* Srivastava S. K., **273,** 245
Ansevin A. T. *see under* Vizard D. L., **275,** 250
Anson M. *see under* Chung S.-H., **272,** 142
see under Pettigrew A., **272,** 138
Aoki S. Stability problem of Kirkwood Gaps, *matters arising*, **275,** 568
Apparao K. M. V., Bignami G. F., Maraschi L., Helmken H., Margon B., Hjellming R., Bradt H. V. and Dower R. G. 4U0241+61: a luminous low-redshift QSO, **273,** 450
Apparao K. M. V., Bradt, H. V., Dower R. G., Doxsey R. E., Jernigan J. G. and Li F. Positions of galactic X-ray sources $320° < l^{II} < 340°$, **271,** 225
Apparao K. M. V. *see under* Dower R. G., **273,** 364
see under Jernigan J. G., **272,** 701
see under Maraschi L., **272,** 679
Appel M. C. *see under* Rossini A. A., **276,** 182
Appel P. W. U., Moorbath S. and Taylor P. N. Least radiogenic terrestrial lead from Isua, West Greenland, **272,** 524
Appelquist H., Jensen K. O., Sevel T. and Hammer C. Mercury in the Greenland Ice Sheet, **273,** 657
Appleby D. W. *see under* Kallenbach N. R., **272,** 134
Appleby P. G. *see under* Oldfield F., **271,** 339
Apter L. *see under* Mäkinen T., **275,** 314
Araki T. *see under* Kikuchi T., **273,** 650
Arbilla S. and Langer S. Z. Morphine and β-endorphin inhibit release of noradrenaline from cerebral cortex but not of dopamine from rat striatum, **271,** 559
Archibald N. J. *see under* Groves D. I., **273,** 460
Arendse M. C. Magnetic field detection is distinct from light detection in the invertebrates *Tenebrio* and *Talitrus*, **274,** 358
Argollo R. M. de and Schilling J.-G. Ge/Si and Ga/Al variations along the Reykjanes Ridge and Iceland, **276,** 24
Arijs E., Ingels J. and Nevejans D. Mass spectrometric measurement of the positive ion composition in the stratosphere, **271,** 642
Arlott N. *see under* Williams A.E., **276,** 651
Armitage T. M. and Posner A. M. Formation of films in hydrolysing ferric chloride solutions, **272,** 435
Armstrong C. M. *see under* Yeh J. Z., **273,** 387
Armstrong R. B. *see under* Butchko G. M., **271,** 66
Arnberg A. C. *see under* Bos J. L., **275,** 336
Arnold F. and Henschen G. First mass analysis of stratospheric negative ions, **275,** 521
Arnold R. C. Heavy-ion beam inertial-confinement fusion, *review article*, **276,** 19
Aronson L. D. *see under* Arora P. K., **274,** 589
Arora P. K., Miller H. C. and Aronson L. D. α1-Antitrypsin is an effector of immunological stasis, **274,** 589
Arst H. N. Jr *see under* Rand K. N., **272,** 732
see under Scazzocchio C., **274,** 177
Arthur H., Watson K., McArthur C. R. and Clark-Walker G. D. Naturally occurring respiratory deficient *Candida slooffii* **strains resemble** *petite* **mutants, 271,** 750
Artuz I. *see under* Dickman M., **275,** 191
Arunachalam T. *see under* Franks N. P., **276,** 530
Asano A. *see under* Mimura N., **272,** 273
Ascher P. *see under* Marty A., **274,** 494
Asghar M. Ultracold neutrons, *news and views*, **272,** 127
Ashburner M. and Lawrence P. *Drosophila* genetics at Szeged, *news and views*, **275,** 481
Ashby E. *book review of* A Sense of the Future, (Bronowski J.) **271,** 589
book review of Alternatives to Growth (Meadows D. L. *editor*) **273,** 475
Reconciling Man with the Environment, *book review by* Mellanby K. **276,** 142
book review of Scenarios of the past, (Tarr J. A., *editor*) **272,** 780
book review of Technology and Social Shock (Lawless E. W.) **274,** 295
book review of The Twenty-Ninth Day: Accommodating Human Needs and Numbers to the Earth's Resources (Brown L. R.) **275,** 163
book review of World Futures: The Great Debate, (Freeman C. and Jahoda M.) **276,** 144
Ashby J. and Styles J. A. Does carcinogenic potency correlate with mutagenic potency in the Ames assay? **271,** 452
Factors influencing mutagenic potency *in vitro*, **274,** 20
Ashcroft R. *see under* Krebs J., **271,** 539
Ashenden T. W. and Mansfield T. A. Extreme pollution sensitivity of grasses when SO_2 and NO_2 are present in the atmosphere together, **273,** 142
Ashley C. C. *see under* Lea T. J., **275,** 236
see under Moreau M., **272,** 251
Ashmore M. R., Bell J. N. B. and Reily C. L. A survey of ozone levels in the British Isles using indicator plants, **276,** 813
Ashton P. S. *see under* Kaur A., **271,** 440
Ashworth J. M. *see under* Cappuccinelli P., **271,** 192
Asimov I. Popularising black holes, *book review by* Znajek R. **272,** 784
Asnani G. C. Five-day oscillation in East African low-level jet, **272,** 708
Assouline G. *see under* Danon A., **273,** 552
Astaldi A., Astaldi G. C. B., Schellekens P. Th. A. and Eijsvoogel V. P. Is there a circulating human thymic factor that induces cyclic AMP synthesis?—Reply, **271,** 666
Astaldi G. C. B. *see under* Astaldi A., **271,** 666
Aster S. D. *see under* Kollonitsch J., **274,** 906
Aswanikumar S. *see under* O'Dea R. F., **272,** 462
Atassi M. Z. *Editor*, Immunochemistry Proteins *book review by* Stanworth D. R. **271,** 285
Atherly A. G. Peptidyl-transfer RNA hydrolase prevents inhibition of protein synthesis initiation, **275,** 769
Atherton F. R. *see under* Allen J. G., **272,** 56
Atkins P. W. *book review of* Theoretical Foundations of Electron Spin Resonance (Harriman J.) **274,** 97
Atkinson A. *see under* Hunter J. R., **275,** 70
Atkinson R. J. C. Some new measurements on Stonehenge, **275,** 50
Atkinson T. C., Harmon R. S., Smart P. L. and Waltham A. C. Palaeoclimatic and geomorphic implications of $^{230}Th/^{234}U$ dates on speleothems from Britain, **272,** 24
Atlas D. and Levitski A. Tentative identification of β-adrenoreceptor subunits, **272,** 370
Atlas S. A. *see under* Scaley J. E., **275,** 144
Aton B., Callender R. H. and Honig B. Photochemical *cis-trans* isomerisation of bovine rhodopsin at liquid helium temperatures, **273,** 784
Atwater T. Oblique spreading and fracture zones—Replies, *matters arising*, **274,** 188
Atzmon Z., Hillman P. and Hochstein S. Visual response in barnacle photoreceptors is not initiated by transitions to and from metarhodopsin, **274,** 74 *Corrigendum* **275,** 461
Audesirk G. Central neuronal control of cilia in *Tritonia diamedia*, **272,** 541
Audren Cl. *see under* Quinquis H., **273,** 43
Auerbach D. and Wolman A. S. R. Carcinogen-induced chromosome breakage in Fanconi's anaemia heterozygous cells, **271,** 69
Auerbach R., Morrissey L. W. and Sidky Y. A. Gradients in tumour growth, **274,** 697
Augustyniak W. M. *see under* Lanzerotti L. J., **272,** 431
Aupoix M. *see under* Biquard J. M., **272,** 284
Austin C. R. *book review of* Reproduction (Cohen J.) **272,** 382
Auzende J.-M., Olivet J.-L., Charvet J., Le Lann A., Le Pichon X., Monteiro J. H., Nicolas A. and Ribeiro A. Sampling and observation of oceanic mantle and crust on Gorringe Bank, **273,** 45
Avila J. *see under* Wiche G., **273,** 403

Axell H. and Hosking E. Minsmere Portrait of a Bird Reserve, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **271,** 96
Axelrod J. *see under* Hirata F., **275,** 219
see under O'Dea R. F., **272,** 462
Axford W. I. and Keller H. U. Are comets dirty snowballs or dust swarms? *news and views,* **273,** 427
Axford W. I. *see under* McKenzie J. F., **274,** 350
Axon D. J. and Taylor K. M82: the exploding galaxy? **274,** 37
Ayala F. J. *see under* Bruce E. J., **276,** 264
Ayres J. J., Harvey W., Kadlubowski M., Rose M., Russell M. W., Simmonds H. R. and Unger A. Careers for researchers, *correspondence,* **274,** 208
Ayres T. R. *see under* Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Azen E. A., Leutenegger W. and Peters E. H. Evolutionary and dietary aspects of salivary basic (Pb) and post Pb (PPb) proteins in anthropoid primates, **273,** 775
Azmitia E. C., Buchan A. M. and Williams J. H. Structural and functional restoration by collateral sprouting of hippocampal 5-HT axons, **274,** 374
Baas P. D. *see under* Langeveld S. A., **271,** 417
Babcock G. F. *see under* Haughton G., **275,** 154
Bach F. H. *see under* Dunlap B., **271,** 253
see under Zarling J. M., **274,** 269
Bach M. L. *see under* Dunlap B., **271,** 253
see under Zarling J. M., **274,** 269
Bada J. L. *see under* Peltzer E. T., **272,** 443
Badhwar G. D., Golden R. L., Lacy J. L., Zipse J. E., Daniel R. R. and Stephens S. A. Relative abundance of antiprotons and antihelium in the primary cosmic radiation, **274,** 137
Baggaley W. J. Dissociative recombination and meteor trains—Reply, *matters arising,* **274,** 624
Baggaley W. J. and Bennett R. G. T. Anomalous LF radiowave records associated with meteoric ionisation, **272,** 650
Bagguley D. M. S. *book review of* The Electronic Structure of Rare-Earth Metals and Alloys, (Coqblin B.) **273,** 577
Baglioni C., Minks M. A. and Maroney P. A. Interferon action may be mediated by activation of a nuclease by pppA2′p5′A2′p5′A, **273,** 684
Baglioni C., Simili M. and Shafritz D. A. Initiation activity of EMC virus RNA, binding to initiation factor eIF-4B and shut-off of host cell protein synthesis, **275,** 240
Bagshawe K. D. *see under* Wass M., **274,** 368
Bahcall J. N. *see under* Milgrom M., **274,** 349
Bailes K. E. Technology and Society under Lenin and Stalin: Origins of the Soviet Technical Intelligentsia, 1917-1941, *book review by* Cooper J. **276,** 146
Bailey M. E. and Clube S. V. M. Recurrent activity in galactic nuclei, **275,** 278
Bailey W. J. Resonant wing systems in the Australian whistling moth *Hecatesia* (Agarasidae, Lepidoptera), **272,** 444
Bailin D. and Dombey N. Low energy neutrino elastic scattering and supernova explosions, **275,** 300
SU(2) × U(1): A gauge theory of weak interactions? **271,** 20
Baillie M. *see under* Hughes M. K., **272,** 605
Bainbridge G. R. Reprocessing nuclear fuel: for . . . *news,* **272,** 2
Erratum **272,** 201
Baity W. A. *see under* Maraschi L., **272,** 679
Baker D. A. *see under* Hall J. L., **272,** 96
Baker H. J. *see under* Reynolds G. D., **275,** 754
Baker P. F. *book review of* Membrane Transport Processes (Hoffman J. F., Tosteson D. C., Ovchinnikov Yu. V., Latorre R. *editors*) **274,** 829
Baker P. F. and Knight D. E. Calcium-dependent exocytosis in bovine adrenal medullary cells with leaky plasma membranes, **276,** 620
Baker P. F. and Whitaker M. J. Influence of ATP and calcium on the cortical reaction in sea urchin eggs, **276,** 513
Baker P. T. *Editor,* Biology of High Altitude Peoples *book review by* Ainsworth Harrison G. **274,** 97
Baker R. H., Sakai R. K. and Saifuddin U. T. Genetic sexing technique for a mosquito sterile male release, **274,** 253
Baker R. R. and Sadovy Y. The distance and nature of the light-trap response of moths, **276,** 818
Bakker R. T. Dinosaur feeding behaviour and the origin of flowering plants, **274,** 661
Bakre P. F. and Honerjäger Influence of carbon dioxide on level of ionised calcium in squid axons, **273,** 160
Bakun A. Guinea Current upwelling, **271,** 147
Balanovski E. and Taylor J. G. Can electromagnetism account for extra-sensory phenomena? **276,** 64
Balázs R. *see under* Garthwaite J., **275,** 328
Balderas M. Z. *see under* Revilla M. C., **272,** 454
Baldwin J. A., Burke W. L., Gaskell C. M. and Wampler E. J. Relative quasar luminosities determined from emission line strengths, **273,** 431
Baldwin J. A. *see under* Price T. V., **273,** 374
Baldwin R. W. *book review of* Immunological Aspects of Cancer (Castro J. E. *editor*) **274,** 627
Bale A. J. *see under* Morris A. W., **274,** 678
Balfour W. E., Grantham J. J. and Glynn I. M. Vanadate-stimulated natriuresis, **275,** 768
Balish E. *see under* Wells C. L., **274,** 397
Balkwill F. and Taylor-Papadimitriou J. Interferon affects both G_1 and S+G_2 in cells stimulated from quiescence to growth, **274,** 798
Ball D. J. and Bernard R. E. Evidence of photochemical haze in the atmosphere of Greater London, **271,** 733
Ball G. *book review of* The Miracle of VisionThe Workings and Wonders of the Human Eye (Freese A. S.) **272,** 290
Ball J. K. *see under* Roder J. C., **273,** 540
Ballard R. D. and Moore J. G. Photographic Atlas of the mid-Atlantic Ridge Valley, *book review by* Laughton A. S. **274,** 194
Balliet R. and Nakayama K. Egocentric orientation is influenced by trained voluntary cyclorotary eye movements, **275,** 214
Ballieux R. E. *see under* Rijke E. O., **274,** 804
see under UytdeHaag F., **271,** 556
Ballman R. L. *see under* Everage A. E. Jr, **273,** 213
Ballou E. V., Wood P. C., Wydeven T., Lehwalt M. E. and Mack R. E. Chemical interpretation of Viking Lander 1 life detection experiment, **271,** 644
Baltimore D. *book review of* Genetic scaremongering, (Goodfield J.) **272,** 766
book review of Genetic scaremongering, (Cooke R.) **272,** 766
Banaszak L. J. *see under* Ohlendorf D. H., **272,** 28
Banerjee S. *see under* McComas A., **271,** 73
Banerjee S. P., Sharma V. K. and Khanna J. M. Alterations in β-adrenergic receptor binding during ethanol withdrawal, **276,** 407
Banerjee S. P., Sharma V. K., Kung L. S. and Chanda S. K. Amphetamine induces β-adrenergic receptor supersensitivity **271,** 380
Banerjee S. P. *see under* Sharma V. K., **272,** 276
Bangham A. D. *see under* Morley C. J., **271,** 162
Bani-Sacchi T. *see under* Fantozzi R., **273,** 473
Banyard S. H., Stammers D. K. and Harrison P. M. Electron density map of apoferritin at 2.8-Å resolution, **271,** 282
Baralle F. E. and Brownlee G. G. AUG is the only recognisable signal sequence in the 53a non-coding of eukaryotic in RNA, **274,** 84
Barber A. S. *book review of* Solute Movement in the Soil-Root System (Nye P. H. and Tinker P. B.) **272,** 564
Barber J. *book review of* Biochemistry of Photosynthesis (Gregory R. P. F., *editor*) **272,** 97
Barbet A. F. *see under* Rovis L., **271,** 654
Barchas J. D. *see under* Watson S. J., **275,** 226
Barde Y. A., Lindsay R. M., Monard D. and Thoenen H. New factor released by cultured glioma cells supporting survival and growth of sensory neurones, **274,** 818
Barenholz Y. *see under* Patzer E. J., **274,** 394
see under Schmidt C. F., **271,** 775
Barfield J. N. *see under* Hughes W. J., **275,** 43
Barfield R. J. *see under* McIntosh T. K., **272,** 163
Barker J. L. *see under* Macdonald R., **271,** 563
see under McBurney R. N., **274,** 59o
Barker P. J. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
Barker R. *see under* Adair W. S., **274,** 54
Barlow H. *book review of* The Origins of Knowledge and Imagination, (Bronowski J.) **274,** 515
Barlow Horace *book review of* The Mindful Brain (Edelman G. M. and Mountcastle V. B.) **274,** 628
Barnaby W. Nuclear waste problem solved, claims Sweden's nuclear industry, *news,* **274,** 6
Nuclear power reaches the Swedish stage, *news,* **275,** 583
Risk assessment is more than numbers, Swedish seminar concludes, *news,* **276,** 554
Sweden's view of development science, *news,* **273,** 328
Sweden's sunny future, *news,* **273,** 584
Barnard E. A. *see under* Shorr R. G., **274,** 283
Barnes R. S. K. *Editor,* The Coastline *book review by* Mitchell R. **271,** 691
Barnes-Gutteridge W. *book review of* Phenomenology and the Science of Behaviour (Thines G.) **272,** 292
book review of The Perceptual World, (Fieandt K. von and Moustgaard I. K.) **273,** 323
Barnett D. B., Rugg E. L. and Nahorski S. R. Direct evidence of two types of β adrenoreceptor binding site in lung tissue, **273,** 166
Barondes S. H. *see under* Mir-Lechaire F. J., **272,** 256
Barrai I. Soviet genetics, *correspondence,* **271,** 8
Barrell B. G. *see under* Godson G. N., **276,** 236
see under Shaw D. C., **272,** 510
Barrett A. H. *see under* Bekefi G., **272,** 107
Barrett D. *see under* Spanos E., **273,** 246
Barrett G. *book review of* Progress in Clinical Neurophysiology (Desmedt J. E. *editor*) **274,** 296
Barrett J. C., Tsutsui T. and Ts'o P. O. P. Neoplastic transformation induced by a direct perturbation of DNA, **274,** 229
Barrett J. C. *see under* Leavitt J., **271,** 262
Barrington E. J. W. *book review of* Origin and Early Evolution of Animals (Hanson E. D.) **272,** 473
Barrow J. D. Quiescent cosmology, **272,** 211
Barrow J. D. and Tipler F. J. Eternity is unstable, **276,** 453
Barry J. D. *see under* Le Ray D., **273,** 300
Barsness L. *see under* Pitot H. C., **271,** 456
Bartels K. *see under* Stezowski J. J., **274,** 617
Barth C. A. *see under* Lane A. L., **275,** 414
Bartis F. J. Premelting near crystal defects—Reply, *matters arising,* **276,** 849
Bartlett P. D. *see under* Craig P. J., **275,** 635
Bartok K. *see under* Ikeman R. L., **272,** 267
Bartolini G. *see under* Tomasi V., **273,** 670
Barton S. B. and Cohen I. S. Transmitter release statistics are meaningful—Reply, *matters arising,* **271,** 688
Basile L. J. *see under* Ferraro J. R., **274,** 405
Basinger S. F. *see under* Hollyfield J. G., **274,** 794
Basri G. S. *see under* Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Bass L. and Bracken A. J. The problem of the thrown string, **275,** 205
Basten A. *see under* Loblay R. H., **272,** 620
Bastian B. L. *see under* Fain G. L., **272,** 467
Basu D. Selection effects in redshift distribution of QSOs, **273,** 130 *Corrigendum* **273,** 474
Batchelor J. R., Welsh K. I. and Burgos H. Transplantation antigens *per se* are poor immunogens within a species, **273,** 54
Bates L. F. *obituary* **272,** 568
Bateson P. Sexual imprinting and optimal outbreeding, **273,** 659
Battarbee R. W. *see under* Oldfield F., **271,** 339
Baturay N. *see under* Orsi E. V., **272,** 372
Baudry M. *see under* Llorens C., **274,** 603
Bauer D. J. *see under* Schaeffer H. J., **272,** 583
Bauer E., Biggs D. C., Parker B. C. and Heiskill L. E. Non-biogenic fixed nitrogen in Antarctic surface waters, *matters arising,* **276,** 96
Bauer K., Gräf K. J., Faivre-Bauman A., Beier S., Tixier-Vidal A. and Kleinkauf H. Inhibition of prolactin secretion by histidyl-proline-diketopiperazine, **274,** 174
Baulieu E.-E., Godeau F., Schorderet M. and Schorderet-Slatkine S. Steroid-induced meiotic division in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes: surface and calcium, *review article,* **275,** 593
Baum B. J. *see under* Bienkowski R. S., **276,** 413
Baxter J. D. *see under* Seeburg P. H., **276,** 795
Baxter M. S. *see under* Dickson J. H., **274,** 548
see under Lyon T. D. B., **273,** 750
Bayer E. A. *see under* Kahane I., **271,** 674
Bayne B. L. Mussel watching, *news and views,* **275,** 87
Bazin H. *see under* van der Donk J. A., **271,** 479
Bazin M. J. and Saunders P. T. Determination of critical variables in a microbial predator-prey system by catastrophe theory, **275,** 52
Beale G. and Knowles J. Extranuclear Genetics *book review by* Jinks J. L. **275,** 258
Beam K. G. *see under* Nestler E. J., **275,** 451
Beament J. *book review of* Water Balance in Land Arthropods (Edney E. B.) **272,** 473
Beams J. W. *see under* Ritter R. C., **271,** 228
Beardmore J. R. Intelligence, *correspondence,* **272,** 576
Beare A. S. *see under* Oxford J. S., **273,** 778
Beattie G. *see under* Brunson K. W., **272,** 543
Beattie I. R., Gilson T.R. and Greenhalgh D. A. Low frequency coherent anti-Stokes Raman spectroscopy of air, **276,** 378
Beauchamp L. *see under* Schaeffer H. J., **272,** 583
Beauge L. A. and DiPolo R. ATP levels modify the activation of the Na pump by external cations in squid axons, **271,** 777
Beaugé L. A. and Glynn I. M. Commercial ATP containing traces of vanadate alters the response of $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase to external potassium, **272,** 551
Beaujouan J. C. *see under* Lefresne P., **274,** 497
Bechberger J. *see under* Mousa G. Y., **274,** 808
Becher B. *see under* Hurley J. B., **272,** 87
Beck G. J. *see under* Bouhuys A., **276,** 466
Beck T. W., Daniels S., Paton W. D. M. and Smith E. B. Detection of bubbles in decompression sickness, **276,** 173
Beckey H. D. Principles of Field Ionization and Field Desorption Mass Spectroscopy *book review by* Maccoll A. **273,** 410
Beckinsale R. P. *book review of* The Fluvial System (Schumm S. A.) **272,** 384
Beckman J. E. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Beckwith J. *see under* Schneider S., **274,** 732
Beddington J. Crisis for sperm whales, *news,* **276,** 656
Beddington J. R., Free C. A. and Lawton J. H. Characteristics of successful natural enemies in models of biological control of insect pests, **273,** 513
Beers W. H. *see under* Lawrence T. S., **272,** 501
Beever R. E. and Dempsey G. P. Function of rodlets on the surface of fungal spores, **272,** 608
Beggs J. D. Transformation of yeast by a replicating hybrid plasmid, **275,** 104
Béghin C. *see under* Christiansen P., **272,** 682
Begon-Lours J. *see under* Tovey M. G., **276,** 270
Beier S. *see under* Bauer K., **274,** 174
Bekefi G. and Barrett A. H., *Editors,* Electromagnetic Vibrations, Waves, and Radiation *book review by* Grant I. S. **272,** 107
Bell A. G. The Machine Plays Chess *book review by* Holloway N. J. **275,** 256
Bell Burnell S. J. A star called M, *news and views,* **276,** 564
Bell E. A. and Evans C. S. Biochemical evidence of a former link between Australia and the Mascarene Islands, **273,** 295
Bell G. I., Perelson A. S. and Pimbley G. H. Jr. *Editors,* Mathematical models in immunology, *book review by* Mitchison N. A. **275,** 675
Bell J. N. B. *see under* Ashmore M. R., **276,** 813
Bell K. and Blenkinsop J. Reset Rb/Sr whole-rock systems and chemical control, **273,** 532
Bellemy A. R. *see under* Komatsu Y., **274,** 802
Bender M. L. *see under* Schilling J.-G., **273,** 631
Benjamin T. B. *see under* Scott J. C., **276,** 803
Bennet-Clark H. C. and Leroy Y. Regularity versus irregularity in specific songs of closely-related drosophilid flies, **271,** 442
Bennet-Clark H. C. *see under* Harkness L., **272,** 814
Bennett D. Rescue of a lethal *T/t* locus genotype by chimaerism with normal embryos, **272,** 539
Bennett D. H. *see under* Gibbons J. W., **274,** 470
Bennett D. *see under* Jones D. M., **272,** 52
Bennett F. D. and Raccichini S. M. Subaqueous sulphur lake in Volcan Poas, **271,** 342
Bennett J. M. *see under* Flanigen E. M., **271,** 512
Bennett J. P., McGill K. A. and Warren G. B. Transbilayer disposition of the phospholipid annulus surrounding a calcium transport protein, **274,** 823
Bennett K. *see under* Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Bennett R. G. T. *see under* Baggaley W. J., **272,** 650
Bennink J. R. and Doherty P. C. Different rules govern help for cytotoxic T cells and B cells, **276,** 829
Bensusan H. *see under* Culp L. A., **273,** 680
Bentley P. J. *see under* Yorio T., **271,** 79
Bentley R. Ogston and the development of prochirality theory, **276,** 673
Benvenuti P. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Berendsen H. J. C. *see under* Hol W. G. J., **273,** 443
Berg J. van den, Ooyen A. van, Mantei N., Schamböck A., Grosveld G., Flavell R. A. and Weissmann C. Comparison of cloned rabbit and mouse β-globin genes showing strong evolutionary divergence of two homologous pairs of introns, **276** 37
Berg K. *see under* Heron I., **274,** 508
Bergel D. H. *book review of* The Mechanics of the Circulation (Caro C. G., Pedley T. J., Schroter R. C., Seed W. A.) **272,** 563
Berger R. *see under* O'Neill G. J., **273,** 668
Berger W. H. *see under* Mikkelsen N., **271,** 536
see under Thierstein H. R., **276,** 461
Berggren W. A. *see under* Haq B. U., **272,** 287
Bergveld P., De Rooij N. F. and Zemel J. N. Physical mechanisms for chemically sensitive semiconductor devices, **273,** 438
Beri D. P. *see under* de-Thé G., **274,** 756
Beringer J. E. *book review of* Recent Developments in Nitrogen Fixation (Newton W., Postgate J. R., Rodriguez-Barrueco C. *editors*) **272,** 475
Rhizobium recognition *news and views,* **271,** 206
Beringer J. E., Beynon J. L., Buchanan-Wollaston A. V. and Johnston A. W. B. Transfer of the drug-resistance transposon Tn5 to *Rhizobium,* **276,** 633
Beringer J. E. *see under* Johnston A. W. B., **276,** 634
Berkowicz R. *see under* Prahm L. P., **271,** 232
Berliner H. J. Computer chess, *review article,* **274,** 745
Bernard R. E. *see under* Ball D. J., **271,** 733
Bernardi G. Intervening sequences in the mitochondrial genome, *news and views,* **276,** 558
Bernat M., Bousquet J.-C. and Dars R. Io-U dating of the Ouljian stage from Torre Garcia (southern Spain), **275,** 302
Berner W., Stauffer B. and Oeschger H. Past atmospheric composition and climate, gas parameters measured on ice cores, **276,** 53
Bernstine E. G., Russell L. B. and Cain C. S. Effect of gene dosage on expression of mitochondrial malic enzyme activity in the mouse, **271,** 748
Berridge M. V. *see under* Farmer S. R., **273,** 401
Berrocal J., Espinosa A. F. and Galdos J. Seismological and geological aspects of the Mantaro landslide in Peru, **275,** 533
Berry D. R. *see under* Smith J. E., **274,** 517
Berry M. *book review of* Catastrophe theory Selected Papers (Zeeman E. C.) **271,** 486
book review of Catastrophe Theory: The Revolutionary New Way of Understanding How Things Change (Woodcock A. and Davis M.) **274,** 930

book review of Catastrophe theory (Poston T. and Stewart I.) **275,** 75
Berry M. V. and Hannay J. H. Topography of random surfaces, *matters arising,* **273,** 573
Berry R. J. Genetic variation and selective forces, *book review by* Mather K. **272,** 764
Bertini M. *see under* Comoglio P. M., **273,** 381
Bertola F. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Best C. H. *obituary* **274,** 99
Bethe H. A. and Salpeter E. E. Quantum Mechanics of One- and Two-Electron Atoms *book review by* Seaton M. J. **271,** 390
Bethge P. H. *see under* Xavier A. V., **275,** 245
Bettenay L. F. *see under* Groves D. I., **273,** 460
Betzer P. R. *see under* Scott M. R., **276,** 811
Beug H. *see under* Graf T., **275,** 496
Bevan S., Kullberg R. W. and Rice J. Acetylcholineinduced conductance fluctuations in cultured human myotubes, **273,** 469
Beverley P. C. L. *see under* Kontiainen S., **274,** 477
Beyerchen A. D. Scientists under Hitler: Politics and the Physics Community in the Third Reich, *book review by* Mendelssohn K. **272,** 738
Beynon D. Thermonuclear reactions confirmed in laserdriven fusion, *news and views,* **271,** 304
Beynon J. L. *see under* Beringer J. E., **276,** 633
see under Johnston A. W. B., **276,** 634
Beyreuther K. Revised sequence for the *lac* repressor, **274,** 767
Bharatha S. *see under* Truesdell C., **274,** 929
Bibb M. J., Ward J. M. and Hopwood D. A. Transformation of plasmid DNA into *Streptomyces* at high frequency, **274,** 398
Bibby D. M., Fesq H. W. and Sellschop J. P. F. Trace elements in diamonds of different types, **276,** 379
Bickle M. J. *see under* Wilson J. F., **271,** 23
Bienkowski R. S., Baum B. J. and Crystal R. G. Fibroblasts degrade newly synthesised collagen within the cell before secretion, **276,** 413
Bigga R. J. *see under* Pizzo P. A., **272,** 629
Biggins P. D. E. and Harrison R. M. Identification of lead compounds in urban air, **272,** 531
Biggs D. C. *see under* Bauer E., **276,** 96
Bighouse K. *see under* Waldmann H., **274,** 166
Bignami G. F. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **273,** 450
see under Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Bilen C. S., Harrison N. and Morantz D. J. Unusual room temperature afterglow in some crystalline organic compounds, **271,** 235
Billingham N. C. *book review of* Polymer Sequence Determination (Randall J. C.) **273,** 691
book review of Polymerization Processes, (Schildknecht C. E. and Skeist I. *editors*) **274,** 296
Billings R. F. *see under* Vite J. P., **272,** 817
Billups L. C. *see under* Prince G. A., **271,** 158
Bilsborough A., Garlick J. P., Mascie-Taylor C. G. N. and Raspe P. D. Anthropology, **272,** 10
Bingham S. *see under* Southgate D. A. T., **274,** 51
Binns R. A. *see under* Groves D. I., **273,** 460
Biquard J. M. and Aupoix M. S- Bromodeoxyuridine induces expression of a tumour-specific surface antigen on normal avian cells, **272,** 284
Bird I. F. *see under* Keys A. J., **275,** 741
Birdsall B. *see under* Kimber B. J., **271,** 184
Birkinshaw M. and Gull S. F. Holes in the microwave background? *news and views,* **274,** 111
Birkinshaw M., Gull S. F. and Northover K. J. E. Extent of hot intergalactic gas in the cluster Abell 2218, **275,** 40
Birks L. S. *see under* Herglotz H. K., **274,** 298
Birnbaumer J. *see under* O'Malley B. W., **273,** 412
Birrell N. D. and Davies P. C. W. On falling through a black hole into another universe, **272,** 35
Bischoff J. L. *see under* Seyfried W. E. Jr, **275,** 211
Bischoff P. and Oth D. *In vivo* immunisation and reaction against TNP-modified splenocytes, **274,** 806
Black A. H. Functions of the septo-hippocampal system, *news and views,* **271,** 208
Black D. N., Burroughs J. N., Harris T. J. R. and Brown F. The structure and replication of calicivirus RNA, **274,** 615
Black D. N. *see under* Porter A. G., **276,** 298
Black P. H. *see under* Kaplan, J. C., **271,** 662
see under Schroder E. W., **276,** 828
Blackman R. L., Takada H. and Kawakami K. Chromosomal rearrangement involved in insecticide resistance of *Myzus persicae,* **271,** 450
Blades J. C. *see under* Elliott K. H., **275,** 198
Blair D. G. *see under* Mousa G. Y., **274,** 808
Blair I. M. *see under* Ferguson A. T. G., **271,** 300
Blake C. C. F. Do genes-in-pieces imply proteins-in-pieces? *news and views,* **273,** 267
The trouble with kinase crystals, *news and views,* **271,** 707
X-ray sequencing of proteins by refinement, *news and views,* **274,** 420
Blakemore C. *book review of* Gunning for reductionism, (Granit R.) **272,** 772
Blakemore R. C. *see under* Durant G. J., **276,** 403
Blanc P. L. *see under* Hékinian R., **275,** 536
Blanco B. M., Blanco V. M. and McCarthy M. F. Carbon and M-type giant stars in the Magellanic Clouds, **271,** 638
Blanco C. *see under* Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Blanco V. M. *see under* Blanco B. M., **271,** 638
Bland J. M. Assessment of risk of sudden death in infants, *matters arising,* **273,** 74
Blandford R. D. *see under* Readhead A. C. S., **272,** 131
Blandina P. *see under* Fantozzi R., **273,** 473
Blankenhorn E. P., Cecka J. M., Goetze D. and Hood L. Partial N-terminal amino acid sequence of rat transplantation antigens, **274,** 90
Blaxland L. J. *see under* Thomas D. B., **275,** 711
Blaxter J. H. S. *book review of* Marine Ecology A Comprehensive Integrated Treatise on Life in the Oceans and Coastal Waters (Kinne O. *editor*) **272,** 381
Blazhishin A. I. *see under* Kvasov D. D., **273,** 138
Blecher S. R. Microscopic epididymides in testicular feminisation, **275,** 748
Blenkinsop J. *see under* Bell K., **273,** 532
Blessing-Moore J. *see under* Romeo G., **274,** 909
Blinks J. R. *see under* Allen D. G., **273,** 509
Blin-Stoyle R. J. *book review of* Nuclei and Particles, (Segré E.) **274,** 194
Bliss T. V. P. *book review of* Handbook of PhysiologyA Critical Comprehensive Presentation of Knowledge and Concepts (Brookhart J. M., Mountcastle V. B., Kandel E. R., Geiger S. R. *editors*) **272,** 654
Bloch J.-J. *see under* Christiansen P., **272,** 682
Block H., Goodwin K. M. W., Gregson E. M. and Walker S. M. Stimulated resonance between electrical and shear fields by a colloid system, **275,** 632
Bloemendal H. *see under* Vermorken A. J. M., **271,** 779
Blombäck B., Hessel B., Hogg D. and Therkildsen L. A two-step fibrinogen-fibrin transition in blood coagulation, **275,** 501
Blong R. J. and Gillespie R. Fluvially transported charcoal gives erroneous ^{14}C ages for recent deposits, **271,** 739
Bloom F. E. *see under* Iversen L. L., **271,** 679
see under Koda L. Y., **276,** 281
Bloom F. *see under* Iversen L. L., **273,** 161
Bloom S. R. *see under* Wharton J., **273,** 769
Bloomer A. C., Champness J. N., Bricogne G., Staden R. and Klug A. Protein disk of tobacco mosaic virus at 2.8 Å resolution showing the interactions within and between subunits, **276,** 362
Blow D. X-ray health and safety, *news,* **272,** 196
Blume P., Malley A., Knox R. J. and Seaman G. V. F. Electrophoretic mobility as a sensitive probe of lectin-lymphocyte interaction, **271,** 378
Blume S. *book review of* The Reward System in British and American Science, (Gaston J.) **276,** 129
Blume S. S. *Editor,* Perspectives in the Sociology of Science *book review by* Ziman J. **273,** 80
Blundell T. L. *see under* Tang J. **271,** 618
Blunt W. In for a Penny: A Prospect of Kew gardens, *book review by* Stearn W. T. **276,** 139
Boag P. T. and Grant P. R. Heritability of external morphology in Darwin's finches, **274,** 793
Bobrov M. S. Major satellites cause wavy deformation of Saturns rings, **273,** 284
Bobrow M. New ways to look at X inactivation, *news and views,* **271,** 505
Bodell W. J. *see under* Singer B., **276,** 85
Boden M. Artificial Intelligence and Natural Man *book review by* Meltzer B. **272,** 651
Bodmer W. F. *see under* Parham P., **276,** 397
Boesman-Finkelstein M. *see under* Finkelstein R. A., **275,** 173
Bogard D. D. and Gibson Jr, E. K. The origin and relative abundances of C, N and the noble gases on the terrestrial planets and in meteorites, **271,** 150
Boger E. *see under* Moolten F. L., **272,** 614
Boggess A., Bohlin R. C., Evans D. C., Freeman H. R., Gull T. R., Heap S. R., Klinglesmith D. A., Longanecker G. R., Sparks W., West D. K., Holm A. V., Perry P. M., Schiffer F. H. III, Turnrose B. E., Wu C. C., Lane A. L., Linsky J. L., Savage B. D., Benvenuti P., Cassatella A., Clavel J., Heck A., Macchetto F., Penston M. V., Selvelli P. L., Dunford E., Gondhalekar P., Oliver M. B., Sandford M. C. W., Stickland D., Boksenberg A., Coleman C. I., Snijders M. A. J. and Wilson R. In-flight performance of the IUE, **275,** 377
Boggess A., Carr F. A., Evans D. C., Fischel D., Freeman H. R., Fuechsel C. F., Klinglesmith D. A., Krueger V. L., Longanecker G. W., Moore J. V., Pyle E. J., Rébar F., Sizemore K. O., Sparks W., Underhill A. B., Vitagliano H. D., West D. K., Macchetto F., Fitton B., Barker P. J., Dunford E., Gondhalekar P. M., Hall J. E., Harrison V. A. W., Oliver M. B., Sandford M. C. W., Vaughan P. A., Ward A. K., Anderson B. E., Boksenberg A., Coleman C. I., Snijders M. A. J. and Wilson R. The IUE spacecraft and instrumentation, **275,** 372
Boggess A. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
see under Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
see under Lane A. L., **275,** 414
see under Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Bohlin R. C. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
Bohrer E. *see under* Kontiainen S., **274,** 477
Bokhout B. A. Partial γ fragment is a 'Natural' bovine IgG1 fragment without detectable class-specific γ determinants, **271,** 374
Boksenberg A., Snijders M. A. J., Wilson R., Benvenuti P., Clavel J., Macchetto F., Penston M., Boggess A., Gull T. R., Gondhalekar P., Lane A. L., Turnrose B., Wu C. C., Burton W. M., Smith A., Bertola F., Capaccioli M., Elvius A. M., Fosbury R., Tarenghi M., Ulrich M. H., Hackney R. L., Jordan C., Perola C. G., Roeder R. C. and Schmidt M. The IUE observations of extragalactic objects, **275,** 404
Boksenberg A. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
Boldt E. A. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276,** 587
see under Marshall F. E., **275,** 624
Bolger P. M., Eisner G. M., Ramwell P. W., Slotkoff L. M. and Corey E. J. Renal actions of prostacyclin, **271,** 467
Bolkhovitinos L. G. and Khvostov Y. B. The Rankine—Hugoniot relation for shock waves in very porous media, **274,** 882
Bonavia D. *see under* Grobman A., **276,** 386
Bondi H. Nature and nurture, *correspondence,* **272,** 204
Nature and nurture, *correspondence,* **273,** 96
Bonhommet N. *see under* Huxtable J., **275,** 207
Bonner J. T. *book review of* Development and Differentiation in the Cellular Slime Moulds (Cappuccinelli P. and Ashworth J. M. *editors*) **271,** 192
Bonner W. A., Van Dort M. A. and Yearian M. R. Molecular chirality of life and intrinsic chirality of matter—Reply, *matters arising,* **271,** 186
Bonneton C. *see under* Metral S., **271,** 773
Bonsall R. W. *see under* Michael R. P., **275,** 439
Bonsang B. *see under* Nguyen B. C., **275,** 637
Bonte P. *see under* Hékinian R., **275,** 536
Boone C. *see under* Liotta L. A., **272,** 622
Booth D. A. and Toates F. M. No paradox in the control of energy intake, *matters arising,* **275,** 345
Booth D. A. *see under* Mather P., **273,** 461
Booth P. B. *see under* Old J. M., **273,** 319
Borcsik M. P. *see under* Means J. L., **274,** 44
Borek C. *see under* Harisiadis L., **274,** 486
Borek E. *see under* Kuchino Y., **271,** 126
Boriakoff V. *see under* Hankins T. H., **276,** 45
Bornkamm G. W. *see under* de-Thé G., **274,** 756
Boron W. F., Roos A. and De Weer P. NH_4 Cl and other weak bases in the activation of sea urchin eggs, *matters arising,* **274,** 190
Boron W. F., Russell J. M., Brodwick M. S., Keifer D. W. and Roos A. Influence of cyclic AMP on intracellular *p*H regulation and chloride fluxes in barnacle muscle fibres, **276,** 511
Borst P. *see under* Bos J. L., **275,** 336
Borstel R. C. and Curtis C. F. Allegations against Indian research unit refuted, *correspondence,* **273,** 96
Borucki W. J. *see under* Whitten R. C., **275,** 523
Bos J. L., Heyting C., Borst P., Arnberg A. C. and Van Bruggen E. F. J. An insert in the single gene for the large ribosomal RNA in yeast mitochondrial DNA **275,** 336
Bose S. N., Davies R. J. H., Anderson D. W., Van Niekerk J. C., Nassimbeni L. R. and Macfarlane R. D. Photochemical (8→8) coupling of purine nucleosides to guanosine, **271,** 783
Bosher S. K. and Warren R. L. Very low calcium content of cochlear endolymph, an extracellular fluid, **273,** 377
Bossen A. *see under* Romeo G., **274,** 909
Bostock C. J., Gosden J. R. and Mitchell A. R. Localisation of a male-specific DNA fragment to a sub-region of the human Y chromosome, **272,** 324
Bostock C. J. and Sumner A. T. The Eukaryotic Chromosome *book review by* Ford E. H. R. **272,** 384
Bostock H., Sherratt R. M. and Sears T. A. Overcoming conduction failure in demyelinated nerve fibres by prolonging action potentials, **274,** 385
Both N. J. de, Vermey M., van't Hull E., Klootwijk-van Dijke E., van Griensven L. J. L. D., Mol J. N. M. and Stoof T. J. A new erythroid cell line induced by Rauscher murine leukaemia virus, **272,** 626
Böttcher I., Hämmerling G. and Kapp J.-F. Continuous production of monoclonal mouse IgE antibodies with known allergenic specificity by a hybrid cell line, **275,** 761
Bouhuys A., Beck G. J. and Schoenberg J. B. Do present levels of air pollution outdoors affect respiratory health? **276,** 466
Boult K. A. *see under* Morris J. B., **273,** 215
Boulter D. *see under* Paul C., **275,** 54
Bournay J. and Robertson G. N. Hydrogen bond dynamics in solution, **275,** 46
Bourne H. R. *see under* Naya-Vigne J., **272,** 720
Bourne W. R. P. Cadmium in seabirds, *matters arising,* **271,** 687
Bournias-Vardiabasis N. and Bownes M. *Tumorous head* is a maternal-effect homoeotic mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster,* **276,** 611
Bourret A. and Desseaux J. Dislocations at atomic scale, **272,** 151
Bousquet J.-C. *see under* Bernat M., **275,** 302
Bovin J.-O. Blocking defects β''-alumina observed by high resolution electron microscopy, **273,** 136
Bowden C. M., Howgate D. W. and Robi H. R. *Editors,* Cooperative Effects in Matter and Radiation, *book review by* Knight P. **272,** 742
Bowen A. J. *see under* Stow D. A. V., **274,** 324
Bowers H. *see under* Clark D., **273,** 163
Bowles J. S., Hatherley M. and Malin A. S. FeNi superlattice formation by corrosion of Santa Catharina meteorite, **276,** 168
Bowman A. L. *see under* Glaunsinger W. S., **271,** 414
Bowman L. A., Dilley S. R. and Keverne E. B. Suppression of oestrogen-induced LH surges by social subordination in talapoin monkeys, **275,** 56
Bowman R. C., Jr Distribution of helium in metal tritides, **271,** 531
Bownes M. *see under* Bournias-Vardiabasis N., **276,** 611
Bowsher J. M. *see under* Pratt, R. L., **271,** 146
Bowyer S. *see under* Walter F., **274,** 569
Boyce A. J., Harrison G. A. and Reynolds V. Anthropology, **272,** 10
Boyce R. P. *see under* Crowl R. M., **275,** 71
Boyd M. R., Statham C. N., Franklin R. B. and Mitchell J. R. Pulmonary bronchiolar alkylation and necrosis by 3-methylfurane a naturally occurring potential atmospheric contaminant, **272,** 270
Boyd R. L. F. *book review of* Spaceships of the Mind, (Calder N.) **276,** 149
Boyland E. Difficulties in assessing carcinogenic activity, *correspondence,* **274,** 308
Nitrates and nitrites cannot be eliminated, *correspondence,* **275,** 8
Boyle J. W. *see under* Gentry R. V., **274,** 457
Brace R. C. and Pavey J. Size-dependent dominance hierarchy in the anemone *Actinia equina,* **273,** 752
Bracewell R. N. Detecting nonsolar planets by spinning infrared interferometer, **274,** 780
Bracken A. J. *see under* Bass L., **275,** 205
Bradbeer J. W. *book review of* The Physiology and Biochemistry of Seed Dormancy and Germination (Khan A. A. *editor*) **273,** 174
Bradley C. H. *see under* Kallenbach N. R., **272,** 134
Bradley L. and Bryant P. E. Difficulties in auditory organisation as a possible cause of reading backwardness, **271,** 746
Bradley M. O. and Sharkey N. S. Mutagenicity of thymidine to cultured Chinese hamster cells, **274,** 607
Bradley R. J. *see under* Urry D. W., **274,** 382
Bradley R. S. and England J. Volcanic dust influence on glacier mass balance at high latitudes, **271,** 736
Bradshaw A. D. *see under* Horsman D. C., **276,** 493
Bradt H. V. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **271,** 225
see under Jernigan J. G., **272,** 701
Bradt H. V. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **273,** 450
see under Dower R. G., **273,** 364
Bradt H. *see under* Griffiths R. E., **276,** 247
see under Maraschi L., **272,** 679
see under Schwartz D. A., **275,** 517
Braginsky V. B. and Manukin A. B. Measurement of Weak Forces in Physics Experiments, *book review by* Everitt C. W. F. **272,** 737
Brandenburg D. *see under* De Meyts P., **273,** 504
Brandt H. V. *see under* Fabbiano G., **275,** 721
Branscomb L. Multinationals and development, *news,* **275,** 168
Branton W. D., Mayeri E., Brownell P. and Simon S. B. Evidence for local hormonal communication between neurones in *Aplysia,* **274,** 70
Brassell S. C. and Eglinton G. Organic geochemical indicators of palaeoenvironmental conditions of sedimentation, **272,** 216
Bratosin S. *see under* Horowitz M., **275,** 558
Braun A. C. The Story of Cancer, *book review by* Peto R. **274,** 404
Braun E. and MacDonald S. Revolution in Miniature: The History of and Impact of Semiconductor Electronics, *book review by* Holmes-Siedle A. **276,** 147
Braun R. How cells cycle, *news and views,* **273,** 594

Axell H. and Hosking E. Minsmere Portrait of a Bird Reserve. *book review by* Perrins C. M. **271,** 96
Axelrod J. *see under* Hirata F., **275,** 219
see under O'Dea R. F., **272,** 462
Axford W. I. and Keller H. U. Are comets dirty snowballs or dust swarms? *news and views,* **273,** 427
Axford W. I. *see under* McKenzie J. F., **274,** 350
Axon D. J. and Taylor K. M82: the exploding galaxy? **274,** 37
Ayala F. J. *see under* Bruce E. J., **276,** 264
Ayres J. J., Harvey W., Kadlubowski M., Rose M., Russell M. W., Simmonds H. R. and Unger A. Careers for researchers, *correspondence,* **274,** 208
Ayres T. R. *see under* Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Azen E. A., Leutenegger W. and Peters E. H. Evolutionary and dietary aspects of salivary basic (Pb) and post Pb (PPb) proteins in anthropoid primates, **273,** 775
Azmitia E. C., Buchan A. M. and Williams J. H. Structural and functional restoration by collateral sprouting of hippocampal 5-HT axons, **274,** 374
Baas P. D. *see under* Langeveld S. A., **271,** 417
Babcock G. F. *see under* Haughton G., **275,** 154
Bach F. H. *see under* Dunlap B., **271,** 253
see under Zarling J. M., **274,** 269
Bach M. L. *see under* Dunlap B., **271,** 253
see under Zarling J. M., **274,** 269
Bada J. L. *see under* Pelizer E. T., **272,** 443
Badhwar G. D., Golden R. L., Lacy J. L., Zipse J. E., Daniel R. R. and Stephens S. A. Relative abundance of antiprotons and antihelium in the primary cosmic radiation, **274,** 137
Baggaley W. J. Dissociative recombination and meteor trains—Reply, *matters arising,* **274,** 624
Baggaley W. J. and Bennett R. G. T. Anomalous LF radiowave records associated with meteoric ionisation, **272,** 650
Bagguley D. M. S. *book review of* The Electronic Structure of Rare-Earth Metals and Alloys, (Coqblin B.) **273,** 577
Baglioni C., Minks M. A. and Maroney P. A. Interferon action may be mediated by activation of a nuclease by pppA2′p5′A2′p5′A, **273,** 684
Baglioni C., Simili M. and Shafritz D. A. Initiation activity of EMC virus RNA, binding to initiation factor eIF-4B and shut-off of host cell protein synthesis, **275,** 240
Bagshawe K. D. *see under* Wass M., **274,** 368
Bahcall J. N. *see under* Milgrom M., **274,** 349
Bailes K. E. Technology and Society under Lenin and Stalin: Origins of the Soviet Technical Intelligentsia, 1917-1941, *book review by* Cooper J. **276,** 146
Bailey M. E. and Clube S. V. M. Recurrent activity in galactic nuclei, **275,** 278
Bailey W. J. Resonant wing systems in the Australian whistling moth *Hecatesia* (Agarasidae, Lepidoptera), **272,** 444
Bailin D. and Dombey N. Low energy neutrino elastic scattering and supernova explosions, **275,** 300
SU(2) × U(1): A gauge theory of weak interactions? **271,** 20
Baillie M. *see under* Hughes M. K., **272,** 605
Bainbridge G. R. Reprocessing nuclear fuel: for . . . *news,* **272,** 2
Erratum **272,** 201
Baity W. A. *see under* Maraschi L., **272,** 679
Baker D. A. *see under* Hall J. L., **272,** 96
Baker H. J. *see under* Reynolds G. D., **275,** 754
Baker P. F. *book review of* Membrane Transport Processes (Hoffman J. F., Tosteson D. C., Ovchinnikov Yu. V., Latorre R. *editor*) **274,** 829
Baker P. F. and Knight D. E. Calcium-dependent exocytosis in bovine adrenal medullary cells with leaky plasma membranes, **276,** 620
Baker P. F. and Whitaker M. J. Influence of ATP and calcium on the cortical reaction in sea urchin eggs, **276,** 513
Baker P. T. *Editor.* Biology of High Altitude Peoples *book review by* Ainsworth Harrison G. **274,** 97
Baker R. H., Sakai R. K. and Saifuddin U. T. Genetic sexing technique for a mosquito sterile male release, **274,** 253
Baker R. R. and Sadovy Y. The distance and nature of the light-trap response of moths, **276,** 818
Bakker R. T. Dinosaur feeding behaviour and the origin of flowering plants, **274,** 661
Bakre P. F. and Honerjäger Influence of carbon dioxide on level of ionised calcium in squid axons, **273,** 160
Bakun A. Guinea Current upwelling, **271,** 147
Balanovski E. and Taylor J. G. Can electromagnetism account for extra-sensory phenomena? **276,** 64
Balázs R. *see under* Garthwaite J., **275,** 328
Balderas M. Z. *see under* Revilla M. C., **272,** 454
Baldwin J. A., Burke W. L., Gaskell C. M. and Wampler E. J. Relative quasar luminosities determined from emission line strengths, **273,** 431
Baldwin J. A. *see under* Price T. V., **273,** 374
Baldwin R. W. *book review of* Immunological Aspects of Cancer (Cästro J. E. *editor*) **274,** 627
Bale A. J. *see under* Morris A. W., **274,** 678
Balfour W. E., Grantham J. J. and Glynn I. M. Vanadate-stimulated natriuresis, **275,** 768
Balish E. *see under* Wells C. L., **274,** 397
Balkwill F. and Taylor-Papadimitriou J. Interferon affects both G$_1$ and S+G$_2$ in cells stimulated from quiescence to growth, **274,** 798
Ball D. J. and Bernard R. E. Evidence of photochemical haze in the atmosphere of Greater London, **271,** 733
Ball G. *book review of* The Miracle of VisionThe Workings and Wonders of the Human Eye (Freese A. S.) **272,** 290
Ball J. K. *see under* Roder J. C., **273,** 540
Ballard R. D. and Moore J. G. Photographic Atlas of the mid-Atlantic Ridge Valley, *book review by* Laughton A. S. **274,** 194
Balliet R. and Nakayama K. Egocentric orientation is influenced by trained voluntary cyclorotary eye movements, **275,** 214
Ballieux R. E. *see under* Everage A. E. Jr, **273,** 213
Ballou E. V., Wood P. C., Wydeven T., Lehwalt M. E. and Mack R. E. Chemical interpretation of Viking Lander 1 life detection experiment, **271,** 644
Baltimore D. *book review of* Genetic scaremongering, (Goodfield J.) **272,** 766
book review of Genetic scaremongering, (Cooke R.) **272,** 766
Banaszak L. J. *see under* Ohlendorf D. H., **272,** 28
Banerjee S. *see under* McComas A., **271,** 73
Banerjee S. P., Sharma V. K. and Khanna J. M. Alterations in β-adrenergic receptor binding during ethanol withdrawal, **276,** 407
Banerjee S. P., Sharma V. K., Kung L. S. and Chanda S. K. Amphetamine induces β-adrenergic receptor supersensitivity **271,** 380
Banerjee S. P. *see under* Sharma V. K., **272,** 276
Bangham A. D. *see under* Morley C. J., **271,** 162
Bani-Sacchi T. *see under* Fantozzi P., **273,** 473
Banyard S. H., Stammers D. K. and Harrison P. M. Electron density map of apoferritin at 2.8-Å resolution, **271,** 282
Baralle F. E. and Brownlee G. G. AUG is the only recognisable signal sequence in the 53a non-coding of eukaryotic in RNA, **274,** 84
Barber A. S. *book review of* Solute Movement in the Soil-Root System (Nye P. H. and Tinker P. B.) **272,** 564
Barber J. *book review of* Biochemistry of Photosynthesis (Gregory R. P. F., *editor*) **272,** 97
Barbet A. F. *see under* Rovis L., **271,** 654
Barchas J. D. *see under* Watson S. J., **275,** 226
Barde Y. A., Lindsay R. M., Monard D. and Thoenen H. New factor released by cultured glioma cells supporting survival and growth of sensory neurones, **274,** 818
Barenholz Y. *see under* Patzer E. J., **274,** 394
see under Schmidt C. F., **271,** 775
Barfield J. N. *see under* Hughes W. J., **275,** 43
Barfield R. J. *see under* McIntosh T. K., **272,** 163
Barker J. L. *see under* Macdonald R., **271,** 563
see under McBurney R. N., **274,** 596
Barker P. J. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
Barker R. *see under* Adair W. S., **274,** 54
Barlow H. *book review of* The Origins of Knowledge and Imagination , (Bronowski J.) **274,** 515
Barlow Horace *book review of* The Mindful Brain (Edelman G. M. and Mountcastle V. B.) **274,** 628
Barnaby W. Nuclear waste problem solved, claims Sweden's nuclear industry, *news,* **274,** 6
Nuclear power reaches the Swedish stage, *news,* **275,** 583
Risk assessment is more than numbers, Swedish seminar concludes, *news,* **276,** 554
Sweden's view of development science, *news,* **273,** 328
Sweden's sunny future, *news,* **273,** 584
Barnard E. A. *see under* Shorr R. G., **274,** 283
Barnes R. S. K. *Editor.* The Coastline *book review by* Mitchell R. **271,** 691
Barnes-Gutteridge W. *book review of* Phenomenology and the Science of Behaviour (Thines G.) **272,** 292
book review of The Perceptual World, (Ficandt K. von and Moustgaard I. K.) **273,** 323
Barnett D. B., Rugg E. L. and Nahorski S. R. Direct evidence of two types of β adrenoreceptor binding site in lung tissue, **273,** 166
Barondes S. H. *see under* Mir-Lechaire F. J., **272,** 256
Barrai I. Soviet genetics, *correspondence,* **271,** 8
Barrell B. G. *see under* Godson G. N., **276,** 236
see under Shaw D. C., **272,** 510
Barrett A. H. *see under* Bekefi G., **272,** 107
Barrett D. *see under* Spanos E., **273,** 246
Barrett G. *book review of* Progress in Clinical Neurophysiology (Desmedt J. E. *editor*) **274,** 296
Barrett J. C., Tsutsui T. and Ts'o P. O. P. Neoplastic transformation induced by a direct perturbation of DNA, **274,** 229
Barrett J. C. *see under* Leavitt J., **271,** 262
Barrington E. J. W. *book review of* Origin and Early Evolution of Animals (Hanson E. D.) **272,** 473
Barrow J. D. Quiescent cosmology, **272,** 211
Barrow J. D. and Tipler F. J. Eternity is unstable, **276,** 453
Barry J. D. *see under* Le Ray D., **273,** 300
Barsness L. *see under* Pitot H. C., **271,** 456
Bartels K. *see under* Stezowski J. J., **274,** 617
Barth C. A. *see under* Lane A. L., **275,** 414
Bartis F. J. Premelting near crystal defects—Reply, *matters arising,* **276,** 849
Bartlett P. D. *see under* Craig P. J., **275,** 635
Bartok K. *see under* Ikeman R. I., **272,** 267
Bartolini G. *see under* Tomasi V., **273,** 670
Barton S. B. and Cohen I. S. Transmitter release statistics are meaningful—Reply, *matters arising,* **271,** 688
Basile L. J. *see under* Ferraro J. R., **274,** 405
Basinger S. F. *see under* Hollyfield J. G., **274,** 794
Basri G. S. *see under* Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Bass L. and Bracken A. J. The problem of the thrown string, **275,** 205
Basten A. *see under* Loblay R. H., **272,** 620
Bastian B. L. *see under* Fain G. L., **272,** 467
Basu D. Selection effects in redshift distribution of QSOs, **273,** 130 *Corrigendum* **273,** 474
Batchelor J. R., Welsh K. I. and Burgos H. Transplantation antigens *per se* are poor immunogens within a species, **273,** 54
Bates L. F. *obituary* **272,** 568
Bateson P. Sexual imprinting and optimal outbreeding, **273,** 659
Battarbee R. W. *see under* Oldfield F., **271,** 339
Baturay N. *see under* Orsi E. V., **272,** 372
Baudry M. *see under* Llorens C., **274,** 603
Bauer D. J. *see under* Schaeffer H. J., **272,** 503
Bauer E., Biggs D. C., Parker B. C. and Heiskill L. E. Non-biogenic fixed nitrogen in Antarctic surface waters, *matters arising,* **276,** 96
Bauer K., Gräf K. J., Faivre-Bauman A., Beier S., Tixier-Vidal A. and Kleinkauf H. Inhibition of prolactin secretion by histidyl-proline-diketopiperazine, **274,** 174
Baulieu E.-E., Godeau F., Schorderet M. and Schorderet-Slatkine S. Steroid-induced meiotic division in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes: surface and calcium, *review article,* **275,** 593
Baum B. J. *see under* Bienkowski R. S., **276,** 413
Baxter J. D. *see under* Seeburg P. H., **276,** 795
Baxter M. S. *see under* Dickson J. H., **274,** 548
see under Lyon T. D. B., **273,** 750
Bayer E. A. *see under* Kahane I., **271,** 674
Bayne B. L. Mussel watching, *news and views,* **275,** 87
Bazin H. *see under* van der Donk J. A., **271,** 479
Bazin M. J. and Saunders P. T. Determination of critical variables in a microbial predator-prey system by catastrophe theory, **275,** 52
Beale G. and Knowles J. Extranuclear Genetics *book review by* Jinks J. L. **275,** 258
Beam K. G. *see under* Nestler E. J., **275,** 451
Beament J. *book review of* Water Balance in Land Arthropods (Edney E. B.) **272,** 473
Beams J. W. *see under* Ritter R. C., **271,** 228
Beardmore J. R. Intelligence, *correspondence,* **272,** 576
Beare A. S. *see under* Oxford J. S., **273,** 778
Beattie G. *see under* Brunson K. W., **272,** 543
Beattie I. R., Gilson T.R. and Greenhalgh D. A. Low frequency coherent anti-Stokes Raman spectroscopy of air, **276,** 378
Beauchamp L. *see under* Schaeffer H. J., **272,** 583
Beauge L. A. and DiPolo R. ATP levels modify the activation of the Na pump by external cations in squid axons, **271,** 777
Beaugé L. A. and Glynn I. M. Commercial ATP containing traces of vanadate alters the response of $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase to external potassium, **272,** 551
Beaujouan J. C. *see under* Lefresne P., **274,** 497
Bechberger J. *see under* Mousa G. Y., **274,** 808
Becher B. *see under* Hurley J. B., **272,** 87
Beck G. J. *see under* Bouhuys A., **276,** 466
Beck T. W., Daniels S., Paton W. D. M. and Smith E. B. Detection of bubbles in decompression sickness, **276,** 173
Beckey H. D. Principles of Field Ionization and Field Desorption Mass Spectroscopy *book review by* MacColl A. **273,** 410
Beckinsale R. P. *book review of* The Fluvial System (Schumm S. A.) **272,** 384
Beckman J. E. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Beckwith J. *see under* Schneider S., **274,** 732
Beddington J. Crisis for sperm whales, *news,* **276,** 656
Beddington J. R., Free C. A. and Lawton J. H. Characteristics of successful natural enemies in models of biological control of insect pests, **273,** 513
Beers W. H. *see under* Lawrence T. S., **272,** 501
Beever R. E. and Dempsey G. P. Function of rodlets on the surface of fungal spores, **272,** 608
Beggs J. D. Transformation of yeast by a replicating hybrid plasmid, **275,** 104
Béghin C. *see under* Christiansen P., **272,** 682
Begon-Lours J. *see under* Tovey M. G., **276,** 270
Beier S. *see under* Bauer K., **274,** 174
Bekefi G. and Barrett A. H., *Editors.* Electromagnetic Vibrations, Waves, and Radiation *book review by* Grant I. S. **272,** 107
Bell A. G. The Machine Plays Chess *book review by* Holloway N. J. **275,** 256
Bell Burnell S. J. A star called M, *news and views,* **276,** 564
Bell E. A. and Evans C. S. Biochemical evidence of a former link between Australia and the Mascarene Islands, **273,** 295
Bell G. I., Perelson A. S. and Pimbley G. H. Jr. *Editors.* Mathematical models in immunology, *book review by* Mitchison N. A. **275,** 675
Bell J. N. B. *see under* Ashmore M. R., **276,** 813
Bell K. and Blenkinsop J. Reset Rb/Sr whole-rock systems and chemical control, **273,** 532
Bellemy A. R. *see under* Komatsu Y., **274,** 802
Bender M. L. *see under* Schilling J.-G., **273,** 631
Benjamin T. B. *see under* Scott J. C., **276,** 803
Bennet-Clark H. C. and Leroy Y. Regularity versus irregularity in specific songs of closely-related drosophilid flies, **271,** 442
Bennet-Clark H. C. *see under* Harkness L., **272,** 814
Bennett D. Rescue of a lethal *Tft* locus genotype by chimaerism with normal embryos, **272,** 539
Bennett D. H. *see under* Gibbons J. W., **274,** 470
Bennett D. *see under* Jones D. M., **272,** 52
Bennett F. D. and Raccichini S. M. Subaqueous sulphur lake in Volcan Poas, **271,** 342
Bennett J. M. *see under* Flanigen E. M., **271,** 512
Bennett J. P., McGill K. A. and Warren G. B. Transbilayer disposition of the phospholipid annulus surrounding a calcium transport protein, **274,** 823
Bennett K. *see under* Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Bennett R. G. T. *see under* Baggaley W. J., **272,** 650
Bennink J. R. and Doherty P. C. Different rules govern help for cytotoxic T cells and B cells, **276,** 829
Bensusan H. *see under* Culp L. A., **273,** 680
Bentley P. J. *see under* Yorio T., **271,** 79
Bentley R. Ogston and the development of prochirality theory, **276,** 673
Benvenuti P. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Berendsen H. J. C. *see under* Hol W. G. J., **273,** 443
Berg J. van den, Ooyen A. van, Mantei N., Schamböck A., Grosveld G., Flavell R. A. and Weissmann C. Comparison of cloned rabbit and mouse β-globin genes showing strong evolutionary divergence of two homologous pairs of introns, **276** 37
Berg K. *see under* Heron I., **274,** 508
Bergel D. H. *book review of* The Mechanics of the Circulation (Caro C. G., Pedley T. J., Schroter R. C., Seed W. A.) **272,** 563
Berger R. *see under* O'Neill G. J., **273,** 668
Berger W. H. *see under* Mikkelsen N., **271,** 536
see under Thierstein H. R., **276,** 461
Berggren W. A. *see under* Haq B. U., **272,** 287
Bergveld P., De Rooij N. F. and Zemel J. N. Physical mechanisms for chemically sensitive semiconductor devices, **273,** 438
Beri D. P. *see under* de-Thé G., **274,** 756
Beringer J. E. *book review of* Recent Developments in Nitrogen Fixation (Newton W., Postgate J. R., Rodriguez-Barrueco C. *editors*) **272,** 475
Rhizobium recognition *news and views,* **271,** 206
Beringer J. E., Beynon J. L., Buchanan-Wollaston A. V. and Johnston A. W. B. Transfer of the drug-resistance transposon Tn5 to *Rhizobium,* **276,** 633
Beringer J. E. *see under* Johnston A. W. B., **276,** 634
Berkowicz R. *see under* Prahm L. P., **271,** 232
Berliner H. J. Computer chess, *review article,* **274,** 745
Bernard R. E. *see under* Ball D. J., **271,** 733
Bernardi G. Intervening sequences in the mitochondrial genome, *news and views,* **276,** 558
Bernat M., Bousquet J.-C. and Dars R. Io-U dating of the Ouljian stage from Torre Garcia (southern Spain), **275,** 302
Berner W., Stauffer B. and Oeschger H. Past atmospheric composition and climate, gas parameters measured on ice cores, **276,** 53
Bernstine E. G., Russell L. B. and Cain C. S. Effect of gene dosage on expression of mitochondrial malic enzyme activity in the mouse, **271,** 748
Berridge M. V. *see under* Farmer S. R., **273,** 401
Berrocal J., Espinosa A. F. and Galdos J. Seismological and geological aspects of the Mantaro landslide in Peru, **275,** 533
Berry D. R. *see under* Smith J. E., **274,** 517
Berry M. *book review of* Catastrophe theory Selected Papers (Zeeman E. C.) **271,** 486
book review of Catastrophe Theory: The Revolutionary New Way of Understanding How Things Change (Woodcock A. and Davis M.) **274,** 930

book review of Catastrophe theory (Poston T. and Stewart I.) **275,** 75
Berry M. V. and Hannay J. H. Topography of random surfaces, *matters arising,* **273,** 573
Berry R. J. Genetic variation and selective forces, *book review by* Mather K. **272,** 764
Bertini M. *see under* Comoglio P. M., **273,** 381
Bertola F. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Best C. H. *obituary* **274,** 99
Bethe H. A. and Salpeter E. E. Quantum Mechanics of One- and Two-Electron Atoms *book review by* Seaton M. J. **271,** 390
Bethge P. H. *see under* Xavier A. V., **275,** 245
Bettenay L. F. *see under* Groves D. I., **273,** 460
Betzer P. R. *see under* Scott M. R., **276,** 811
Beug H. *see under* Graf T., **275,** 496
Bevan S., Kullberg R. W. and Rice J. Acetylcholineinduced conductance fluctuations in cultured human myotubes, **273,** 469
Beverley P. C. L. *see under* Kontiainen S., **274,** 477
Beyerchen A. D. Scientists under Hitler: Politics and the Physics Community in the Third Reich, *book review by* Mendelssohn K. **272,** 738
Beynon D. Thermonuclear reactions confirmed in laserdriven fusion, *news and views,* **271,** 304
Beynon J. L. *see under* Beringer J. E., **276,** 633
see under Johnston A. W. B., **276,** 634
Beyreuther K. Revised sequence for the *lac* repressor, **274,** 767
Bharatha S. *see under* Truesdell C., **274,** 929
Bibb M. J., Ward J. M. and Hopwood D. A. Transformation of plasmid DNA into *Streptomyces* at high frequency, **274,** 398
Bibby D. M., Fesq H. W. and Sellschop J. P. F. Trace elements in diamonds of different types, **276,** 379
Bickle M. J. *see under* Wilson J. F., **271,** 23
Bienkowski R. S., Baum B. J. and Crystal R. G. Fibroblasts degrade newly synthesised collagen within the cell before secretion, **276,** 413
Bigga R. J. *see under* Pizzo P. A., **272,** 629
Biggins P. D. E. and Harrison R. M. Identification of lead compounds in urban air, **272,** 531
Biggs D. C. *see under* Bauer E., **276,** 96
Bighouse K. *see under* Waldmann H., **274,** 166
Bignami G. F. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **273,** 450
see under Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Bilen C. S., Harrison N. and Morantz D. J. Unusual room temperature afterglow in some crystalline organic compounds, **271,** 235
Billingham N. C. *book review of* Polymer Sequence Determination (Randall J. C.) **273,** 691
book review of Polymerization Processes, (Schildknecht C. E. and Skeist I. *editors*) **274,** 296
Billings R. F. *see under* Vitc J. P., **272,** 817
Billups L. C. *see under* Prince G. A., **271,** 158
Bilsborough A., Garlick J. P., Mascie-Taylor C. G. N. and Raspe P. D. Anthropology, **272,** 10
Bingham S. *see under* Southgate D. A. T., **274,** 51
Binns R. A. *see under* Groves D. I., **273,** 460
Biquard J. M. and Aupoix M. 5- Bromodeoxyuridine induces expression of a tumour-specific surface antigen on normal avian cells, **272,** 284
Bird I. F. *see under* Keys A. J., **275,** 741
Birdsall B. *see under* Kimber B. J., **271,** 184
Birkinshaw M. and Gull S. F. Holes in the microwave background? *news and views,* **274,** 111
Birkinshaw M., Gull S. F. and Northover K. J. E. Extent of hot intergalactic gas in the cluster Abell 2218, **275,** 40
Birks L. S. *see under* Herglotz H. K., **274,** 298
Birnbaumer J. *see under* O'Malley B. W., **273,** 412
Birrell N. D. and Davies P. C. W. On falling through a black hole into another universe, **272,** 35
Bischoff J. L. *see under* Seyfried W. E. Jr, **275,** 211
Bischoff P. and Oth D. *In vivo* immunisation and reaction against TNP-modified splenocytes, **274,** 806
Black A. H. Functions of the septo-hippocampal system, *news and views,* **271,** 208
Black D. N., Burroughs J. N., Harris T. J. R. and Brown F. The structure and replication of calicivirus RNA, **274,** 615
Black D. N. *see under* Porter A. G., **276,** 298
Black P. H. *see under* Kaplan, J. C., **271,** 662
see under Schroder E. W., **276,** 828
Blackman K. J., Takada H. and Kawakami K. Chromosomal rearrangement involved in insecticide resistance of *Myzus persicae,* **271,** 450
Blades J. C. *see under* Elliott K. H., **275,** 198
Blair D. G. *see under* Mousa G. Y., **274,** 808
Blair I. M. *see under* Ferguson A. T. G., **271,** 300
Blake C. C. F. Do genes-in-pieces imply proteins-in-pieces? *news and views,* **273,** 267
The trouble with kinase crystals, *news and views,* **271,** 707
X-ray sequencing of proteins by refinement, *news and views,* **274,** 420
Blakemore C. *book review of* Gunning for reductionism, (Granit R.) **272,** 772
Blakemore R. C. *see under* Durant G. J., **276,** 403
Blanc P. L. *see under* Hékinian R., **275,** 536
Blanco B. M., Blanco V. M. and McCarthy M. F. Carbon and M-type giant stars in the Magellanic Clouds, **271,** 638
Blanco C. *see under* Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Blanco V. M. *see under* Blanco B. M., **271,** 638
Bland J. M. Assessment of risk of sudden death in infants, *matters arising,* **273,** 74
Blandford R. D. *see under* Readhead A. C. S., **272,** 131
Blandina P. *see under* Fantozzi R., **273,** 473
Blankenhorn E. P., Cecka J. M., Goetze D. and Hood L. Partial N-terminal amino acid sequence of rat transplantation antigens, **274,** 90
Blaxland L. J. *see under* Thomas D. B., **275,** 711
Blaxter J. H. S. *book review of* Marine Ecology A Comprehensive Integrated Treatise on Life in the Oceans and Coastal Waters (Kinne O. *editor*) **272,** 381
Blazchishin A. I. *see under* Kvasov D. D., **273,** 138
Blecher S. R. Microscopic epididymides in testicular feminisation, **275,** 748
Blenkinsop J. *see under* Bell K., **273,** 532
Blessing-Moore J. *see under* Romeo G., **274,** 909
Blinks J. R. *see under* Allen D. G., **273,** 509
Blin-Stoyle R. J. *book review of* Nuclei and Particles, (Segrè E.) **274,** 194
Bliss T. V. P. *book review of* Handbook of PhysiologyA Critical Comprehensive Presentation of Knowledge and Concepts (Brookhart J. M., Mountcastle V. B., Kandel E. R., Geiger S. R. *editors*) **272,** 654
Bloch J.-J. *see under* Christiansen P., **272,** 682
Block H., Goodwin K. M. W., Gregson E. M. and Walker S. M. Stimulated resonance between electrical and shear fields by a colloid system, **275,** 632
Bloemendal H. *see under* Vermorken A. J. M., **271,** 779
Blombäck B., Hessel B., Hogg D. and Therkildsen L. A two-step fibrinogen-fibrin transition in blood coagulation, **275,** 501
Blong R. J. and Gillespie R. Fluvially transported charcoal gives erroneous ^{14}C ages for recent deposits, **271,** 739
Bloom F. E. *see under* Iversen L. L., **271,** 679
see under Koda L. Y., **276,** 281
Bloom F. *see under* Iversen L. L., **273,** 161
Bloom S. R. *see under* Wharton J., **273,** 769
Bloomer A. C., Champness J. N., Bricogne G., Staden R. and Klug A. Protein disk of tobacco mosaic virus at 2.8 Å resolution showing the interactions within and between subunits, **276,** 362
Blow D. X-ray health and safety, *news,* **272,** 196
Blume P., Malley A., Knox R. J. and Seaman G. V. F. Electrophoretic mobility as a sensitive probe of lectin-lymphocyte interaction, **271,** 378
Blume S. *book review of* The Reward System in British and American Science, (Gaston J.) **276,** 129
Blume S. S. *Editor,* Perspectives in the Sociology of Science *book review by* Ziman J. **273,** 80
Blundell T. L. *see under* Tang J. **271,** 618
Blunt W. In for a Penny: A Prospect of Kew gardens, *book review by* Stearn W. T. **276,** 139
Boag P. T. and Grant P. R. Heritability of external morphology in Darwin's finches, **274,** 793
Bobrov M. S. Major satellites cause wavy deformation of Saturns rings, **273,** 284
Bobrow M. New ways to look at X inactivation, *news and views,* **271,** 505
Bodell W. J. *see under* Singer B., **276,** 85
Boden M. Artificial Intelligence and Natural Man *book review by* Meltzer B. **272,** 651
Bodmer W. F. *see under* Parham P., **276,** 397
Boesman-Finkelstein M. *see under* Finkelstein R. A., **275,** 173
Bogard D. D. and Gibson Jr, E. K. The origin and relative abundances of C, N and the noble gases on the terrestrial planets and in meteorites, **271,** 150
Boger E. *see under* Moolten F. L., **272,** 614
Boggess A., Bohlin R. C., Evans D. C., Freeman H. R., Gull T. R., Heap S. R., Klinglesmith D. A., Longanecker G. R., Sparks W., West D. K., Holm A. V., Perry P. M., Schiffer F. H. III, Turnrose B. E., Wu C. C., Lane A. L., Linsky J. L., Savage B. D., Benvenuti P., Cassatella A., Clavel J., Heck A., Macchetto F., Penston M. V., Selvelli P. L., Dunford E., Gondhalekar P., Oliver M. B., Sandford M. C. W., Stickland D., Boksenberg A., Coleman C. I., Snijders M. A. J. and Wilson R. In-flight performance of the IUE, **275,** 377
Boggess A., Carr F. A., Evans D. C., Fischel D., Freeman H. R., Fuechsel C. F., Klinglesmith D. A., Krueger V. L., Longanecker G. W., Moore J. V., Pyle E. J., Rébar F., Sizemore K. O., Sparks W., Underhill A. B., Vitagliano H. D., West D. K., Macchetto F., Fitton B., Barker P. J., Dunford E., Gondhalekar P. M., Hall J. E., Harrison V. A. W., Oliver M. B., Sandford M. C. W., Vaughan P. A., Ward A. K., Anderson B. E., Boksenberg A., Coleman C. I., Snijders M. A. J. and Wilson R. The IUE spacecraft and instrumentation, **275,** 372
Boggess A. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
see under Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
see under Lane A. L., **275,** 414
see under Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Bohlin R. C. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
Bohrer E. *see under* Kontiainen S., **274,** 477
Bokhout B. A. Partial γ fragment is a 'Natural' bovine IgG1 fragment without detectable class-specific γ determinants, **271,** 374
Boksenberg A., Snijders M. A. J., Wilson R., Benvenuti P., Clavell J., Macchetto F., Penston M., Boggess A., Gull T. R., Gondhalekar P., Lane A. L., Turnrose B., Wu C. C., Burton W. M., Smith A., Bertola F., Capaccioli M., Elvius A. M., Fosbury R., Tarenghi M., Ulrich M. H., Hackney R. L., Jordan C., Perola C. G., Roeder R. C. and Schmidt M. The IUE observations of extragalactic objects, **275,** 404
Boksenberg A. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
Boldt E. A. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276,** 587
see under Marshall F. E., **275,** 624
Bolger P. M., Eisner G. M., Ramwell P. W., Slotkoff L. M. and Corey E. J. Renal actions of prostacyclin, **271,** 467
Bolkhovitinov L. G. and Khvostov Y. B. The Rankine—Hugoniot relation for shock waves in very porous media, **274,** 882
Bonavia D. *see under* Grobman A., **276,** 386
Bondi H. Nature and nurture, *correspondence,* **272,** 204
Nature and nurture, *correspondence,* **273,** 96
Bonhommet N. *see under* Huxtable J., **275,** 207
Bonner J. T. *book review of* Development and Differentiation in the Cellular Slime Moulds (Cappuccinelli P. and Ashworth J. M. *editors*) **271,** 192
Bonner W. A., Van Dort M. A. and Yearian M. R. Molecular chirality of life and intrinsic chirality of matter—Reply, *matters arising,* **271,** 186
Bonneton C. *see under* Metral S., **271,** 773
Bonsall R. W. *see under* Michael R. P., **275,** 439
Bonsang B. *see under* Nguyen B. C., **275,** 637
Bonte P. *see under* Hékinian R., **275,** 536
Boone C. *see under* Liotta L. A., **272,** 622
Booth D. A. and Toates F. M. No paradox in the control of energy intake, *matters arising,* **275,** 345
Booth D. A. *see under* Mather P., **273,** 461
Booth P. B. *see under* Old J. M., **273,** 319
Borcsik M. P. *see under* Means J. L., **274,** 44
Borek C. *see under* Harisiadis L., **274,** 486
Borek E. *see under* Kuchino Y., **271,** 126
Boriakoff V. *see under* Hankins T. H., **276,** 45
Bornkamm G. W. *see under* de-Thé G., **274,** 756
Boron W. F., Roos A. and De Weer P. NH_4 Cl and other weak bases in the activation of sea urchin eggs, *matters arising,* **274,** 190
Boron W. F., Russell J. M., Brodwick M. S., Keifer D. W. and Roos A. Influence of cyclic AMP on intracellular *pH* regulation and chloride fluxes in barnacle muscle fibres, **276,** 511
Borst P. *see under* Bos J. L., **275,** 336
Borstel R. C. and Curtis C. F. Allegations against Indian research unit refuted, *correspondence,* **273,** 96
Borucki W. J. *see under* Whitten R. C., **275,** 523
Bos J. L., Heyting C., Borst P., Arnberg A. C. and Van Bruggen E. F. J. An insert in the single gene for the large ribosomal RNA in yeast mitochondrial DNA **275,** 336
Bose S. N., Davies R. J. H., Anderson D. W., Van Niekerk J. C., Nassimbeni L. R. and Macfarlane R. D. Photochemical (8→8) coupling of purine nucleosides to guanosine, **271,** 783
Bosher S. K. and Warren R. L. Very low calcium content of cochlear endolymph, an extracellular fluid, **273,** 377
Bossen A. *see under* Romeo G., **274,** 909
Bostock C. J., Gosden J. R. and Mitchell A. R. Localisation of a male-specific DNA fragment to a sub-region of the human Y chromosome, **272,** 324
Bostock C. J. and Sumner A. T. The Eukaryotic Chromosome *book review by* Ford E. H. R. **272,** 384
Bostock H., Sherratt R. M. and Sears T. A. Overcoming conduction failure in demyelinated nerve fibres by prolonging action potentials, **274,** 385
Both N. J. de, Vermey M., van't Hull E., Klootwijk-van Dijke E., van Griensver L. J. L. D., Mol J. N. M. and Stoof T. J. A new erythroid cell line induced by Rauscher murine leukaemia virus, **272,** 626
Böttcher I., Hämmerling G. and Kapp J.-F. Continuous production of monoclonal mouse IgE antibodies with known allergenic specificity by a hybrid cell line, **275,** 761
Bouhuys A., Beck G. J. and Schoenberg J. B. Do present levels of air pollution outdoors affect respiratory health? **276,** 466
Boult K. A. *see under* Morris J. B., **273,** 215
Boulter D. *see under* Paul C., **275,** 54
Bournay J. and Robertson G. N. Hydrogen bond dynamics in solution, **275,** 46
Bourne H. R. *see under* Naya-Vigne J., **272,** 720
Bourne W. R. P. Cadmium in seabirds, *matters arising,* **271,** 687
Bournias-Vardiabasis N. and Bownes M. *Tumorous head* is a maternal-effect homoeotic mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster,* **276,** 611
Bourret A. and Desseaux J. Dislocations at atomic scale, **272,** 151
Bousquet J.-C. *see under* Bernat M., **275,** 302
Bovin J.-O. Blocking defects β''-alumina observed by high resolution electron microscopy, **273,** 136
Bowden C. M., Howgate D. W. and Robi H. R. *Editors,* Cooperative Effects in Matter and Radiation, *book review by* Knight P. **272,** 742
Bowen A. J. *see under* Stow D. A. V., **274,** 324
Bowers H. *see under* Clark D., **273,** 163
Bowles J. S., Hatherley M. and Malin A. S. FeNi superlattice formation by corrosion of Santa Catharina meteorite, **276,** 168
Bowman A. L. *see under* Glaunsinger W. S., **271,** 414
Bowman L. A., Dilley S. R. and Keverne E. B. Suppression of oestrogen-induced LH surges by social subordination in talapoin monkeys, **275,** 56
Bowman R. C., Jr Distribution of helium in metal tritides, **271,** 531
Bownes M. *see under* Bournias-Vardiabasis N., **276,** 611
Bowsher J. M. *see under* Pratt, R. L., **271,** 146
Bowyer S. *see under* Walter F., **274,** 569
Boyce A. J., Harrison G. A. and Reynolds V. Anthropology, **272,** 10
Boyce R. P. *see under* Crowl R. M., **275,** 71
Boyd M. R., Statham C. N., Franklin R. B. and Mitchell J. R. Pulmonary bronchiolar alkylation and necrosis by 3-methylfurane a naturally occurring potential atmospheric contaminant, **272,** 270
Boyd R. L. F. *book review of* Spaceships of the Mind, (Calder N.) **276,** 149
Boyland E. Difficulties in assessing carcinogenic activity, *correspondence,* **274,** 308
Nitrates and nitrites cannot be eliminated, *correspondence,* **275,** 8
Boyle J. W. *see under* Gentry R. V., **274,** 457
Brace R. C. and Pavey J. Size-dependent dominance hierarchy in the anemone *Actinia equina,* **273,** 752
Bracewell R. N. Detecting nonsolar planets by spinning infrared interferometer, **274,** 780
Bracken A. J. *see under* Bass L., **275,** 205
Bradbeer J. W. *book review of* The Physiology and Biochemistry of Seed Dormancy and Germination (Khan A. A. *editor*) **273,** 174
Bradley C. H. *see under* Kallenbach N. R., **272,** 134
Bradley L. and Bryant P. E. Difficulties in auditory organisation as a possible cause of reading backwardness, **271,** 746
Bradley M. O. and Sharkey N. S. Mutagenicity of thymidine to cultured Chinese hamster cells, **274,** 607
Bradley R. J. *see under* Urry D. W., **274,** 382
Bradley R. S. and England J. Volcanic dust influence on glacier mass balance at high latitudes, **271,** 736
Bradshaw A. D. *see under* Horsman D. C., **276,** 493
Bradt H. V. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **271,** 225
see under Jernigan J. G., **272,** 701
Bradt H. V. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **273,** 450
see under Dower R. G., **273,** 364
Bradt H. *see under* Griffiths R. E., **276,** 247
see under Maraschi L., **272,** 679
see under Schwartz D. A., **275,** 517
Braginsky V. B. and Manukin A. B. Measurement of Weak Forces in Physics Experiments, *book review by* Everitt C. W. F. **272,** 737
Brandenburg D. *see under* De Meyts P., **273,** 504
Brandt H. V. *see under* Fabbiano G., **275,** 721
Branscomb L. Multinationals and development, *news,* **275,** 168
Branton W. D., Mayeri E., Brownell P. and Simon S. B. Evidence for local hormonal communication between neurones in *Aplysia,* **274,** 70
Brassell S. C. and Eglinton G. Organic geochemical indicators of palaeoenvironmental conditions of sedimentation, **272,** 216
Bratosin S. *see under* Horowitz M., **275,** 558
Braun A. C. The Story of Cancer, *book review by* Peto R. **274,** 404
Braun E. and MacDonald S. Revolution in Miniature: The History of and Impact of Semiconductor Electronics, *book review by* Holmes-Siedle A. **276,** 147
Braun R. How cells cycle, *news and views,* **273,** 594

Braun S. *see under* Rimon G., **276,** 394
Bray D. Membrane movements and microfilaments, *news and views,* **273,** 265
Bray G. A. and Nishizawa Y. Ventromedial hypothalamus modulates fat mobilisation during fasting, **274,** 900
Brazel A. J. *see under* Idso S. B., **274,** 781
Breathnach R. *see under* Garapin A. C., **273,** 349
Brecher K., Lieber E. and Lieber A. E. A Near-Eastern sighting of the supernova explosion of 1054, **273,** 728
Brecher K. and Ulmer M. P. X-ray lines and magnetic field of Her X-1, **271,** 135
Breese G. R. *see under* Mailman R. B., **272,** 832
Brennan S. O. and Carrell R. W. A circulating variant of human proalbumin, **274,** 908
Brenner H. R. and Sakmann B. Gating properties of acetylcholine receptor in newly formed neuromuscular synapses, **271,** 366 *Erratum* **272,** 286
Brenner H. R. *see under* Sakmann B., **276,** 401
Brenner S. Six months in category four, *news,* **276,** 2
Brenner S. *see under* Simoneit B. R. T., **273,** 501
see under Waterston R. H., **275,** 715
Brent L. *book review of* Handbuch der Allgemeinen Pathologie, (Masshoff J. W. *editor*) **274,** 405
Brent L. *see under* Waldmann H., **274,** 166
Brett F. *see under* Aiello L., **272,** 10
Brian M. V. *Editor,* Production Ecology of Ants and Termites *book review by* Cherrett J. M. **273,** 80
Briand F. and McCauley E. Cybernetic mechanism in lake plankton systems: how to control undesirable algae, **273,** 228
Bricogne G. *see under* Bloomer A. C., **276,** 362
see under Harrison S. C., **276,** 368
Bridges B. DNA polymerase and mutation, *news and views,* **275,** 591
Bridgwater D. *see under* Hamilton P. J., **272,** 41
Briehl R. Sickle cell: a metastable disease, *news and views,* **276,** 666
Briggs D. E. *Editor,* Barley handbook, *book review by* Dale J. E. **275,** 676
Brightman M. W. *see under* Rosenstein J. M., **276,** 83
Brightman M. *see under* Schmechel D., **276,** 834
Brimacombe R. Halophilic ribosomes, *news and views,* **275,** 587
The sequence of *E. coli* 16S ribosomal RNA, **276,** 445
Brimblecombe P. *see under* Wigley T. M. L., **276,** 213
Brimijoin S. *see under* Skau K. A., **275,** 224
Brinkley B. R. and Porter K. R. *Editor,* Analysis of cell organisation, *book review by* Grimstone A. V. **271,** 788
Briscoe D. A. *see under* Frankham R., **272,** 80
Broadbent D. *book review of* Learning and Memory (Wickelgren W. A.) **272,** 290
Broadbent D. E. *book review of* Human Memory: Theory, Research and Individual Difference (Eysenck M. W.) **272,** 383
Broadfoot A. L. *see under* Sandel B. R., **274,** 666
Brock T. D. *see under* Zinder S. H., **273,** 226
Brockes J. P. *see under* Raff M. C., **273,** 672
Brodie H. J. Fungi Delight of Curiosity, *book review by* Ingold C. T. **274,** 726
Brodwick M. S. *see under* Boron W. F., **276,** 511
see under Eaton D. C., **271,** 473
Broglia R. A. *book review of* Nuclear Heavy Ion Reactions, (Hodgson P. E.) **276,** 739
Broker T. R. *see under* Kamp D., **271,** 577
Bronowski J. A Sense of the Future, *book review by* Ashby E. **271,** 589
BBC commemorates Bronowski, *news,* **271,** 3
Magic, Science, and Civilisation, *book review by* Medawar P. B. **276,** 124
The Origins of Knowledge and Imagination , *book review by* Barlow H. **274,** 515
Brook G. A. and Ford D. C. The origin of labyrinth and tower karst and the climatic conditions necessary for their development, **275,** 493
Brookes L. G. High energy consumption or low economic growth? *correspondence,* **273,** 587
Brookhart J. M., Mountcastle V. B., Kandel E. R. and Geiger S. R. *Editors,* Handbook of PhysiologyA Critical Comprehensive Presentation of Knowledge and Concepts *book review by* Bliss T. V. P. **272,** 654
Brookins D. G., Register J. K. and Register M. E. Burying high level wastes, *correspondence,* **273,** 704
Brooks C. and Hart S. R. Rb-Sr mantle isochrons and variations in the chemistry of Gondwanalands lithosphere, **271,** 220
Brooks R. J. *see under* Mallory F. F., **273,** 144
Brooks R. L., Campbell W. J., Ramseier R. O., Stanley H. R. and Zwally H. J. Ice sheet topography by satellite altimetry, **274,** 539
Brown A. M. *see under* Akaike N., **274,** 379
Brown B. E. Lead detoxification by a copper-tolerant isopod, **276,** 388
Brown F. *see under* Black D. N., **274,** 615
see under Porter A. G., **276,** 298
Brown G. C. and Hepworth J. V. Plate tectonics in the Arabian Pan-African? *news and views,* **272,** 210
Brown G. C. *see under* Locke C. A., **272,** 526
Brown G. M. European geophysics, **275,** 694
Brown G. S. *see under* Eisenberger P., **274,** 30
Brown H. Man and the Stars, *book review by* Meadows A. J. **276,** 148
Brown H. C. Non-classical carbonium ion, *book review by* Whiting M. C. **271,** 787
Brown J. W. Are women scientists getting a fair deal? *news,* **272,** 658
Brown K. S. *see under* Onodera T., **274,** 693
Brown L. R. The Twenty-Ninth Day: Accommodating Human Needs and Numbers to the Earth's Resources *book review by* Ashby E. **275,** 163
Brown M. C., Holland R. L. and Ironton R. Degenerating nerve products affect innervated muscle fibres, **275,** 652
Brown M. E. A. *see under* Pringle J. A., **274,** 94
Brown M. J. *see under* Saida T., **272,** 639
Brown M. R. *see under* Wharton J., **273,** 769
Brown M. *see under* Iversen L. L., **273,** 161
Brown N. L. *see under* Pariser E. R., **276,** 102
Brown T. R. *see under* Cohen S. M., **273,** 554
Brown W. E. *see under* Stoker B. M., **271,** 180
Brown W. L. *see under* Lanzerotti L. J., **272,** 431
Brownell P. *see under* Branton W. D., **274,** 70
Browning K. A., James P. K., Parkes D. M., Rowley C. and Whyman A. J. Observations of strong wind shear using pulse compression radar, **271,** 529
Brownlee G. G. *see under* Baralle F. E., **274,** 84
see under Catterall J. F., **275,** 510
see under McReynolds L., **273,** 723
see under Miller J. R., **275,** 556
Brownstein M. *see under* Havrankova J., **272,** 827
Bruce E. J. and Ayala F. J. Humans and apes are genetically very similar, **276,** 264
Bruce W. R. *see under* Wang T., **276,** 280
Bruce-Chwatt L. J. *book review of* Mosquitos, Malaria and Man: A History of the Hostilities since 1880, (Harrison G.) **276,** 140
Bruland K. W., Knauer G. A. and Martin J. H. Zinc in north-east Pacific water, **271,** 741
Brun J. F. *see under* Quinquis H., **273,** 43
Brune K., Glatt M., Külin H. and Peskar B. A. Pharmacological control of prostaglandin and thromboxane release from macrophages, **274,** 261
Bruner L. J. *see under* Wang C.-C., **272,** 268
Brunette M. G., Chan M., Ferriere C. and Roberts K. D. Site of $1,25(OH)_2$ vitamin D_3 synthesis in the kidney, **276,** 287 *Errata* **276,** 534
Brunson K. W., Beattie G. and Nicolson G. L. Selection and altered properties of brain-colonising metastatic melanoma, **272,** 543
Brussaard B. J. and Glaudemans P. W. M. Shell Model Applications in Nuclear Spectroscopy, *book review by* Hodgson P. E. **272,** 741
Bruyninckx W. J., Mason H.S. and Morse S. A. Are physiological oxygen concentrations mutagenic? **274,** 606
Bryan R. N., Cutter G. A. and Hayashi M. Separate mRNAs code for tubulin subunits, **272,** 81
Bryant P. E. *see under* Bradley L., **271,** 746
Bryant-Greenwood G. *see under* Isaacs N., **271,** 278
Brychcy T. *see under* Kilbey B. J., **274,** 889
Brylak K. *see under* Orth G., **275,** 334
Bryson R. A. and Murray T. J. Climatic shifts, *book review by* Cribbin J. **271,** 785
Buccheri R., D'Amico N., Massaro E. and Scarsi L. Observability of γ-ray pulsars, **274,** 572
Buchan A. M. *see under* Azmitia E. C., **274,** 374
Buchanan-Wollaston A. V. *see under* Beringer J. E., **276,** 633
see under Johnston A. W. B., **276,** 634
Buchardt B. Oxygen isotope palaeotemperatures from the Tertiary period in the North Sea area, **275,** 121
Bucher F. *see under* Drummond A. H., **272,** 368
Buchferer B. *see under* Eccleshall T. R., **273,** 67
Buck G., Groman N. and Falkow S. Relationship between β converting and γ non-converting corynebacteriophage DNA, **271,** 683
Buckingham A. D. *book review of* Dynamics of Molecular Collisions, (Miller W. H. *editor*) **271,** 97
Buckland R. *see under* Travers A. A., **273,** 354
Bueret G. *see under* Pearce D., **272,** 115
Buffham B. A. Mean residence times in steady-flow and some non-flow systems, **274,** 879
Bugle R. C., Wilson K., Olsen G., Wade L. G. Jr and Osteryoung R. A. Oil-shale kerogen: low temperature degradation in molten salts, **274,** 578
Buisseret P., Gary-Bobo E. and Imbert M. Ocular motility and recovery of orientational properties of visual cortical neurones in dark-reared kittens, **272,** 817
Buivid M. G. and Sussman M. V. Superheated Liquid containing suspended particles, **275,** 203
Bukhari A. I. and Ambrosio L. The invertible segment of bacteriophage Mu DNA determines the adsorption properties of Mu particles, **271,** 575
Bukhari A. J., Shapiro J. A. and Adhya S. L. *Editors,* DNA Insertion Elements, Plasmids and Episomes *book review by* Hayes W. **273,** 171
Büldt G. Gally H. U., Seelig A., Seelig J. and Zaccai G. Neutron diffraction studies on selectively deuterated phospholipid bilayers, **271,** 182
Bull P. A. *see under* Culver S. J., **274,** 49
Bullard E. *book review of* Glimpses of Rothschild, (Rothschild V.) **272,** 775
book review of Most Secret War, (Jones R. V.) **274,** 191
Buller N. P. *see under* Stephens J. A., **272,** 362
Bullerwell W. *obituary* **271,** 488
Bundy G. L. *see under* Fitzpatrick F. A., **273,** 302
see under Fitzpatrick F. A., **275,** 764
Bunn H. F., Forget B. G. and Ranney H. M. *Editors,* Human Hemoglobin *book review by* Weatherall D. J. **272,** 563
Bunn H.F. Competition of normal β chains and sickle haemoglobin β chains for α chains as a post-translational control mechanism, **276,** 631
Bunney Jr W. E. *see under* Gallager, D. W., **273,** 309
Bunting S. *see under* Moncada S., **273,** 767
Burckle L. H. *see under* Ninkovich D., **275,** 306
Buresh R. J. *see under* Delaune R. D., **275,** 532
Burgen A. S. V. *see under* Kimber B. J., **271,** 184
Burger T. J. Calculating the fine structure constant, *correspondence,* **271,** 402
Burgess J. Plant cells without walls? *news and views,* **275,** 588
Burgos H. *see under* Batchelor J. R., **273,** 54
Burkard W. *see under* Pieri L., **272,** 278
Burke D. and Morser J. Translation of interferon messenger RNA *in vivo* and in vitro, *news and views,* **271,** 10
Burke K. and Kidd W. S. F. Were Archean continental geothermal gradients much steeper than those of today? **272,** 240
Were Archaean continental geothermal gradients much steeper than today?—Reply: *matters arising,* **274,** 721
Burke W. L. *see under* Baldwin J. A., **273,** 431
Burkhardt G. N., Mansfield Cooper W., Hardy A., Hodgkin R., Koestler A., Scott Todd D., Torrance T. F. and Wedgwood V. Correspondence and papers of Michael Polanyi, *correspondence,* **275,** 476
Burmeister P. *see under* Graffenried B. von **272,** 729
Burn D. *book review of* Nuclear power jubilee, (Pocock R. F.) **272,** 782
Nuclear power and the Energy crisis: Politics of the Atomic Industry, *book review by* Rotherham L. **276,** 143
Burnett W. C. *see under* Veeh H. H., **274,** 460
Burns R. Rings, MAPs and microtubules, *news and views,* **273,** 709
Burrett C. F. and Richardson R. G. Cambrian trilobite diversity related to cratonic flooding, **272,** 717
Burroughs J. N. *see under* Black D. N., **274,** 615
Bursill L. A., Netherway D. J. and Grey I. E. Composition waves in iron-doped rutile and the relationship between Young's modulus minima and crystallographic shear orientations, **272,** 405
Burtis K. C. *see under* Halling S. M., **272,** 837
Burton L., Kates R. W. and White G. F. The Environment as Hazard *book review by* Smith P. J. **276,** 102
Burton J. D. *see under* Measures C. I., **273,** 293
Burton W. M. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Buseck P. R. *see under* O'Keefe M. A., **274,** 322
Bush B. M. H. *see under* Lowe D. A., **274,** 289
Bussoletti E. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Busvine J. R. Current problems in the control of mosquitoes, *review article,* **273,** 604
Butcher E. *see under* Scollay R., **276,** 79
Butchko G. M., Armstrong R. B., Martin W. J., and Ennis F. A. Influenza A viruses of the H2N2 subtype are lymphocyte mitogens, **271,** 66
Butler L. W. *see under* Scott M. R., **276,** 811
Butler M. A. and Ginley D. S. Temperature dependence of flatband potentials at semiconductor-electrolyte interfaces, **273,** 524
Butley M. S., Erickson R. P. and Pratt W. B. Hepatic glucocorticoid receptors and the *H*-2 locus, **275,** 136
Butow R. A. *see under* Strausberg R. L., **276,** 577
Buttle P. J. A. Two-neutron transfer heavy-ion reactions, *news and views,* **276,** 440
Byers P. D. *see under* Pringle J. A., **274,** 94
Byrne J. Young's double beam interference experiment with spinor and vector waves, **275,** 188
Cahn, R. W. Fuel from magma, *news and views,* **273,** 268
Cahn R. W. Crystal defects and melting, *news and views,* **273,** 491
France leads in vitrification of radiowastes, *news and views,* **274,** 743
Homo or hetero?, *news and views,* **271,** 407
Metallic glasses: the reason why, **274,** 848
Powder metallurgy: new techniques, new applications, *news and views,* **276,** 209
Solar energy storage and conversion by hydrogen cycle, *news and views,* **276,** 665
Zr_3Al creeps in a petty pace, *news and views,* **275,** 176
Cahn R. *see under* Rothschild, **276,** 555
Cain A. J. *book review of* Ontogenetic analogy, (Gould J. G.) **272,** 758
Cain C. S. *see under* Bernstine E. G., **271,** 748
Cain J. A. *see under* Michael R. P., **275,** 439
Cairns-Smith A. G. Precambrian solution photochemistry, inverse segregation, and banded iron formations, **276,** 807
Calabrese E. J. Pollutants and High Risk Groups *book review by* Magos L. **276,** 99
Calder N. Spaceships of the Mind, *book review by* Boyd R. L. F. **276,** 149
Calderon R. A. *see under* Thomas D. B., **275,** 711
Caldwell D. R. *see under* Dillon T. M., **276,** 601
Callahan G. N. and Allison J. P. H-2 Antigens on a murine lymphoma are associated with additional proteins, **271,** 165
Callahan G. N. *see under* Zinkernagel R. M., **271,** 251
Callender R. H. *see under* Aton B., **273,** 784
Callow L. L. and Stewart N. P. Immunosuppression by *Babesia bovis* against its tick vector, *Boophilus microplus,* **272,** 818
Calos M. P. DNA sequence for a low-level promoter of the *lac* repressor gene and an 'up' promoter mutation, **274,** 762
Calvert P. Aromatic polyamides, *news and views,* **272,** 670
Beware of imported technology, says Indian group, *news,* **274,** 527
Leather science as alternative technology, *news,* **276,** 314
Order in amorphous polymers, *news and views,* **271,** 507
book review of Treatise on Materials Science and Technology (Schultz J. M. *editor*) **272,** 292
Calvert P. D. Polymer diffusion disentangled, *news and views,* **271,** 113
Calvin M. *see under* Ford W. E., **274,** 507
Cambiaso C. L. *see under* Delire M., **272,** 632
Cambou F., Lavergnat J., Migulin V. V., Morozov A. I., Paton B. E., Pellat R., Pyatsi A. Kh., Rème H., Sagdeev R. Z., Sheldon W. R. and Zhulin I. A. ARAKS—Controlled or puzzling experiment?, **271,** 723
Cambray R. S. *see under* Livingstone D., **276,** 259
Cameron D. J. and Erlanger B. F. Multispecific antibodies, *matters arising,* **271,** 587
Cameron I. L. *see under* Jeter J. R., **276,** 100
Cameron J. N. and Carlile M. J. Fatty acids, aldehydes and alcohols as attractants for zoospores of *Phytophthora palmivora,* **271,** 448
Cami B. *see under* Garapin A. C., **273,** 349
see under Mercereau-Puijalon O., **275,** 505
Campbell B. Is British physical anthropology dying?, *news,* **271,** 196
Campbell B. G. Palaeoanthropology: more than the sum of its parts, *correspondence,* **273,** 8
Campbell F. W. *see under* Ross J., **275,** 541
Campbell I. M. Energy and the Atmosphere *book review by* Houghton J. T. **274,** 193
Campbell P. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276,** 587
Campbell W. J. *see under* Brooks R. L., **274,** 539
Campos-Ortega J. A., Jürgens G. and Hofbauer A. Clonal segregation and positional information in late ommatidial development in *Drosophila* **274,** 584
Canizares C. R. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **274,** 567
Cannon S. F. Science in Culture: The Early Victorian Period, *book review by* Knight D. **276** 131
Cantley Jr L. C., Resh M. D. and Guidotti G. Vanadate inhibits the red cell (Na^+, K^+) ATPase from the cytoplasmic side, **272,** 552
Capaccioli M. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Capellaro D. *see under* Janossy G., **276,** 176
Capone L. A. *see under* Turco R. P., **276,** 805
see under Whitten R. C., **275,** 523
Capparell N. J. *see under* Moolten F. L., **272,** 614
Cappuccinelli P. and Ashworth J. M. *Editors,* Development and Differentiation in the Cellular Slime Moulds *book review by* Bonner J. T. **271,** 192
Caraveo P. *see under* Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Carlile D. G. *see under* McClay K. R., **274,** 240
Carlile M. J. *book review of* Fungi Man and his Enviroment (Cook R. C. *editor*) **272,** 191
Carlile M. J. *see under* Cameron J. N., **271,** 448
Carlson D. A. *see under* Seawright J. A., **273,** 76
Carlson R. W. *see under* Sanders R. E., **271,** 240
Carmeli M. Group Theory and General Relativity *book review by* David P. **271,** 690

Carmine R. del *see under* Raiteri M., **274**, 706
Carmody J. J. *see under* Hansert E., **271**, 688
Carne H. R. and Onon E. O. Action of *Corynebacterium ovis* exotoxin on endothelial cells of blood vessels, **271**, 246
Carney J. H. *see under* DeAngelis D. L., **273**, 406
Caro C. G., Pedley T. J., Schroter R. C. and Seed W. A. The Mechanics of the Circulation *book review by* Bergel D. H. **272**, 563
Caroe G. M. William Henry Bragg, 1862–1942: Man and Scientist, *book review by* Perutz M. F. **276**, 537
Carolan P. G. *see under* Forrest M. J., **271**, 718
Carpenter E. J. and McCarthy J. J. Benthic nutrient regeneration and high rate of primary production in continental shelf waters, *matters arising*, **274**, 188
Carpenter G., King L. Jr and Cohen S. Epidermal growth factor stimulates phosphorylation in membrane preparations *in vitro*, **276**, 409
Carpenter M. *see under* Frost L. S., **271**, 87
Carpenter R. G. and Emery J. L. Assessment of risk of sudden death in infants—Reply, *matters arising*, **273**, 74
Carpenter R. H. S. Movements of the Eyes, *book review by* Donaldson I. M. L. **274**, 516
Carr F. A. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
Carrano A. V., Thompson L. H., Lindl P. A. and Minkler J. L. Sister chromatid exchange as an indicator of mutagenesis, **271**, 551
Carrasco L. Membrane leakiness after viral infection and a new approach to the development of antiviral agents, **272**, 694
Carrell R. W. *see under* Brennan S. O., **274**, 908
Carrol C. *see under* Griffin W. S. T., **275**, 315
Carroll A. J. III *see under* Prchal J. T., **274**, 590
Carruthers R. Realities of fusion power, *news and views*, **273**, 592
Carter A. N. Contrasts between oceanic and continental 'unconformities' in the Oligocene of the Australian region, **274** 152
Phosphatic nodule beds in Victoria and the late Miocene–Pliocene eustatic event, **276**, 258
Carter S. R. *see under* O'Nions R. K., **273**, 435
Casal B. *see under* Ruiz-Hitzky E., **276**, 596
Casnellie J. E. *see under* Schlichter D. J., **273**, 61
Caspi E. *see under* Franks N. P., **276**, 530
Cassatella A. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 377
see under Linsky J. L., **275**, 389
Cassells A. C. Uptake of charged lipid vesicles by isolated tomato protoplasts, **275**, 760
Castro J. E. *Editor*, Immunological Aspects of Cancer *book review by* Baldwin R. W. **274**, 627
Caswell J. L. *see under* Ryle M., **276**, 571
Catani G. *see under* Stanley D. J., **273**, 110
Cathieni M. *see under* Taban C., **271**, 470
Catlow C. R. A. and James R. Non-stoichiometry and dielectric properties, **272**, 603
Catsimpoolas N. and Drysdale J. *Editors*, Biological and Biomedical Applications of Isoelectric Focusing *book review by* Morris C. J. O. R. **273**, 326
Catt K. J. *see under* Conn P. M., **274**, 598
see under Hauger R. L., **271**, 176
Cattabeni F., Cavallaro A. and Galli G. *Editors*, Dioxin: Toxicological and Chemical Aspects, *book review by* Hay A. **276**, 304
Catterall J. F., O'Malley B. W., Robertson M. A., Staden R., Tanaka Y. and Brownlee G. G. Nucleotide sequence homology at 12 intron-exon junctions in the chick ovalbumin gene, **275**, 510
Cauchi M. N. *see under* Dickman W. J., **271**, 377
Caughley G. *Editor*, Analysis of Vertebrate populations *book review by* Southern H. N. **272**, 91
Cavallaro A. *see under* Cattabeni F., **276**, 304
Cavalli-Sforza L. *see under* Romeo G., **274**, 909
Cavill J. P. Effective trypanocides, *correspondence*, **275**, 476
Cayama E., Tsuda H., Sarma D. S. R. and Farber E. Initiation of chemical carcinogenesis requires cell proliferation, **275**, 60
Cebra J. J. *see under* Gearhart P. J., **272**, 264
Cecka J. M. *see under* Blankenhorn E. P., **274**, 90
Cegielski C. M. Nature's ozone, *correspondence*, **274**, 10
Celis J. E. *see under* Small J. V., **272**, 638
Ceppellini R. *see under* Trucco M. M., **273**, 666
Ceretti E.R.P. Impedance Measurements in Biological Cells, *book review by* Noble D. **276**, 541
Cerutti P. *see under* Feldman G., **274**, 796
Cervoni A. M. *see under* Raiteri M., **274**, 706
Chabner B. *see under* Cohen M., **274**, 894
Chaieff R. S. and Lowendorf H. S. Human rights world-wide, *correspondence*, **274**, 416
Chambon P. *see under* Garapin A. C., **273**, 349
Chamley H. *see under* Klein G. D., **273**, 746
Champness J. N. *see under* Bloomer A. C., **276**, 362
Chan H. T. *see under* Kaur A., **271**, 440
Chan M. *see under* Brunette M. G., **276**, 287
Chan W. *see under* Cutz E., **275**, 661
Chance M. L. *see under* New R. R. C., **272**, 55
Chancellor J. Audubon: A Biography, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **276**, 138
Chanda S. K. *see under* Banerjee S. P., **271**, 380
Chandra H. *see under* Vats H. O., **272**, 345
Chandrasekhar S. Liquid Crystals *book review by* Leadbetter A. J. **271**, 389
Chang A. C. Y., Nunberg J. H., Kaufman R. J., Erlich H. A., Schimke R. T. and Cohen S. N. Phenotypic expression in *E. coli* of a DNA sequence coding for mouse dihydrofolate reductase, **275**, 617
Chang B. *see under* Hughes J. M., **271**, 755
Chang R., *Editor*, Chemistry: Physical Physical Chemistry with Applications to Biological Systems *book review by* Kellett G. L. **272**, 100
Chao L. An unusual interaction between the target of nalidixic acid and novobiocin, **271**, 385
Chapman D. J. *see under* Ragan M. A., **274**, 407
Chapman D. S. *see under* Furlong K. P., **274**, 145
Chappell J. and Thom B. G. Termination of last interglacial episode and the Wilson Antarctic surge hypothesis, **272**, 809
Chappell J. and Veeh H. H. $^{230}Th/^{234}U$ age support of an interstadial sea level of −40m at 30,000 yr *bp*, **276**, 602
Chard T. *see under* Silman R. E., **276**, 526
Chargaff E. Heraclitean Fire: Sketches from a Life Before Nature, *book review by* Donohue J. **276**, 133
Charles P. A. *see under* Griffiths R. E., **276**, 247
Charles P. *see under* Walter F., **274**, 569
Charlwood P. A. Centrifugal Separations in Molecular and Cellular Biology. **Birnie G. D. and Rickwood D.** *Editors*, **276**, 541
Charnov E. L. *see under* Werren J. H., **272**, 349
Charpal O. de Guennoc P., Montadert L. and Roberts D. G. Rifting crustal attenuation and subsidence in the Bay of Biscay, **275**, 706
Charvet J. *see under* Auzende J-M., **273**, 45
Chase H. A. *see under* Reynolds P. E., **271**, 568
Chatfield R. *see under* Pierotti D., **274**, 574
Chatterjee B. Anisotropy of melting for cubic metals, **275**, 203
Chattopadhyay S. K. *see under* Pizzo P. A., **272**, 629
Chauvel J. J. and Schopf J. W. Late Precambrian microfossils from Brioverian cherts and limestones of Brittany and Normandy, France, **275**, 640
Cheah K. S. E. and Osborne D. J. DNA lesions occur with loss of viability in embryos of ageing rye seed, **272**, 593
Chebotayev V. P. *see under* Letokhov V. S., **271**, 788
Che-Lee C. H. and Tinoco I. Jr Mutagen-oligonucleotide complexes with a bulged base as models for frameshift mutation, **274**, 609
Chen A. *see under* Tsai J. S., **275**, 138
Chen D.-M. *see under* Stanley E. R., **274**, 168
Chen P. C., Lavin M. F., Kidson C. and Moss D. Identification of ataxia telangiectasia heterozygotes, a cancer prone population, **274**, 484
Chen W.-P. *see under* Molnar P., **273**, 218
Chernoff R. Sex and cancer, *correspondence*, **275**, 8
Chernyak Y. B. *see under* Nussinov M. D., **274**, 859
Chernyak Yu. B. On recent lunar atmosphere, **273**, 497
Cherrett J. M. *book review of* Production Ecology of Ants and Termites (Brian M. V. *editor*) **273**, 80
Cherry C. On Human Communication *book review by* Hill D. R. **275**, 779
Cherry R. D., Higgo J. J. W. and Fowler S. W. Zooplankton fecal pellets and element residence times in the ocean, **274**, 246
Chester R., Griffiths A. and Stoner J. H. Minor metal content of surface seawater particulates and organic-rich shelf sediments, **275**, 308
Chesterman W. D. *obituary* **275**, 573
Cheung C. P. and Suhadolnik R. J. Regulation of RNA synthesis in early germination of isolated wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L) embryo, **271**, 357
Chevalier R. A. *see under* Kirshner R. P., **276** 480
Chew H. A. M. *see under* Sivakumar T. C., **275**, 524
Chick D. R. *obituary* **275**, 351
Chilton M.-D., Drummond M. H., Merlo D. J. and Sciaky D. Highly conserved DNA of Ti plasmids overlaps T-DNA maintained in plant tumours, **275**, 147
Chincarini G. Clumpy structure of the Universe and general field, **272**, 515
Galaxy clustering spectrum and cosmic luminosity, **274**, 452
Chisholm S. W. *see under* Fuhrman J. A., **272**, 244
Chopra S. R. K. *see under* Vasishat R. N., **275**, 736
Chou I.-N. *see under* Schroder E. W., **276**, 828
Choularton T. W., Latham J. and Mason B. J. A possible mechanism of ice splinter production during riming, **274**, 791
Chow L. T. *see under* Kamp D., **271**, 577
Chrispeels M. J. and Sadava D. Plants, Food and People *book review by* Hill T. A. **272**, 381
Christen P. *see under* Sondereggar P., **275**, 157
Christiansen P., Gough P., Martelli G., Bloch J.-J., Cornilleau N., Etcheto J., Gendrin R., Jones D., Béghin C. and Décréau P. Geos IIdentification of natural magnetospheric enissions, **272**, 682
Christiansen W. A. *see under* Scott J. S., **273**, 572
Christianson G.E. The Wild Abyss: The Story of the Men who made Modern Astronomy, *book review by* Rupert Hall A. **276**, 654
Christie W. H. *see under* Gentry R. V., **274**, 457
Christoffel D. A. *see under* Sukroo J. C., **271**, 650
Christophers Sir Rickard *obituary* **272**, 656
Chroston P. N. *see under* Evans C. J., **276**, 485
Chu P. *see under* Kokotailo G. T., **275**, 119
Chun S. F. S., Pang K. D., Cutts J. A. and Ajello J. B. Photocatalytic oxidation of organic compounds on Mars, **274**, 875
Chung S-H., Pettigrew A. and Anson M. Dynamics of the amphibian middle ear, **272**, 142
Chung S.-H. *see under* Allman J., **276**, 755
see under Pettigrew A., **272**, 138
Churacek J. *see under* Gasparic J., **274**, 828
Churaev N. V. *see under* Derjaguin B. V., **272**, 313
Chutná J. *see under* Holáň V., **274**, 895
Ciatti F. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275**, 400
Cina C. *see under* Risch S., **276**, 749
Civetta L., Orsi, G., Scandone P. and Pece R Eastward migration of the Tuscan anatectic magmatism due to anticlockwise rotation of the Apennines, **276**, 604
Clack D. W. *see under* Farrimond J. A., **274**, 401
Clark C. G. *see under* Cruse J. P., **276**, 822
Clark D. H. and Murdin P. An unusual emission-line star X-ray source radio star, possibly associated with an SNR, **276**, 44
Clark D., Thody A. J., Shuster S. and Bowers H. Immunoreactive α-MSH in human plasma in pregnancy, **273**, 163
Clark G. W. *see under* Cominsky L., **273**, 367
see under Li F. K., **276**, 799
Clark G. *see under* Li F., **275**, 723
Clark J. M. and Pateman J. A. Isolation method affects transformed cell line karyotype, **272**, 262
Clark M. J. *see under* Peirce J. W., **273**, 456
Clark R. B. *book review of* Mechanics and Energetics of Animal Locomotion, (Alexander R. McN. and Goldspink G. *editors*) **271**, 98
Clarke D. Brightness oscillations of daytime sky, **274**, 670
Clarke Fraser F. *see under* Wilson J. G., **273**, 325
Clarke G. W. *see under* Ricker G. R., **271**, 35
Clarke R. *book review of* A Dictionary of the Environment (Allaby M.) **272**, 291
Clark-Walker G. D. *see under* Arthur H., **271**, 750
Clavel J. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 377
Clavell J. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275**, 404
Cleaver J. E. *see under* Ritter M. A., **272**, 380
see under Singer B., **276**, 85
Clegg J. B. *see under* Old J. M., **273**, 319
Clegg P. L. *book review of* Ion-Containing Polymers: Physical Properties and Structure (Eisenberg A. and King M.) **271**, 486
Clement L. T., Thomas D. W., Kask A. M. and Shevach E. M. Guinea pig Ia antigens are not derivatised on trinitrophenyl-modified cells, **274**, 592
Clemmey H. World's oldest animal traces.—Reply, *matters arising*, **275**, 344
Cleuter Y. *see under* Huez G., **271**, 572
Cleve H. *see under* Nevo E., **275**, 125
Clift S. *see under* Martin G. R., **271**, 329
Close F. A massive particle conference, *news*, **275**, 267
Close F. E. A new generation of elementary particles, *news and views*, **271**, 406
A new interaction for leptons? *news and views*, **273**, 706
How many quarks? *news and views*, **274**, 418
New source of parity violation, *news and views*, **274**, 11
Cloud P. World's oldest animal traces, *matters arising*, **275**, 344
Clube S. V. M. *see under* Bailey M. E., **275**, 278
Clube V. Large-scale characteristics of the Galaxy, *news and views*, **274**, 112
Clutton-Brock T. H. *book review of* Living New World Monkeys (Hershkovitz P.) **273**, 173
Editor, Primatology studies and methodology, *book review by* Deag J. M. **271**, 786
book review of The Langurs of Abu, (Hardy S.) **273**, 325
Clutton-Brock T. H. and Harvey P. H. Mammals, resources and reproductive strategies, *review article*, **273**, 191
Clutton-Brook T. H. *see under* Harvey P. H., **276**, 818
Cobb A. H. Inorganic polyphosphate involved in the symbiosis between chloroplasts of alga *Codium fragile* and mollusc *Elysia viridis*, **272**, 554
Cobbold P. R. *see under* Quinquis H., **273**, 43
Cochran W. *book review of* Principles and Applications of Ferroelectrics and Related Materials (Lines M. E. and Glass A. M. *editors*) **272**, 194
Cocking E. C. *see under* Sunderland N., **274**, 643
Coe M. J., Engel A. R. and Quenby J. J. Hard X-ray observations of white dwarf binary systems **272**, 37
Coe M. J., Quenby J. J. and Engel A. R. Hard X-ray observations of cosmic γ-ray sources, **274**, 343
Coelho A. *see under* Symonds N., **271**, 573
Coffey R. G. *see under* Sunshine G. H., **271**, 665
Coffino P. *see under* Naya-Vigne J., **272**, 720
Cohen B. L. Saccharin: the risks and benefits, *news*, **271**, 492
Saccharin: the risks and benefits, *correspondence*, **273**, 704
Cohen C. *see under* Vibert P., **273**, 64
Cohen G. The Psychology of Cognition *book review by* Johnson-Laird P. N. **273**, 476
Cohen H. B. *see under* Schwartz L. H., **273**, 478
Cohen I. B. *book review of* Newton and Newtoniana, 1672–1975 (Wallis P. and R.) **273**, 575
book review of The Correspondence of Isaac Newton (Hall A. R. and Tilling L. *editors*) **275**, 777
Cohen I. S. *see under* Barton S. B., **271**, 688
Cohen I. and Van der Kloot W. Effects of $[Ca^{2+}]$ and $[Mg^{2+}]$ on the decay of miniature endplate currents, **271**, 77
Cohen J. Reproduction *book review by* Austin C. R. **272**, 382
Cohen J. E. Food Webs and Niche Space, *book review by* Lawton J. H. **276**, 425
Cohen J. P. *see under* Flanigen E. M., **271**, 512
Cohen J. S. *see under* Portugal F. H., **272**, 760
Cohen M. H. *see under* Readhead A. C. S., **272**, 131
see under Readhead A. C. S., **276**, 768
Cohen M., Roselle D., Chabner B., Schmidt T. J. and Lippman M. Evidence for a cytoplasmic melatonin receptor, **274**, 894
Cohen N. *book review of* Immunity in Evolution (Marchalonis J. J.) **271**, 689
Cohen R. S. *see under* O'Nions R. K., **273**, 435
Cohen S. M., Ogawa S., Rottenberg H., Glynn P., Yamane T., Brown T. R., Shulman R. G. and Williamson J. R. ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance studies of isolated rat liver cells, **273**, 554
Cohen S. N. *see under* Chang A. C. Y., **275**, 617
Cohen S. S. What do the polyamines do? *news and views*, **274**, 209
Cohen S. *see under* Carpenter G., **276**, 409
see under Martin G. R., **271**, 329
Cohen Y. Consumption of dissolved nitrous oxide in an anoxic basin, Saanich Inlet British Columbia, **272**, 235
Cohn M. *see under* Patek P. Q., **276**, 510
Coisy P. and Nicolas A. Regional structure and geodynamics of the upper mantle beneath the Massif Central, **274**, 429
Coker R. D. *see under* Nriagu J. O., **274**, 883
Colbeck S. C., St Lawrence W. and Gow A. J. Creep rupture at depth in a cold ice sheet, **275**, 733
Colborne J. *see under* Rechav Y., **275**, 310
Cole K. D. *see under* Rajaraman T. N., **272**, 516
Coleman C. I. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
see under Boggess A., **275**, 377
Coleman D. A. *see under* Aiello L., **272**, 10
Coleman R. F. *see under* Gouch T. A., **272**, 161
Coles B. R. Can magnetic order and superconductivity coexist? *news and views*, **276**, 563
Colin Hughes R. and Sharon N. Carbohydrates recognised, *news and views*, **274**, 637
Colinvaux P. Why Big Fierce Animals are Rare *book review by* Mellanby K. **273**, 787
Collen D. *see under* Wiman B., **272**, 549
Collett M. S., Dierks P., Parsons J. T. and Faras A. J. RNase H hydrolysis of the 5′ terminus of the avian sarcoma virus genome during reverse transcription, **272**, 181
Collett M. S. *see under* Erikson E., **274**, 919
Collette B. J. and Slootweg A. P. Oblique spreading and fracture zones, *matters arising*, **274**, 187
Collins A. T. Investigating artificially coloured diamonds, **273**, 654
Collins J. L. *see under* Patek P. Q., **276**, 510
Collins P. *book review of* A Field Guide to the Orchids of Britain and Europe with North Africa and the Middle East (Williams A.E. and Arlott N.) **276**, 651
Locusts: vigilance still needed, *news*, **273**, 180
Science at the UN: coordination or chaos? *news*, **275**, 84
Scientists prepare for UNCSTD, *news*, **272**, 748
UNCSTD prepares for action, *news*, **272**, 113
UNCSTD: a ray of hope despite delay in planning, *news*, **274**, 631
What next in the Sahel? *news*, **273**, 484
WMO planning world climate study, *news*, **273**, 5
World Bank's new health commitment, *news*, **272**, 603
World climate conference thrown open to social scientists, *news*, **275**, 577
Collins P. *see under* McClelland A. J., **276**, 548
see under Schaeffer H. J., **272**, 583
Colman P. M., Freeman H. C., Guss J. M., Murata M., Norris V. A., Ramshaw J. A. M. and Venkatappa M. P. X-ray crystal structure analysis of plastocyanin at 2.7Å resolution, **272**, 319

AUTHOR INDEX

Coltheart M. *book review of* Asymmetrical Function of the Brain (Kinsbourne M. *editor*) **276,** 101
Comer J. *see under* Wilden D. G., **273,** 651
Cominsky L., Clark G. W., Li F., Mayer W. and Rappaport S. Discovery of 3.6-s X-ray pulsations from 4U0115+63, **273,** 367
Cominsky L. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **274,** 567
Comoglio P. M., Prat M. and Bertini M. A virus-induced non-virion antigen specific for transformation at the surface of RSV-transformed fibroblasts, **273,** 381
Compi P. *see under* Gianni A. M., **274,** 610
Condliffe E. *see under* Edgar A. D., **275,** 639
Condomines M. Age of the Olby–Laschamp geomagnetic polarity event, **276,** 257
Conea A. *obituary* **272,** 477
Conn P. M., Conti M., Harwood J. P., Dufau M. L. and Catt K. J. Internalisation of gonadotrophin-receptor complex in ovarian luteal cells, **274,** 598
Connon Smith R. Origin of slow moving object Kowal, **272,** 229
Connors T. A. *see under* Festing M. F. W., **274,** 365
Conrad M. P. and Shaeffer H. F. III Role of different isomers of the H_2CN^+ ion in the formation of interstellar HCN and HNC, **274,** 456
Conroy C. . . . and against, *news*, **271,** 3
Conroy G. C., Jolly C. J., Cramer D. and Kalb J. E. Newly discovered fossil hominid skull from the Afar depression Ethiopia, **276,** 67
Conti M. *see under* Conn P. M., **274,** 598
Contreras R. *see under* Fiers W., **273,** 113
Conway R. *see under* Lane A. L., **275,** 414
Cook D. B. Structures and Approximations for Electrons *book review by* Richards G., **273,** 478
Cook M. A., Hamilton J. T. and Okwuasaba F. K. Coenzyme A is a purine nucleotide modulator of acetylcholine output, **271,** 768
Coenzyme A or adenosine inhibiting acetylcholine release?—Reply, *matters arising*, **274,** 722
Cook P. L. and Surrey A. J. Energy policy, *book review by* Patterson W. **272,** 783
Cook R. C. ***Editor***, Fungi Man and his Enviroment *book review by* Carlile M. J. **272,** 191
Cook W. F. *see under* Shaw S. G., **274,** 816
Cooke A., Hutchings P. R. and Playfair J. H. L. Suppressor T cells in experimental autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, **273,** 154
Cooke B. A. X-ray active galaxies and QSOs, *news and views*, **274,** 16
Cooke B. A., Fabian A. C. and Pringle J. E. Upper limits to X-ray emission from colliding stellar winds, **273,** 645
Cooke J. Embryonic and regenerating patterns, *news and views*, **271,** 705
Cooke R. Genetic scaremongering, *book review by* Baltimore D. **272,** 766
Cooks R. G. ***Editor***, Collision spectroscopy, *book review by* Price W. C. **273,** 799
Coombs H. C. *see under* Costin A. B., **274,** 528
Cooper B., Handin R. I., Young L. H. and Alexander R. W. Agonist regulation of the human platelet α-adrenergic receptor, **274,** 703
Cooper G. H. Allez les verts, *correspondence*, **273,** 334
Cooper J. *book review of* Technology and Society under Lenin and Stalin: Origins of the Soviet Technical Intelligentsia, 1917-1941, (Bailes K. E.) **276,** 146
Cooper J. M. *see under* Amann R., **272,** 781
Cooper K. E. *see under* Kasting N. W., **271,** 245
Cooper M. R. The sedimentary environment of the Deweras Group in Rhodesia, **272,** 810
Copenhagen D. R. *see under* Leeper H. F., **275,** 234
Copperthwaite R. G. and Lloyd J. X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic evidence for trapped oxygen species in irradiated $NaClO_3$, **271,** 141
Coppey J. *see under* Lytle C. D., **272,** 60
Coqblin B. The Electronic Structure of Rare-Earth Metals and Alloys, *book review by* Bagguley D. M. S. **273,** 577
Corbridge D. E. C. Phosphorus *book review by* Kirby A. J. **273,** 324
book review of Phosphorus in the Environment: Its Chemistry and Biochemistry, (Williams R. J. P., chairman) **276,** 426
Corces V. G. *see under* Wiche G., **273,** 403
Corcoran B. A. *see under* O'Dea R. F., **272,** 462
Cordell B. *see under* O'Farrell P. Z., **274,** 438
Corey E. J. *see under* Bolger P. M., **271,** 467
see under Maddox Y. T., **273,** 549
Corkery C. J. *see under* Pariser E. R., **276,** 102
Corliss J. B. *see under* Jenkins W. J., **272,** 156
Cornelius M. J. *see under* Keys A. J., **275,** 741
Corney A. Atomic and Laser Spectroscopy *book review by* Knight P. **272,** 291
Cornilleau N. *see under* Christiansen P., **272,** 682
Costa E. *see under* Guidotti A., **275,** 553
Costin A. B. and Coombs H. C. Australian conservation, *correspondence*, **274,** 528
Cote I. L., Zbicz K. L. and Wilson W. A. Barbiturate-induced slow outward currents in *Aplysia* neurones, **274,** 594
Cotman C. W. *see under* Goldowitz D., **275,** 64
see under Nadler J. V., **271,** 676
Cotterill R. M. J. Cooperativity in the dislocation theory of melting, **273,** 371
Cottrell G. A. New evidence for an explosion in galaxy M82, *news and views*, **274,** 13
Cottrell G. A. & Usherwood P. N. R. ***Editors***, Synapses *book review by* Rang H. P. **271,** 191
Coulondre C., Miller J. H., Garabaugh P. J. and Gilbert W. Molecular basis of base substitution hotspots in *Escherichia coli*, **274,** 775
Coulondre C. *see under* Miller J. H., **274,** 770
Couraud J. Y. *see under* Di Giamberardino L., **271,** 170
Court D. *see under* Rosenberg M., **272,** 414
Courtney M. *see under* Little P., **273,** 640
Coutelle C. *see under* Little P., **273,** 640
Coutinho A. *see under* Forni L., **273,** 304
Couturier E. *see under* Malaisse W. J., **275,** 664
Cove-Smith J. R. *see under* Pownall R., **275,** 346
Cowan A. Cholinergic link in yawning, *matters arising*, **271,** 187
Cowling G. Beads and skeletons, *news and views*, **271,** 611
Cox A. *see under* Gordon R. G., **274,** 752
Cox B. New policies are correct, *correspondence*, **276,** 317
Cox F. E. G. Malaria, piroplasmosis and endotoxin, *news and views*, **274,** 312
Specific and nonspecific immunisation against parasitic infections, *review article*, **273,** 623
book review of The Spontaneous Generation Controversy (Farley J.) **273,** 689
Cox K. G. Flood basalts, subduction and the break-up of Gondwanaland, **274,** 47
Cox R. and Masson W. K. Do radiation-induced thioguanine-resistant mutants of cultured mammalian cells arise by HGPRT gene mutation or X-chromosome rearrangement? **276,** 629
Cox R. *see under* Goodhead D. T., **272** 379
Coxon R. V. *book review of* Transport of Ions and Water in Animals, (Gupta G. L., Oschman J. L., Moreton R. B., Wall B. J. *editors*) **274,** 725
Coyle J. T. *see under* Schwarcz R., **271,** 766
Craig J. R. *see under* Vaughan D. J., **275,** 570
Craig P. J. and Bartlett P. D. The role of hydrogen sulphide in environmental transport of mercury, **275,** 635
Craig R. *see under* Vibert P., **273,** 64
Craigie J. *obituary* **276,** 427
Cramer D. L. *see under* Zihlman A. L., **275,** 744
Cramer D. *see under* Conroy G. C., **276,** 67
Cramer F. Somatic mutations, *news and views*, **273,** 423
Cramp S., *et al.*, ***Editors***, Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa: The Birds of the Western Palearctic *book review by* Perrins C. M. **272,** 652
Crampin J., Nicholson B. H. and Robson B. Protein folding and heterogeneity inside globular proteins, **272,** 558
Crane L. A. *see under* Glick S. D., **273,** 547
Crannell C. J. *see under* Dennis B. R., **275,** 195
Crapper D. R. *see under* De Boni U., **271,** 566
Crawford B. D. *see under* Leavitt J., **271,** 262
Crawford D. *see under* Moore A. C., **274,** 237
Crawford J. F. Credibility of the anti-nuclear lobby, *correspondence*, **275,** 476
Crawford J. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Crawford M. L. J. *see under* von Noorden G. K., **272,** 53
Creed E. R. *book review of* Organismic Evolution (Grant V.) **272,** 289
Creese I. *see under* Schwarcz R., **271,** 766
Cremlyn R. Pesticides: Preparation and Mode of Action, *book review by* Moriarty F. **276,** 742
Crepeau R. H., Dykes G., Garrell R. and Edelstein S. J. Diameter of haemoglobin S fibres in sickled cells, **274,** 616
Crepeau R. H. *see under* Dykes G., **272,** 506
Crerar D. A. *see under* Means J. L., **274,** 44
Crescitelli F. ***Editor***, Handbook of Sensory Physiology *book review by* Holden A. L. **275,** 257
Crespi H. L. *see under* Randall, J. T., **276,** 636
Cressey G. Exsolution in almandine-pyrope-grossular garnet, **271,** 533
Cribbin J. *book review of* Climatic shifts, (Bryson R. A. and Murray T. J.) **271,** 785
Crighton D. G. *book review of* Theoretical Foundations of Non-Linear Acoustics, (Rudenko O. V. and Soluyan S. I.) **271,** 592
Cristy S. S. *see under* Gentry R. V., **274,** 457
Croissant O. *see under* Orth G., **275,** 334
Croll N. A. and Matthews B. E., ***Editors***, Biology of Nematodes *book review by* Lee D. L. **272,** 93
Crompton A. W., Taylor C. R. and Jagger J. A. Evolution of homeothermy in mammals, **272,** 333
Cronin J. E. *see under* Zihlman A. L., **275,** 744
Crooker N. U. *see under* Feynman J., **275,** 626
Crooks J. E. The Spectrum in Chemistry *book review by* Whiffen D. H. **275,** 257
Crookston M. C. *see under* Tilley C. A., **276,** 713
Croskerry P. G. and Dobbing J. Placental inhibition of foetal growth enhancement in the rat **273,** 147
Croskerry P. G., Smith G. K. and Leon M. Thermoregulation and the maternal behaviour of the rat, **273,** 299
Cross A. J. *see under* Waddington J. L., **276,** 618
Cross A. *see under* Pringle C. R., **276,** 501
Cross T. A. and Pilger R. H. Jr. Tectonic controls of late Cretaceous sedimentation, western interior, USA, **274,** 653
Crow J. F. *book review of* Evolution and the Genetics of Populations (Wright S.) **272,** 561
Crowl R. M., Ahmed S. U. and Boyce R. P. Expression of λ *red* genes restores *recB*-dependent protein X induction in *E. coli*, **275,** 71
Croxton C. A. ***Editor***, Progress in Liquid Physics, *book review by* Powles J. G. **273,** 789
Cruise A. M. *book review of* Guide to the Universe Astronomy (Mitton S., *editors*) **272,** 786
Cruse J. P., Lewin M. R., Ferulano G. P. and Clark C. G. Co-carcinogenic effects of dietary cholesterol in experimental colon cancer, **276,** 822
Crutzen P. J. *see under* Fishman J., **274,** 855
see under Reid G. C., **275,** 489
Crystal R. G. *see under* Bienkowski R. S., **276,** 413
Cuatrecasas P. and Greaves M. F. ***Editors***, Receptors and Recognition, *book review by* Michell R. H. **276,** 540
Cuatrecasas P. ***Editor***, Specificity and Action of Animal, Bacterial and Plant Toxins *book review by* Rogers H. J. **274,** 830
Cuatrecasas P. and Greaves M. F. ***Editors***, Receptors and Recognition, *book review by* Michell B. **274,** 192
Cuello A. C. and Paxinos G. Evidence for a long Leu-enkephalin striopallidal pathway in rat brain, **271,** 178
Cukier R. I. *see under* Natarajan K. M., **275,** 527
Cull-Candy S. G., Miledi R. and Trautmann A. Acetylcholine-induced channels and transmitter release at human endplates, **271,** 74
Cullis P. R. and Hope M. J. Effects of fusogenic agent on membrane structure of erythrocyte ghosts and the mechanism of membrane fusion, **271,** 672
Culp L. A. and Bensusan H. Search for collagen in substrate adhesion site of two murine cell lines, **273,** 680
Culver S. J., Williams H. R. and Bull P. A. Infracambrian glaciogenic sediments from Sierra Leone, **274,** 49
Cumber A. J. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **271,** 752
Cummings I. W., Liu A. Y. and Salser W. A. Identification of a new chicken α-globin structural gene by complementary DNA cloning, **276,** 418
Cummins B., Piney M., Turney J., Walden N., and Yoxen E. Gene inquiry is timely, *correspondence*, **271,** 108
Cummins J. E. and Nesbitt B. E. Methyl mercury and safety, *correspondence*, **273,** 96
Cundall R. B. Radiation research in Scandinavia, *news and views*, **275,** 696
Cundliffe E. Mechanism of resistance to thiostrepton in the producing-organism *Streptomyces azureus*, **272,** 792
Cunningham A. J. *see under* Steele E. J., **274,** 483
Curman B., Ostberg L. and Peterson P. A. Incorporation of murine MHC antigens into liposome and their effect in the secondary mixed lymphocyte reaction, **272,** 545
Curman B. *see under* Wiman K., **276,** 711
Currie G. A. Activated macrophages kill tumour cells by releasing arginase, **273,** 758
Curry D. A. Grain-size dependence of cleavage fracture toughness in mild steel, **276,** 50
Curtis A. S. G. and Seehar G. M. The control of cell division by tension or diffusion, **274,** 52
Curtis C. F. *see under* Borstel R. C., **273,** 96
Curtis D. M. *see under* Klein G. D., **273,** 746
Curtis L. F. *book review of* Aerial Photography and Remote Sensing for Soil Survey (White L. P.) **271,** 289
Curtis P. *see under* Little P., **273,** 640
Cussacic N.E. Metallic hydrogen, *news and views*, **276,** 758
Cutler E. P. *see under* Dennis B. R., **275,** 195
Cutler I. B., Miller P. D., Rafaniello W., Park H. K., Thompson D. P. and Jack K. H. New materials in the Si-C-Al-O-N and related systems, **275,** 434
Cutler M. Liquid Semiconductors, *book review by* Davis E. A. **271,** 689
Cutter G. A. *see under* Bryan R. N., **272,** 81
Cutts J. A. *see under* Chun S. F. S., **274,** 875
Cutz E., Chan W., Track N. S., Goth A. and Said S. I. Release of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in mast cells by histamine liberators, **275,** 661
Czarnetzki B. M. Eosinophil chemotactic factor release from neutrophils by *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae, **271,** 553
Czerwinski E. W. *see under* Xavier A. V., **275,** 245
Da Prada M. *see under* Pieri L., **272,** 278
Daemen F. J. M. The chromophore binding space of opsin, **276,** 847
Dagg J. H. *book review of* Iron Metabolism (Jacobs A. chairman) **273,** 251
Dagnall B. Prenatal screening: information before decision, *correspondence*, **272,** 490
Dahl D. S. *see under* Yamaguchi M., **271,** 265
Dahl R. H. *see under* Morse M. L., **271,** 660
Dahlman O. and Israelson H. Monitoring Underground Nuclear Explosions, *book review by* Julian B. R. **273,** 578
Dahm R. H., Hackwood S., Linford R. G. and Pollock J. M. Copper-ion solid-state battery system involving sulphonium iodide electrolytes, **272,** 522
Dainiak N., Hoffman R., Maffei L. A. and Forget B. G. Potentiation of human erythropoiesis *in vitro* by thyroid hormone, **272,** 260
Dainton F. S. *book review of* Scientific Progress: A Philosophical Essay on the Economics of Research in Natural Science, (Rescher N.) **276,** 128
Dale B. A., Holbrook K. A. and Steinert P. M. Assembly of stratum corneum basic protein and keratin filaments in macrofibrils, **276,** 729
Dale B., De Felice L. J. and Taglietti V. Membrane noise and conductance increase during single spermatozoon-egg interactions, **275,** 217
Dale D. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Dale J. E. *book review of* Barley handbook, (Briggs D. E. *editor*) **275,** 676
Dalgleish R. *see under* Little P., **273,** 640
D'Alisa R. M. and Gershey E. L. Simian virus 40 T antigen binds to host cell chromosomes, **274,** 164
Dalrymple R. W., Knight R. J. and Lambiase J. J. Bedforms and their hydraulic stability relationships in a tidal environment, Bay of Fundy, Canada, **275,** 100
Dalton J. T. *see under* Morris J. B., **273,** 215
Dames W. *see under* Wolff J. R., **274,** 72
D'Amico N. *see under* Buccheri R., **274,** 572
Danaher W. J. and Lyons L. E. Photoelectrochemical cell with cadium telluride/Se, **271,** 139
Danchin A. Ordre et Dynamique du Vivant *book review by* Tonnelat J. **275,** 571
Daniel G. J. *see under* Gull S. F., **272,** 686
Daniel J. C. ***Editor***, Methods in Mammalian Reproduction, *book review by* McLaren A. **276,** 304
Daniel M. D. *see under* Fleckenstein B., **274,** 57
Daniel R. R. *see under* Badhwar G. D., **274,** 137
Daniel V. *see under* Goldfarb A., **273,** 562
Daniels S. *see under* Beck T. W., **276,** 173
Danon A. and Assouline G. Inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by corticosteroids requires RNA and protein synthesis, **273,** 552
D'Antona F. and Mazzitelli I. Constraints on the corona model for Sirius B, **275,** 726
Darai G. *see under* Flügel R. M., **271,** 543
Darius J. and Whitelock P. A. An ultraviolet subdwarf companion to HD 17576, **275,** 428 *Errata* **276** 534
Darlington C. D. A diagram of evolution, *review article*, **276,** 447
Darnell J. E. *see under* Fraser N. W., **272,** 590
Darnhofer E. *see under* Schoden H., **272,** 749
Dars R. *see under* Bernat M., **275,** 302
Darwin E. *see under* Smith S.
Das V. S. R. *see under* Raghavendra A. S., **273,** 143
Dash A. C. *see under* Pepys M. B., **273,** 168
Dausse J.-P. *see under* Miach P. J., **274,** 492
Dausset J. *see under* Sasportes M., **276,** 502
David P. *book review of* Group Theory and General Relativity (Carmeli M.) **271,** 690
David-Pfeuty T., Laporte J. and Pantaloni D. GTPase activity at ends of microtubles, **272,** 282
Davidson D.A. Soils on Santorini at 1500BC, **272,** 243
Davidson R. L. and Kaufman E. R. Bromodeoxyuridine mutagenesis in mammalian cells is stimulated by thymidine and suppressed by deoxycytidine, **276,** 722
Davidson W. Should Hubble's constant be doubled? **274,** 449
Davies A. J. S. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **271,** 752
Davies C. W. *obituary* **273,** 414
Cosmic heresy? *news and views*, **273,** 336
Davies D. *book review of* Cosmological Mafia, (Duncan R. and Weston-Smith M., *editors*) **272,** 774
Davies D. A. L. and Pope A. M. S. Mycolase a new kind of systemic antimycotic, **273,** 235
Davies K. *see under* Rastogi R. G., **273,** 285
Davies N. B. and Halliday T. R. Deep croaks and fighting assessment in toads *Bufo bufo*, **274,** 683
Davies P. Rundown Universe? *book review by* Rowan-Robinson M. **272,** 785

Smoothing primaeval chaos. *news and views*, **271**, 506
book review of Space, Time and Gravity: The Theory of the Big Bang and Black Holes. (Wald R. M.) **272**, 739
book review of Tensors, Relativity and Cosmology (Lord E. A., *editor*) **272**, 109
Davies P. C. W. Electric Universe. *news and views*, **273**, 268
Davies P. C. W. *see under* Birrell N. D., **272**, 35
Davies P. M. C. *see under* Patterson J. W., **275**, 646
Davies R. E., Fabian A. C. and Pringle J. E. γ-Rays from γ Geminorum?, **271**, 633
Davies R. J. H. *see under* Bose S. N., **271**, 783
Davies R. W. *see under* Amann R., **272**, 781
Davis B. B. The moralistic fallacy. *news*, **272**, 390
Davis C. E. *see under* Guiney D. G. Jr, **274**, 181
Davis E. A. *book review of* Liquid Semiconductors. (Cutler M.) **271**, 689
Davis M. *see under* Woodcock A., **274**, 930
see under Schnopper H. W., **275**, 719
Davis R. J., Lovell B., Palmer H. P. and Spencer R. E. Interferometric observations of weak radio flares from a red dwarf star, **273**, 644
Davis R. J. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275**, 400
Davis S. J. M. and Valla F. R. Evidence for domestication of the dog 12,000 years ago in the Natufian of Israel, **276**, 608
Dawkins R. *book review of* Ever Since Darwin: Reflections in Natural History. (Gould S. J.) **276**, 121
Prevalence of male brood care in teleosts—Reply, *matters arising*, **276**, 98
Dawson J. B., Smith J. V. and Delaney J. S. Multiple spinel-garnet peridotite transitions in upper mantle: evidence from a harzburgite xenolith, **273**, 741
Dawson M. J., Gadian D. G. and Wilkie D. R. Muscular fatigue investigated by phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance, **274**, 861
Day A. W. Chromosome transfer in dikaryons of a smut fungus, **273**, 753
Day M. H. Guide to Fossil Man *book review by* Kennedy G. E. **272**, 651
Day M. H. and Wood B. A. The health of physical anthropology in Britain, *correspondence*, **272**, 10
Day N. E. *see under* de-Thé G., **274**, 756
Dayton W. B. *see under* White R. S., **271**, 635
De Boni U. and Crapper D. R. Paired helical filaments of the Alzheimer type in cultured neurones, **271**, 566
de Bruin H. J. Interfacial noble-metal corrosion in metal to ceramic reaction welding, **272**, 712
De Felice L. J. *see under* Dale B., **275**, 217
De Flora S. Metabolic deactivation of mutagens in the *Salmonella*-microsome test, **271**, 455
de Haas M. P. *see under* Verberne J. B., **272**, 343
de Jong A. F. M. *see under* Tans P. P., **271**, 234
de Kaste D. *see under* Horn A. S., **276**, 405
De Larco J. E. and Todaro G. J. A human fibrosarcoma cell line producing multiplication stimulating activity (MSA)-related peptides, **272**, 356
De Larco J. E. *see under* Todaro G. J., **276**, 272
De Maeyer E. *see under* De Maeyer-Guignard J., **271**, 622
De Maeyer-Guignard J., Tovey M. G., Gresser I. and De Maeyer E. Purification of mouse interferon by sequential affinity chromatography on poly(U)- and antibody-agarose columns, **271**, 622
De Meyts P., Van Obberghen E., Roth J., Wollmer A. and Brandenburg D. Mapping of the residues responsible for the negative cooperativity of the receptor-binding region of insulin, **273**, 504
de Petris S. Preferential distribution of surface immunoglobulins on microvilli, **272**, 66
De Robertis E. M., Longthorne R. F. and Gurdon J. B. Intracellular migration of nuclear proteins in *Xenopus* oocytes, **272**, 256
De Rooij N. F. *see under* Bergveld P., **273**, 438
De Weer P. *see under* Boron W. F., **274**, 190
see under Perry J. G., **272**, 271
de Wilde J. *see under* Pener M. P., **272**, 350
Deacon G. B. Volatilisation of methylmercuric chloride by hydrogen sulphide, *matters arising*, **275**, 344
Deag J. M. *book review of* Primatology studies and methodology, (Clutton-Brock T. H. *editor*) **271**, 786
Dean A. G. *see under* de-Thé G., **274**, 756
DeAngelis D. L., Gardner R. H., Mankin J. B., Post W. M. and Carney J. H. Energy flow and the number of trophic levels in ecological communities, *matters arising*, **273**, 406
Debec A. Haploid cell cultures of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **274**, 255
Décréau P. *see under* Christiansen P., **272**, 682
DeFeudis F. V. and DeFeudis P. A. F. Elements of the Behavioural Code *book review by* Rosenzweig M. **275**, 256
DeFeudis P. A. F. *see under* DeFeudis F. V., **275**, 256
Degaonkar S. S. *see under* Rajaraman T. N., **272**, 516
Delaloye M. *see under* Desmet A., **273**, 527
Delaney J. S. *see under* Dawson J. B., **273**, 741
DeLarco J. *see under* Oie H. K., **274**, 60
Delaune R. D., Patrick W. H. Jr and Buresh R. J. Sedimentation rates determined by ^{137}Cs dating in a rapidly accreting salt marsh, **275**, 532
Delfau J.-L. *see under* Tse R. S., **272**, 153
Delire M., Cambiaso C. L. and Masson P. L. Circulating immune complexes in infants fed on cow's milk, **272**, 632
Dell R. M. *see under* Tofield B. C., **276**, 217
Delvaille J. P. *see under* Dennison B., **276**, 375
see under Ricker G. R., **271**, 35
see under Schnopper H. W., **275**, 719
Delve M. H. *see under* Morris J. B., **273**, 215
Demetrius L. Adaptive value, entropy and survivorship curves, **275**, 213
Dempsey G. P. *see under* Beever R. E., **272**, 608
Demmad O. T. *see under* Freney J. R., **273**, 530
Dennert G. *see under* Zinkernagel R. M., **271**, 251
Dennis B. R., Maurer G. S., Cutler E. P., Crannell C. J., Dolan J. F., Frost K. J. and Orwig L. E. High energy X-ray spectrum of Her X-1, **275**, 195
Dennis M. J. *see under* Ziskind L., **276**, 622
Dennis R. L. H. The British Butterflies: Their Origin and Establishment. *book review by* Vane-Wright R. I. **271**, 97
Dennison B., Delvaille J. P., Epstein A. and Schnopper H. W. Search for X-ray emission from AO0235+164, **276**, 375
Dennison B., Melnick G., Harwit M., Sato T., Stelzreid C. T. and Jauncey D. Deflection of polarised radiation: relative phase delay technique, **273**, 33
Dent Glasser L. S. and Smith D. N. On the occurrence of phosphosilicates, **274**, 878
Depicker A., Van Montagu M. and Schell J. Homologous DNA sequences in different Ti-plasmids are essential for oncogenicity, **275**, 150
Derjaguin B. V., Rabinovich Y. I. and Churaev N. V. Direct measurement of molecular forces, **272**, 313
Derman B. D. *see under* Noodér L. D., **271**, 354
DeRosa R. A. and Govind C. K. Transmitter output increases in an identifiable lobster motoneurone with growth of its muscle fibres, **273**, 676
Derr S. K. *see under* Schubert J., **275**, 311
Desai J. N. *see under* Rajaraman T. N., **272**, 516
Desch M. D. Io-phase motion and jovian decametre source locations, **272**, 339
Desch M. D., Flagg R. S. and May J. Jovian S-burst observations at 32 MHz **272**, 38
Deshpande M. R. *see under* Rastogi R. G., **273**, 285
see under Sethia G., **276**, 482
see under Vats H. O., **272**, 345
Desmedt J. E. *Editor*, Progress in Clinical Neurophysiology *book review by* Barrett G. **274**, 296
Editor, Progress in Clinical Neurophysiology, *book review by* Ettlinger G. **274**, 517
Desmet A., Lapierre H., Rocci G., Gagny Cl., Parrot J.-F. and Delaloye M. Constitution and significance of the Troodos sheeted complex, **273**, 527
Desmond Ray *book review of* A World of Naturalists (Kastner J.) **274**, 627
Desseaux J. *see under* Bourret A., **272**, 151
Desselberger U. *see under* Nakajima K., **274**, 334
de-Thé G., Geser A., Day N. E., Tukei P. M., Williams E. H., Beri D. P., Smith P. G., Dean A. G., Bornkamm G. W., Feorino P. and Henle W. Epidemiological evidence for causal relationship between Epstein-Barr virus and Burkitt's lymphoma for Ugandan prospective study, **274**, 756
Detwiler P. B., Hodgkin A. L. and McNaughton P. A. A surprising property of electrical spread in the network of rods in the turtle's retina, **274**, 562
Deutch B. Light-regulated body ion balance in marine slug *Elysia viridis* (Montagu), **274**, 159
Deutsch D. and Gregory A. H. Deutsch's octave illusion, *matters arising*, **274**, 721
Devasia C. V. *see under* Reddy C. A., **273**, 195
Devlin J. C., Dyson P. L. and Hammer P. R. Interpretation of short-period oscillations in ionospheric group heights—Reply, *matters arising*, **274**, 511
Devor M. and Wall P. D. Reorganisation of spinal cord sensory map after peripheral nerve injury, **276**, 75
Devos R. *see under* Huez G., **271**, 572
DeVries A. L. and Eastman J. T. Lipid sacs as a buoyancy adaptation in an Antarctic fish, **271**, 352
Dexter T. M. and Spooncer E. Loss of immunoreactivity in long-term bone marrow culture, **275**, 135
Dexter T. M. *see under* Fox B. W., **274**, 315
Dhingra M. M. and Sarma R. H. Why do nucleic acids have 3′ 5′ phosphodiester bonds? **272**, 798
Dhondt A. A. Interspecific competition in tits—Reply, *matters arising*, **275**, 463
Di Giamberardino L. and Couraud J. Y. Rapid accumulation of high molecular weight acetylcholinesterase in transected sciatic nerve, **271**, 170
Diakiw V. *see under* Stewart M., **274**, 184
Diamanstein T. and Naher H. Specific immune response enhancing factor in serum of immunised mice, **271**, 257
Diamantstein T. *see under* L'age-Stehr J., **271**, 663
Diamond J. and Janis R. A. Increases in cyclic GMP levels may not mediate relaxant effects of sodium nitroprusside, verapamil and hydralazine in rat vas deferens, **271**, 472
Diamond J. M. *book review of* Evolutionary Ecology (Stonehouse B. and Perrins C. *editors*) **271**, 485
Reabsorption of digestive enzymes: playing with poison, *news and views*, **271**, 111
The Tasmanians: the longest isolation, the simplest technology, *news and views*, **273**, 185
Diaz R. and Pritchard R. H. Cloning of replication origins from the *E. coli* K12 chromosome, **275**, 561
DiBona D. R. *see under* Mills J. W., **271**, 273
Dick H. J. B. *see under* Klein G. D., **273**, 746
Dicke R. H. Is there a chronometer hidden deep in the Sun? **276**, 676
Dickens M. J. *see under* Remedios C. G. dos, **276**, 733
Dicker P. and Rozengurt E. Stimulation of DNA synthesis by tumour promoter and pure mitogenic factors, **276**, 723
Dickerson A. G. *book review of* Biochemical Phylogeny of the Protists, (Ragan M. A. and Chapman D. J.) **274**, 407
Dickinson A. G., Fraser H., McConnell I. and Outram G. W. Mitogenic stimulation of the host enhances susceptibility to scrapie, **272**, 54
Dickinson C. H. and Lucas J. H., *Editors*, Plant Pathology and Plant Pathogens *book review by* Smith I. M. **272**, 92
Dickman M. and Artuz I. Mass mortality of photosynthetic bacteria as a mechanism for dark lamina formation in sediments of the Black Sea, **275**, 191
Dickman W. J. and Cauchi M. N. Lymphocyte induced stimulation of human chorionic gonadotrophin production by trophoblastic cells *in vitro*, **271**, 377
Dickson D. Brazil's scientists fan doubts over energy priorities, *news*, **275**, 578
Dickson J. H., Stewart D. A., Thompson R., Turner G., Baxter M. S., Drndarsky N. D. and Rose J. Palynology, palaeomagnetism and radiometric dating of Flandrian marine and freshwater sediments of Lock Lomond, **274**, 548
Dieffenbach W. C. *see under* Greene J. J., **271**, 81
Dierks P. *see under* Collett M. S., **272**, 181
Diesendorf M. and Westcott M. Renewable energy sources and storage, *matters arising*, **275**, 254
Dieterlen-Lievre F. *see under* Lassila O., **272**, 353
Dijkstra D. *see under* Horn A. S., **276**, 405
Dijkstra K. *see under* Kaptein R., **274**, 293
Dikansky N. S., Meshkov I. N. and Skrinsky A. N. Electron cooling and its applications in elementary particle physics, *review article*, **276**, 763
Dilley S. R. *see under* Bowman L. A., **275**, 56
Dillon T. M. and Caldwell D. R. Catastrophic events in a surface mixed layer, **276**, 601
DiMascio A. *see under* Lipton M. A., **274**, 406
Dimitriadis G. J. Translation of rabbit globin mRNA introduced by liposomes into mouse lymphocytes, **274**, 923
Dingerkus G., Mok H. K. and Lagios M. D. The living coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae* does not have a cloaca, **276**, 261
Dingle J. T. *Editor*, Lysosomes: A Laboratory Handbook *book review by* Allison A. C. **271**, 191
Dingle J. T., Gordon J. L., Hazleman B. L., Knight C. G., Page Thomas D. P., Phillips N. C., Shaw I. H., Fildes F. J. T., Oliver J. E., Jones G., Turner E. H. and Lowe J. S. Novel treatment for joint inflammation, **271**, 372
Dinowitz M. *see under* Kende M., **273**, 383
Dion P. *see under* Wang T., **276**, 280
Dionne V. E. and Parsons R. L. Synaptic channel gating differences at snake twitch and slow neuromuscular junctions, **274**, 902
DiPaolo J. A. *see under* Milo G. E. Jr, **275**, 130
DiPolo R. Ca pump driven by ATP in squid axons, **274**, 390
DiPolo R. *see under* Beauge L. A., **271**, 777
D'Itri F. M. *see under* D'Itri P. A., **271**, 287
D'Itri P. A. and D'Itri F. M. Mercury Contamination: A Human Tragedy *book review by* Magos L. **271**, 287
Dixon G. H. *see under* Watson D. C., **276**, 196
Dixon H.B.F. *see under* Karlson P., **276**, 754
Dixson A. *book review of* Biological Determinants of Sexual Behaviour, (Hutchison J. B. *editor*) **273**, 578
Do Yeung Yoon *see under* Flory P. J., **272**, 226
Doake C. S. M. Dissipation of tidal energy by Antarctic ice shelves, **275**, 304
Dobberstein B. *see under* Warren G., **273**, 569
Dobbing J. *see under* Croskerry P. G., **273**, 147
Dobbins M. F. *see under* Touchstone J. C., **275**, 777
Dobbs R. *see under* Ipp E., **276**, 190
Dobrovolskis A. R. *see under* Ingersoll A. P., **275**, 37
Dobson C. A. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276**, 587
Dockray G. J., Gregory R. A., Hutchison J. B., Harris J. I. and Runswick M. J. Isolation, structure and biological activity of two cholecystokinin octapeptides from sheep brain, **274**, 711
Dockray G. J., Vaillant C. and Hopkins C. R. Biosynthetic relationships of big and little gastrins, **273**, 770
Dodd J. and Kelly J. S. Is somatostatin an excitatory transmitter in the hippocampus? **273**, 674
Dodson E. J. *see under* Hull S. E., **275**, 206
Dodson G. *see under* Isaacs N., **271**, 278
Dodson M. Catastrophe theory, *correspondence*, **272**, 112
Doherty P. C. *see under* Bennink J. R., **276**, 829
Doi K. Physical reality of shot noise model for the short-term variability of Cyg X-1, **275**, 197
Doi R. H. *see under* Halling S. M., **272**, 837
Dolan J. F. *see under* Dennis B. R., **275**, 195
Doldouras G. A. *see under* Kollonitsch J., **274**, 906
Doller H. J. *see under* Gibson K. D., **273**, 151
Dollery C. T. and Hensby C. N. Is prostacyclin a circulating anticoagulant? *news and views*, **273**, 706
Dolly J. O. *see under* Shorr R. G., **274**, 283
Dombey N. *see under* Bailin D., **271**, 20
see under Bailin D., **275**, 300
Domdey H. *see under* Gross H. J., **273**, 203
Domian M. *see under* Murray C. N., **276**, 225
Domingo J., Serratosa J., Vidal C. and Rius E. Mitotic coincidence of chick embryo hepatocytes *in vivo* and the transition probability model of the cell cycle, **273**, 50
Dominik B. *see under* Jessberger E. K., **271**, 338
Donald P. O. Rare male mating advantage—Reply *matters arising*, **272**, 189
Donaldson I. M. L. *book review of* Movements of the Eyes, (Carpenter R. H. S.) **274**, 516
Donaldson P. B. Melting of Antarctic icebergs, **275**, 305
Donnelly T. H. *see under* Lambert I. B., **276**, 808
Donohue J. *book review of* Heraclitean Fire: Sketches from a Life Before Nature, (Chargaff E.) **276**, 133
Doolittle R. F. *see under* Friedmann T., **274**, 291
Doolittle W. F. Genes in pieces: were they ever together? *news and views*, **272**, 581
Doree M. *see under* Moreau M., **272**, 251
Dorfman S. H. *see under* Raff M. C., **274**, 813
Dorozynski A. Cassava may lead to mental retardation, *news*, **272**, 121
Dorozynski A. Ecologists lose in French elections, *news*, **272**, 393
Dosch H. -M. *see under* Shore A., **274**, 586
Dostrovsky J. O. *see under* Hu J. W., **276**, 283
Doty J. *see under* Ulmer M. P., **276**, 799
Doucas G., Garman E. F., Hyder H. R. McK., Sinclair D., Hedges R. E. M. and White N. R. Detection of ^{14}C using a small van de Graaff accelerator, **276**, 253
Douglas C. *see under* Iversen L. L., **273**, 161
Douglas J. Biologists urge US endowment for conservation, *news*, **275**, 82
Carter juggles with fast breeder and natural gas, *news*, **275**, 2
Japan makes new study of its science, *news*, **271**, 702
Racial resegregation measured, *news*, **275**, 85
US geneticists look to Europe for research facilities, *news*, **275**, 170
US scientists in new row over cancer at work, *news*, **275**, 264
Douglas T. C. *see under* Lake P., **275**, 220
Douglas W. W. *see under* Sieghart W., **275**, 329
see under Taraskevich P. S., **276**, 832
Dover G. DNA conservation and speciation: adaptive or accidental? *news and views*, **272**, 123
Dover S. D. Bright minds not wasted, *correspondence*, **271**, 402
Dowden R. L. *see under* Ritzfeld M. T., **276**, 165
Dower R. G., Apparao K. M. V., Bradt H. V., Doxsey R. E., Jernigan J. G. and Kulik J. Positions of galactic X-ray sources: $55^\circ < l^{II} < 320^\circ$, **273**, 364
Dower R. G. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **271**, 225
see under Apparao K. M. V., **273**, 450
see under Jernigan J. G., **272**, 701
Dower R. J. *see under* Ricker G. R., **271**, 35
Downes S. *see under* Lamont B. B., **275**, 252
Downie J. R. *book review of* Tissue Interactions and Development (Wessells N. K., *editor*) **272**, 97
Doxsey R. E. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **271**, 225
see under Dower R. G., **273**, 364
see under Fabbiano G., **275**, 721
see under Griffiths R. E., **276**, 247
see under Jernigan J. G., **272**, 701
see under Ricker G. R., **271**, 35
Doxsey R. *see under* Schwartz D. A., **275**, 517
Draine B. T. and Salpeter E. E. Intensity of interstellar Lyman alpha, **271**, 730
Draper G. Coaxial pure shear in Jamaican blueschists and deformation associated with subduction, **275**, 735

Drasdo N. The neural representation of visual space—Reply, *matters arising*, **276,** 422
Dray S. *see under* Ostro M. J., **274,** 921
Drent G. *see under* Ploegman J. H., **273,** 124
Dressel L. L. *see under* O'Connell R. W., **276,** 374
Dresser D. W. Most IgM-producing cells in the mouse secrete auto-antibodies (rheumatoid factor), **274,** 480
Drevon C. *see under* Kuroki T., **271,** 368
Driessche W. V. and Gogelein H. Potassium channels in the apical membrane of the toad gallbladder, **275,** 665
Drndarsky N. D. *see under* Dickson J. H., **274,** 548
Drouva S. V. *see under* Rotsztejn W. H., **274,** 281
Druffel E. M. *see under* Williams P. M., **276,** 698
Drummond A. H., Bucher F. and Levitan I. B. LSD labels a novel dopamine receptor in molluscan nervous system, **272,** 368
Drummond M. H. *see under* Chilton M.-D., **275,** 147
Drury S. A. Were Archaean continental geothermal gradients much steeper than today? *matters arising*, **274,** 720
Dryhurst G. Electrochemistry of Biological Molecules, *book review by* Paleček E. **271,** 590
Drysdale J. *see under* Catsimpoolas N., **273,** 326
Dubbey J. M. Ancestral figure of computing, *book review by* Hyman A. **272,** 779
Dubocovich M. L. *see under* Pelayo F., **274,** 76
Duda A. *see under* Penczek S., **273,** 738
Dudley W. *see under* Hékinian R., **275,** 536
Dufau M. L. *see under* Conn P. M., **274,** 598
Duffield W. A. Vesicularity of basali erupted at Reykjanes Ridge crest, **274,** 217
Dugaiczyk, A., Woo S. L. C., Lai E. C., Mace M. L. Jr, McReynolds L. and O'Malley B. W. The natural ovalbumin gene contains seven intervening sequences, **274,** 328
Dugdale J. S., *Editor*, Electrical Properties of Metals and Alloys *book review by* Rosenberg H. M. **272,** 106
Duggan D. E. *see under* Kollonitsch J., **274,** 906
Duguid J. O. *see under* Means J. L., **274,** 44
Dumont H. J. Neolithic hyperarid period preceded the present climate of the Central Sahel, **274,** 356
Duncan B. K. *see under* Warner H. R., **272,** 32
Duncan R. and Weston-Smith M., *Editors*, Cosmological Mafia, *book review by* Davies D. **272,** 774
Editors, Philosophy of ignorance *book review by* Medawar P. B. **272,** 772
Duncan W. A. M. *see under* Durant G. J., **276,** 403
Dunford E. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Boggess A., **275,** 377
Dungey J. W. *book review of* Geomagnetic Diagnosis of the Magnetosphere, (Nishida A.) **276,** 740
Dunlap B., Bach F. H. and Bach M. L. Cell changes in alloantigen activated T lymphocytes, **271,** 253
Dunlap K. and Fischbach G. D. Neurotransmitters decrease the calcium component of sensory neurone action potentials, **276,** 837
Dunlop J. S. R., Muir M. D., Milne V. A. and Groves D. I. A new microfossil assemblage from the Archaean of Western Australia, **274,** 676
Dunlop J. S. R. *see under* Lambert I. B., **276,** 808
Dunn M. *book review of* Whale Manual '78 (Friends of the Earth) (Friends of the Earth) **275,** 348
Dunne F. B. *see under* Harvey R. G., **273,** 566
Dunne T. Rates of chemical denudation of silicate rocks in tropical catchments, **274,** 244
Dunnick W. A. Immunoglobin genes: more facts to guide speculation, *news and views*, **276,** 322
Duplessy J. C. *see under* Hékinian R., **275,** 536
Dupont B. *see under* O'Neill G. J., **273,** 668
Dupont Y. and Leigh J. B. Transient kinetics of sarcoplasmic reticulum $Ca^{2+}+Mg^{2+}$ ATPase studied by fluorescence, **273,** 396
Dupree A. K., Davis R. J., Gursky H., Hartmann L. W., Raymond J. C., Boggess A., Holm A., Kondo Y., Wu C. C., Macchetto F., Sandford M. C. W., Willis A. J., Wilson R., Ciatti F., Hutchings J. B., Johnson H. M., Jugaku J., Morton D. C., Treves A. and Heuvel E. P. J. van den IUE observations of X-ray sources: HD153919 (4U1 700-37), HDE226868 (Cyg X-1), HZ Her (Her X-1), **275,** 400
Dupree A. K. *see under* Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Durant G. J., Duncan W. A. M., Ganellin C. R., Parsons M. E., Blakemore R. C. and Rasmussen A. C. Impromidine (SK & F 92676) is a very potent and specific agonist for histamine H_2 receptors, **276,** 403
Durham A. C. H. Do viruses use calcium ions to shut off host cell functions?—Reply, *matters arising*, **271,** 187
Durrance E. M. *see under* Kellaway G. A., **273,** 75
Durrani S. A. Natural fission reactors—Oklo style, *news and views*, **271,** 306
Durrant C. Wildlife Campaigner at Friends of the Earth, UK, adds, *news*, **276,** 656
Duxbury G. *book review of* Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy, (Ferraro J. R. and Basile L. J. *editors*) **274,** 405
Duxbury T. *see under* Thomas P., **273,** 282
Dvorak, D. J., Gipps E. and Kidson C. Isolation of specific neurones by affinity methods, **271,** 564
Dykes G., Crepeau R. H. and Edelstein S. J. Three-dimensional reconstruction of the fibres of sickle cell haemoglobin, **272,** 506
Dykes G. *see under* Crepeau R. H., **274,** 616
Dyson P. L. *see under* Devlin J. C., **274,** 511
Eady R. R. *see under* Thorneley R. N. F., **272,** 557
Eanes W. F. Morphological variance and enzyme heterozygosity in the monarch butterfly, **276,** 263
Eanes W. F. *see under* Ramshaw J. A. M., **275,** 68
Early T. A. *see under* Selsing E., **275,** 249
Eastman J. T. *see under* DeVries A. L., **271,** 352
Eaton D. C., Brodwick M. S., Oxford G. S. and Rudy B. Arginine-specific reagents remove sodium channel inactivation, **271,** 473
Eaton W. A. *see under* Sunshine H. R., **275,** 238
Ebrey T. G. *see under* Hurley J. B., **272,** 87
Eccles J. C. *see under* Popper K. R., **272,** 770
Eccleshall T. R., Needleman R. B., Storm E. M., Buchferer B. and Marmur J. A temperature-sensitive yeast mitochondrial mutant with altered cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit, **273,** 67
Echlin P. *book review of* Introduction to Biological Scanning Electron Microscopy (Hayat M. A.) **274,** 98
Echols D. J. *see under* Klein G. D., **273,** 746
Eckert H. E. Response properties of dipteran giant visual interneurones involved in control of optomotor behaviour, **271,** 358
Eckle E. *see under* Stezowski J. J., **274,** 617
Eddison J. C. and Ollason J. G. Diversity in constant and fluctuating environments, **275,** 309
Ede D. A. *Editor*, Vertebrate Limb and Somite Morphogenesis, *book review by* Gaze R. M. **274,** 408
Edelman G. M. and Mountcastle V. B. The Mindful Brain *book review by* Barlow Horace **274,** 628
Edelstein S. J. *see under* Crepeau R. H., **274,** 616
see under Dykes G., **272,** 506
Edelstein S. *see under* Ornoy A., **276,** 517
Edgar A. D. and Condliffe E. Derivation of K-rich ultramafic magmas from a peridotitic mantle source, **275,** 639
Edgell M. H. *see under* Seidman J. G., **271,** 582
Edidin M. *see under* Johnson M., **272,** 448
Edmond J. M. *see under* Jenkins W. J., **272,** 156
Edmonds J. M. Douglas J. A. *obituary* **274,** 196
Edmunds M. More puzzles about the early Solar System, *news and views*, **272,** 337
Edmunds M. G. Giant problems, *news and views*, **273,** 487
Interstellar carbon, *news and views*, **276,** 439
What flattens elliptical galaxies? *news and views*, **274,** 841
Edney E. B. Water Balance in Land Arthropods *book review by* Beament J. **272,** 473
Edwards D. C. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **271,** 752
Edwards G. *book review of* Psychopharmacology: A Generation of Progress, (Lipton M. A., DiMascio A., Killman K. F.) **274,** 406
Edwards J. H. Estimating human mutation rates from polymorphisms, *news and views*, **274,** 845
Edwards K. J. *see under* Kersley L., **271,** 427
see under Kersley L., **271,** 429
Edwards L. *see under* Pearce D., **272,** 115
Edwards P. A. W. Differential cell adhesion may result from nonspecific interactions between cell surface glycoproteins, **271,** 248
Edwards Y. H., Hopkinson D. A. and Harris H. Dissociation of 'hybrid' isozymes on electrophoresis, **271,** 84
Edwards Y. and Swallow D. Genetic variants in 2-D, *news and views*, **272,** 309
Edwardson J. A. *see under* Hough C. A. M., **271** 381
Egan J. *see under* Küpper H., **272,** 423
Egan W. G. and Hilgeman T. Ultraviolet spectra of organic molecules and the interstellar medium, **273,** 369
Ege T. *see under* Sundqvist K. G., **274,** 915
Eglinton G. *see under* Brassell S. C., **272,** 216
Ehrlich P. R. and Feldman S. S. Race and intelligence, *book review by* Schull W. J. **272,** 765
Ehrman L. *see under* Spiess E. B., **272,** 188
Eichelberger J. C. Andesitic volcanism and crustal evolution, **275,** 21
Eichler D. Deep-sea neutrinos, *news and views*, **276,** 15
Eichler D. and Schramm D. N. High energy neutrino astronomy, **275,** 704
Eichler D. and Wiita P. J. Neutron beams in active galactic nuclei, **274,** 38
Eichler D. Roy C. R. 275, 734
Eijsvoogel V. P. *see under* Astaldi A., **271,** 666
Eilon G. and Mundy G. R. Direct resorption of bone by human breast cancer cells *in vitro*, **276,** 726
Eisenberg A. and King M. Ion-Containing Polymers: Physical Properties and Structure *book review by* Clegg P. L. **271,** 486
Eisenberg H. God's bonds, *correspondence*, **273,** 486
Eisenberg H. *see under* Voordouw G., **273,** 446
Eisenberger P., Shulman R. G., Kincaid B. M., Brown G. S. and Ogawa S. Extended X-ray absorption fine structure determination of iron nitrogen distances in haemoglobin, **274,** 30
Eisenstein B. I. and Sparling P. F. Mutations to increased antibiotic sensitivity in naturally-occuring gonococci, **271,** 242
Eisner G. M. *see under* Bolger P. M., **271,** 467
Eisner T. *see under* Kreithen M. L., **272,** 347 **Eissner W.** *book review of* Atomic and molecular physics, (Weissbluth M.) **276,** 852
Ekers R. D., Fanti R., Lari C. and Parma P. NGC326—a radio galaxy with a precessing beam? **276,** 588
Ekers R. D. *see under* O'Sullivan J. D., **276,** 590
Elder H. Y. *see under* Meek G. A., **271,** 190
Elder J. B., Williams G., Lacey E. and Gregory H. Cellular localisation of human urogastrone epidermal growth factor, **271,** 466
Elens A. Compulsory boycott, *correspondence*, **275,** 8
Elgar K.E. *see under* Jones D. M., **272,** 52
Eliasson R. and Reichard P. Primase initiates Okazaki pieces during polyoma DNA synthesis, **272,** 184
Elion G. B. *see under* Schaeffer H. J., **272,** 583
Elkins J. W., Wofsy S. C., McElroy M. B., Kolb C. E. and Kaplan W. A. Aquatic sources and sinks for nitrous oxide, **275,** 602
Elliot D. H. and Zinsmeister W. J. Biostratigraphy of Seymour Island, Antarctica, *matters arising*, **271,** 586
Elliott A. *see under* Offer G., **271,** 325
Elliott K. H., Blades J. C., Zealey W. J. and Tritton S. The spectrum of the supernova in MCG43223, **275,** 198
Elliott M. C. *see under* Farrimond J. A., **274,** 401
Ellis R. J. *see under* Highfield P. E., **271,** 420
Ellison W. *obituary* **274,** 729
Ellory J. C. and Lew V. L. *Editors*, Membrane Transport in Red cells *book review by* Lieb W. R. **273,** 254
Ellory J. C. *see under* Zeuthen T., **273,** 678
Ellwood B. B. and Noltimier H. C. Anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility measurements as a coal banding-plane indicator, **274,** 353
Ellwood B. B. *see under* Ledbetter M. T., **272,** 239
see under Marino R. J., **274,** 581
Ellwood D. C. *book review of* Microbial Interactions (Reissig J. L. *editor*) **273,** 411
Ellwood D. C. *see under* Hunter J. R., **275,** 70
El-Sayed S. Z. Non-biogenic fixed nitrogen in Antarctic surface waters—Comment, *matters arising*, **276,** 97
Elton L. R. B. and Messel H. Time and Man *book review by* Whitrow G. J. **274,** 403
Elvius A. M. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Emery A. E. H. *book review of* The Genetics of Aging (Schneider E. L. *editor*) **275,** 466
Emery J. L. *see under* Carpenter R. G., **273,** 74
Ende N. *see under* Orsi E. V., **272,** 372
Endean R. *see under* Jones O. A., **273,** 251
Enderby J. E. *book review of* Liquid Metals (Shimoji M.) **273,** 250
Endoh M. *see under* Matsubara I., **273,** 67
Engel A. R. *see under* Coe M. J., **272,** 37
see under Coe M. J., **274,** 343
Engel J. *book review of* Biophysik: Ein Lehrbuch (Hoppe W., Lohmann W., Markl H., Ziegler H. *editors*) **271,** 287
Enger M. D. *see under* Hampel A. E., **276,** 844
England J. *see under* Bradley R. S., **271,** 736
England T. E. and Uhlenbeck O. C. 3′-Terminal labelling of RNA with T4 RNA ligase, **275,** 560
Ennis F. A. Influenza A viruses: shaking out our shibboleths, *news and views*, **274,** 309
Ennis F. A. *see under* Butchko G. M., **271,** 66
see under Quinnan G. V., **273,** 541
Enright J. T. *see under* Lewin R. A., **276,** 10
Epel D., Paul M., Lopo A. and Vacquier V. D. NH_4Cl and other weak bases in the activation of sea urchin eggs—Reply, *matters arising*, **274,** 190
Epstein A. *see under* Dennison B., **276,** 375
see under Li F., **271,** 37
Epstein C. J., Smith S., Travis B. and Tucker G. Both X chromosomes function before visible X-chromosome inactivation in female mouse embryos, **274,** 500
Epstein C. J. *see under* Martin G. R., **271,** 329
Epstein M. A. Epstein-Barr virus as the cause of a human cancer, *news and views*, **274,** 740
Epton R. *Editor*, Chromatography of Synthetic and Biological Polymers, *book review by* Morris C. J. O. R. **273,** 790
Erde yi A. *obituary* **272,** 478
Erdmann E. *see under* Hackbarth I., **275,** 67
Erez J. Vital effect on stable-isotope composition seen in foraminifera and coral skeletons, **273,** 199
Erickson G. F. *see under* Hsueh A. J. W., **273,** 57
Erickson R. P., Lewis S. E. and Slusser K. S. Deletion mapping of the *t* complex of chromosome 17 of the mouse, **274,** 163
Erickson R. P. *see under* Butley M. S., **275,** 136
Erikson E., Collett M. S. and Erikson R. L. *In vitro* synthesis of a functional avian sarcoma virus transforming-gene product, **274,** 919
Erikson R. L. *see under* Erikson E., **274,** 919
Erlanger B. F. *see under* Cameron D. J., **271,** 587
Erlich H. A. *see under* Chang A. C. Y., **275,** 617
Esch G. W. *see under* Gibbons J. W., **274,** 470
Escher E. H. F., Nguyen T. M. D., Guillemette G. and Regoli D. C. Specific and irreversible block of the myotropic action of angiotensin II, **275,** 145
Eskola J. *see under* Lassila O., **272,** 353
Eslami H. *see under* Orsi E. V., **272,** 372
Espinosa A. F. *see under* Berrocal J., **275,** 533
Etcheto J. *see under* Christiansen P., **272,** 682
Ettinger J. L. *see under* Nussinov M. D., **274,** 859
Ettlinger G. *book review of* Progress in Clinical Neurophysiology, (Desmedt J. E. *editor*) **274,** 517
book review of The Integrated Mind (Gazzaniga M. I. S. and LeDoux J. E.) **275,** 347
Euteneuer U. *see under* Schliwa M., **273,** 556
Evans A. *see under* Isaacs N., **271,** 278
Evans C. J., Lee C. and Chroston P. N. Transient effects in laboratory measurements of compressional wave velocity and electrical conductivity, **276,** 485
Evans C. S. *see under* Bell E. A., **273,** 295
Evans D. C. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Lane A. L., **275,** 414
Evans H. J. *see under* Maier R. J., **276,** 494
Evensen N. M. *see under* Hamilton P. J., **272,** 41
see under O'Nions R. K., **273,** 435
Everage A. E. Jr and Ballman R. L. The extensional flow capillary as a new method for extensional viscosity measurement, **273,** 213
Everett D. H. *book review of* Dynamic Heterogeneous Catalysis (Tamaru K.) **275,** 570
Everitt C. W. F. *book review of* Measurement of Weak Forces in Physics Experiments, (Braginsky V. B. and Manukin A. B.) **272,** 737
Exell R. H. B. *see under* Moravesik M., **276,** 315
Eyles V. *obituary* **274,** 101
Eysenck H. J. Racism refuted, **274,** 738
Sport throws little light on 'nature v nuture', *correspondence*, **272,** 490
Eysenck M. W. Human Memory: Theory, Research and Individual Difference *book review by* Broadbent D. E. **272,** 383
Fabbiano G., Gursky H., Schwartz D. A., Schwartz J., Brandt H. V. and Doxsey R. E. SS Cygni as a hard X-ray source identified with the scanning modulation collimator on HEAO 1, **275,** 721
Faber E. *see under* Schoell M., **275,** 436
Fabian A. Preplanetary disk? *news and views*, **271,** 503
Fabian A. C. More on X-ray bursts, *news and views*, **276,** 561
Fabian A. C. *see under* Cooke B. A., **273,** 645
see under Davies R. E., **271,** 633
Fabian P. Ozone increase from Concorde operations? *news and views*, **272,** 306
Fabre F. Induced intragenic recombination in yeast can occur during the G1 mitotic phase, **272,** 795
Fabricant J. D. *see under* Mukherjee A. B., **273,** 467
Fabricius H.- *see under* Stahn R., **276,** 831
Fachet J. and Andó I. Circadian variation in immune response to oxazolone—Reply, *matters arising*, **275,** 346
Inverse regulation of cell-mediated and humoral immune responses to oxazolone by *H-2* linked genes, **273,** 239
Faden A. I. *see under* Holaday J. W., **275,** 450
Faelen M., Huisman O. and Toussaint A. Involvement of phage Mu-1 early functions in Mu-mediated chromosomal rearrangements, **271,** 580
Fain G. L., Quandt F. N., Bastian B. L. and Gerschenfeld H. M. Contribution of a caesium-sensitive conductance increase to the rod photoresponse, **272,** 467
Faivre-Bauman A. *see under* Bauer K., **274,** 174
Falciani R. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Falk L. A. *see under* Fleckenstein B., **274,** 57
Falkow S. *see under* Buck G., **271,** 683
Fälthammar C.-G., Akasofu S.-I. and Alfvén H. The significance of magnetospheric research for progress on astrophysics, **275,** 185
Falvello L. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **273,** 687
Fanti R. *see under* Ekers R. D., **276,** 588
Fantozzi R., Masini E., Blandina P., Mannaioni P. F. and Bani-Sacchi T. Release of histamine from rat mast cells by acetylcholine, **273,** 473
Farabaugh P. J. Sequence of the *lac* gene, **274,** 765
Farabaugh P. J. *see under* Miller J. H., **274,** 770
Faras A. J. *see under* Collett M. S., **272,** 181

Farber E. *see under* Cayama E., **275**, 60
Farinella P., Paolicchi P., Milani A. and Nobili A. M. Lifetime of an elliptical ring around Uranus, *matters arising*, **276**, 535
Farley I. J. *see under* Lee T., **273**, 59
see under Lee T., **274**, 897
Farley J. The Spontaneous Generation Controversy *book review by* Cox F. E. G. **273**, 689
Farmer S. R., Henshaw E. C., Berridge M. V. and Tata J. R. Translation of *Xenopus* vitellogenin mRNA during primary and secondary induction, **273**, 401
Farrar E. and Lowe R. M. Age-length dependence of inclined seismic zones, **273**, 292
Farrimond J. A., Elliott M. C. and Clack D. W. Charge separation as a component of the structural requirements for hormone activity, **274**, 401
Fatham C. G. and Hengartner H. Clones of alloreactive T cells, **272**, 617
Faulkener P. ***Editor***, The Silent Bomb: A Guide to the Nuclear Energy Controversy *book review by* Fremlin J. H. **274**, 827
Faulkner J. and Gaskell M. Astronomers licked by QSOs and active galactic nuclei, *news and views*, **275**, 91
Faure G., ***Editor***, Principles of Isotope Geology *book review by* Turner G. **272**, 103
Favera R. D. *see under* Gianni A. M., **274**, 610
Favre M. *see under* Orth G., **275**, 334
Fay R. R. Phase-locking in goldfish saccular nerve fibres accounts for frequency discrimination capacities, **275**, 320
Fechner W. B. and Joss P. C. Quark stars with 'realistic' equations of state, **274**, 347
Feder H. H. *see under* Johns M. A., **272**, 446
Federman A. *see under* Watkins N. D., **271**, 122
Feeney J. *see under* Kimber B. J., **271**, 184
Feenstra M. *see under* Horn A. S., **276**, 405
Fegan D. J., McBrien B., O'Brien D. and O'Sullivan C. Search for high energy γ-ray bursts from evaporation of primordial black holes, **271**, 731
Feijó A. C. Portugese Africa forgotten, *correspondence*, **273**, 334
Feinberg, G. Handedness of atoms and parity of non-conservation, *review article*, **271**, 509 *Erratum* **274**, 510
Feinglos M. N. and Lebovitz H. E. Sulphonylureas increase the number of insulin receptors, **276**, 184
Feinstein A. *see under* McIlhinney R. A. J., **272**, 555
see under Pepys M. B., **273**, 168
Feldman G., Remsen J., Shinohara K. and Cerutti P. Excisability and persistence of benzo(*a*)pyrene DNA adducts in epithelioid human lung cells, **274**, 796
Feldman J. D., Gilula N. B. and Pitts J. D. ***Editor***, Intercellular Junctions and Synapses *book review by* Warner A. **273**, 410
Feldman S. S. *see under* Ehrlich P. R., **272**, 765
Feldmann M. *see under* Howie S., **273**, 664
see under Kontiainen S., **274**, 477
Felice F. de Classical instability of naked singularity, **273**, 429
Felig P. *see under* Soman V., **272**, 829
Fellner P. *see under* Porter A. G., **276**, 298
Felsenfeld G. Chromatin, *review article*, **271**, 115
Fenger J. *see under* Solgaard P., **272**, 346
Fenwick G. R. *see under* Firmin J. L., **276**, 842
Feorino P. *see under* de-Thé G., **274**, 756
Ferber E. *see under* Hume D. A., **272**, 359
Ferenc C. *see under* Honig G. R., **272**, 833
Ferguson A. T. G. and Blair I. M. Conserving uranium, *correspondence*, **271**, 300
Ferraro J. R. and Basile L. J. ***Editors***, Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy , *book review by* Duxbury G. **274**, 405
Ferriere C. *see under* Brunette M. G., **276**, 287
Ferrin I. Azimuthal brightness variation of Saturn's ring-A and size of particles, **271**, 528
Ferry B. W. *book review of* Lichen Ecology , (Seaward M. R. D. *editor*) **274**, 297
Fersht A. R., ***Editor***, Enzyme Structure and Mechanism *book review by* Orsi B. A. **272**, 99
Ferulano G. P. *see under* Cruse J. P., **276**, 822
Fesq H. W. *see under* Bibby D. M., **276**, 379
Festing M. F. W., May D., Connors T. A., Lovell D. and Sparrow S. An athymic nude mutation in the rat, **274**, 365
Feuerbacher B. ***Editor***, Photoemission and the Electronic Properties of Surfaces *book review by* Woodruff D. P. **275**, 163
Feynman J. and Crooker N. U. The solar wind at the turn of the century, **275**, 626
Fibiger H. C. *see under* Nagy J. I., **274**, 278
Fiddes J. C. *see under* Godson G. N., **276**, 236
see under Shaw D. C., **272**, 510
Fiddy M. A. and Greenaway A. H. Object reconstruction from intensity data, *matters arising*, **276**, 421
Fiendt K. von and Moustgaard I. K. The Perceptual World, *book review by* Barnes-Gutteridge W. **273**, 323
Fielder G. New light on Phobos, the inner satellite of Mars, *news and views*, **271**, 613
Fields B. N. *see under* Wechsler S. L., **272**, 458
Fields H. L. *see under* Levine J. D., **272**, 826
Fields K. L. *see under* Raff M. C., **274**, 813
Fields S. *see under* McReynolds L., **273**, 723
Fieldsteel A. H. *see under* Miao R. M., **274**, 271
Fiers W., Contreras R., Haegeman G., Rogiers R., Voorde A. Van de, Heuverswyn H. Van., Heereweghe J. Van, Volckaertand G. and Ysebaer M. Complete nucleotide sequence of SV40 DNA, **273**, 113
Fiers W. *see under* Haegeman G., **273**, 70
Fildes F. J. T. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271**, 372
Fillon R. H., Folinsbee R. A. and Palmer R. Deep shelf and slope terraces off northern Labrador, **273**, 743
Finch J. T. Sickle-cell haemoglobin fibres, *news and views*, **272**, 496
Finch J. T. *see under* Laskey R. A., **275**, 416
Finkelstein A. *see under* Schein S. J., **276**, 159
Finkelstein R. A. and Boesman-Finkelstein M. Cholera and related diarrhoeas ('turista') *news and views*, **275**, 173
Finniston M. Call for engineers, *correspondence*, **272**, 490
Firmin J. L. and Fenwick G. R. Agropine—a major new plasmid-determined metabolite in crown gall tumours, **276**, 842
Fischbach G. D. *see under* Dunlap K., **276**, 837
Fischel D. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
Fischer K. and Lüttge U. Light-dependent net production of carbon monoxide by plants, **275**, 740
Fishbein E. *see under* Alarcon-Segovia D., **271**, 67
Fishlock D. Navy lifts veil on PWR research, *news*, **272**, 4
Fishman H. M. *see under* Akaike N., **274**, 379
Fishman J. and Crutzen P. J. The origin of ozone in the troposphere, **274**, 855
Fitch F. W. *see under* Weiss A., **273**, 662
Fitton B. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
Fitzhugh W. W. *see under* Allen R. O., **271**, 237
Fitzpatrick F. A., Bundy G. L., Gorman R. R. and Honohan T. 9, 11-Epoxyiminoprosta-5, 13-dienoic acid is a thromboxane A_2 antagonist in human platelets, 764
Fitzpatrick F. A., Gorman R. R. and Bundy G. L. An antisecrum against 9, 11 - azo - 15 - hydroxy - prosta - 5, 13 - dienoic acid **273**, 302
Fitzpatrick W. C. *see under* Kontiainen S., **274**, 477
Flagg R. S. *see under* Desch M. D., **272**, 38
Flaherty L. and Rinchik E. No evidence for foreign H-2 specificities on the EL4 mouse lymphoma, **273**, 52
Flanagan J. and Koch G. L. E. Cross-linked surface Ig attaches to actin, **273**, 278
Flanagan M. T. Light in the middle of the tunnel, *news and views*, **272**, 307
Flanigen E. M., Bennett J. M., Grose R. W., Cohen J. P., Patton R. L., Kirchner R. M. and Smith J. V. Silicalite a new hydrophobic crystalline silica molecular sieve, **271**, 512 *Erratum* **272**, 840
Flavell R. A. *see under* Berg J. van den, **276** 37
Flavell R. B. *book review of* Molecular Biology of Plant Cells, (Smith H. *editor*) **273**, 788
Fleagle J. G. and Simons E. L. Humeral morphology of the earliest apes, **276**, 705
Fleckenstein B., Daniel M. D., Hunt R. D., Werner J., Falk L. A. and Mulder C. Tumour induction with DNA of oncogenic primate herpesviruses, **274**, 57
Fleet M. E. Origin of olivine subgrain boundaries in mantle peridotites, **275**, 48
Fleissner E. *see under* Snyder H. W. Jr., **275**, 656
Fleissner G. *see under* Koehler W. K., **274**, 708
Fleming G. *see under* Henry D. P., **274**, 619
Flesness N. R. Kinship asymmetry in diploids, **276**, 495
Fletcher H. *obituary* **276**, 427
Fletcher T. C. *see under* Pepys M. B., **273**, 168
Fleury P. A. *see under* Lyons K. B., **275**, 565
Flew A. A Rational Animal, and other Philosophical Essays on the Nature of Man *book review by* Sutherland S. **275**, 347
Flier J. S. Ouabain like activity in toad skin and its implications for endogenous regulation of ion transport, **274**, 285
Flood M. *book review of* The Menace of Atomic Energy (Nader R. and Abbotts J.) **274**, 95
Flook J. *see under* McGonigle B. O., **272**, 364
Flory P. J. and Do Yeung Yoon Molecular morphology in semicrystalline polymers, **272**, 226
Flügel R. M., Zentgraf H., Munk K. and Darai G. Activation of an endogenous retrovirus from *Tupaia* (tree shrew), **271**, 543
Flyger H. *see under* Solgaard P., **272**, 346
Fodge D. W. *see under* Miao R. M., **274**, 271
Fohlman J. *see under* Klareskog L., **275**, 762
Folinsbee R. A. *see under* Fillon R. H., **273**, 743
Folkard S. *see under* Monk T. H., **273**, 296
Folkman J. and Moscona A. Role of cell shape in growth control, **273**, 345
Fonteyn P. J. and Mahall B. E. Competition among desert perennials, **275**, 544
Ford B. J. IQ or intelligence type? *correspondence*, **271**, 7
Ford D. C. *see under* Brook G. A., **275**, 493
Ford E. H. R. An anatomist's look at Leonardo, *news and views*, **272**, 13
Complex patterns of inheritance in human disease, *news and views*, **272**, 755
Evolutionary conservation of gene linkage, *news and views*, **274**, 112
Testing for mutagenicity, *news and views*, **271**, 503
book review of The Eukaryotic Chromosome (Bostock C. J. and Sumner A. T.) **272**, 384
Ford P. Pseudogene structure in 5S RNA genes, *news and views*, **271**, 205
Ford P. J. Histone genes displayed, *news and views*, **276**, 214
Ford W. E., Otvos J. W. and Calvin M. Photosensitised electron transport across phospholid vesicle walls, **274**, 507
Forget B. G. *see under* Bunn H. F., **272**, 563
see under Dainiak N., **272**, 260
Forman M. Io may have a bright dawn terminator, **275**, 519
Forman N. The Windscale error, *news*, **273**, 332
Forni L. and Coutinho A. Receptor interactions on the membrane of resting and activated B cell, **273**, 304
Forrest M. J., Carolan P. G. and Peacock N. J. Measurement of magnetic fields in a tokamak using laser light scattering, **271**, 718
Forrester III R. C. Discussing values and judgments, *correspondence*, **276**, 208
Förster R. Evidence for an open seaway between northern and southern proto-Atlantic in Albian times, **272**, 158
Forsum U. *see under* Wiman K., **276**, 711
Fosbury R. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275**, 404
Foster P. *see under* Savidge G., **271**, 155
Fothergill J. E. *see under* McReynolds L., **273**, 723
Fountain D. M. *see under* Klein G. D., **273**, 746
Fowler S. W. *see under* Cherry R. D., **274**, 246
Fox B. W. and Dexter T. M. Cancer chemotherapy: *in vitro* test, *news and views*, **274**, 315
Fox G. E. and Woese C. R. Methanogenic bacteria, *news and views*, **273**, 101
Fox J. E. D. *see under* Lamont B. B., **275**, 252
Fradelizi D. *see under* Sasportes M., **276**, 502
Fraga S., Saxena K. M. S. and Torres M. Biomolecular Information Theory, *book review by* Robson B. **276**, 540
Francis G. E. *see under* Janossy G., **276**, 176
Francis P. W., Hammill M., Kretzschmar G. and Thorpe R. S. The Cerro Galan Caldera, North-west Argentina and its tectonic setting, **274**, 749
Francke U. *see under* Lalley P. A., **274**, 160
see under Oie H. K., **274**, 60
Frangione B., Franklin E. C. and Smithies O. Unusual genes at the aminoterminus of human immunoglobulin variants, **273**, 400
Franke J. and Kessin R. Auxotrophic mutants of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, **272**, 537
Frankham R., Briscoe D. A. and Nurthen R. K. Unequal crossing over at the rRNA locus as a source of quantitative genetic variation, **272**, 80
Frank-Kamenetskii M. D. *see under* Lyubchenko Y. L., **271**, 28
Franklin E. C. *see under* Frangione B., **273**, 400
Franklin R. B. *see under* Boyd M. R., **272**, 270
Franks N. P., Arunachalam T. and Caspi E. A direct method for determination of membrane electron density profiles on an absolute scale, **276**, 530
Franks N. P. and Lieb W. R. Where do general anaesthetics act? **274**, 339
Fraser D. A., ***Editor***, The Physics of Semiconductor Devices *book review by* Holmes-Siedle A. **272**, 108
Fraser D. G. *book review of* Chemical Petrology (Mueller R. F., *editor*) **272**, 103
Fraser D. G. and Lawless P. J. Palaeogeotherms: implications of disequilibrium in garnet lherzolite xenoliths, **273**, 220
Fraser H. *see under* Dickinson A. G., **272**, 54
Fraser N. W., Sehgal P. B. and Darnell J. E. DRBinduced premature termination of late adenovirus transcription, Virus: Adenovirus **272**, 590
Fraser R. S. S. and Nurse P. Novel cell cycle control of RNA synthesis in yeast, **271**, 726
Fraser-Smith A. C. ULF tree potentials and geomagnetic pulsations, **271**, 641
Free C. A. *see under* Beddington J. R., **273**, 513
Freed H. J. *see under* Langenback R., **276**, 277
Freeman C. *book review of* Soviet technology, (Amann R., Cooper J. M., Davies R. W., *editor*) **272**, 781
Freeman C. and Jahoda M. World Futures: The Great Debate, *book review by* Ashby E. **276**, 144
Freeman H. C. *see under* Colman P. M., **272**, 319
Freeman H. R. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
see under Boggess A., **275**, 377
Freeman J. H., Temple W. and Gard G. A. Epitaxial synthesis of diamond by carbon-ion deposition at low energy, **275**, 634
Freeman R. D. *see under* Olson C. R., **271**, 446
Freese A. S. The Miracle of VisionThe Workings and Wonders of the Human Eye *book review by* Ball G. **272**, 290
Freese U. K. *see under* zur Hausen H., **272**, 373
Freiberg J. Diffusion-coupled oxidation of atmospheric sulphur dioxide, **274**, 42
Fremlin J. Low-level radiation, *correspondence*, **272**, 204
Fremlin J. H. Advantages of nuclear energy, *correspondence*, **274**, 10
Intelligence is more than IQ *correspondence*, **271**, 606
book review of The Silent Bomb: A Guide to the Nuclear Energy Controversy (Faulkener P. *editor*) **274**, 827
Was war the origin of intelligence? *correspondence*, **274**, 308
French R. K. *book review of* Michael Foster and the Cambridge School of Physiology, (Geison G. L.) **276**, 132
book review of The Body in Question, (Miller J.) **276**, 640
Freney J. R., Denmead O. T. and Simpson J. R. Soil as a source or sink for atmospheric nitrous oxide, **273**, 530
Freund P. G. O. and Hill C. T. A possible practical application of heavy quark physics, **276**, 250
Frey P. W. ***Editor***, Chess Skill in Man and Machine *book review by* Holloway N. **272**, 292
Friedman J. M. *see under* Lyons K. B., **275**, 565
Friedman S. *see under* Mongini P., **276**, 709
Friedmann T., Doolittle R. F. and Walter G. Amino acid sequence homology between polyoma and SV40 tumour antigens deduced from nucleotide sequences, **274**, 291
Friends of the Earth Whale Manual '78 (Friends of the Earth) *book review by* Dunn M. **275**, 348
Frisby J. P. *see under* Mayhew J. E. W., **275**, 438
Frost K. J. *see under* Dennis B. R., **275**, 195
Frost L. S., Carpenter M. and Paranchych W. *N*-methylphenylalanine at the N-terminus of pilin isolated from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* K, **271**, 87
Frost R. T. *see under* Wouch G., **274**, 235
Fruneau M. *see under* Raisbeck G. M., **275**, 731
Frye G. D. *see under* Mailman R. B., **272**, 832
Fryer G. *book review of* The Arthropoda (Manton S. M.) **273**, 172
Fu W. B. Oblique refraction of an ionisation front, **273**, 36
Fuchs S. *see under* Schwartz M., **273**, 543
Fuchs V. E. Parkinson's Law in the Antarctic, *correspondence*, **273**, 486
Fucugauchi J. U. Cordilleran Benioff Zones, **275**, 464
Fuechsel C. F. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
Fuhrman J. A., Chisholm S. W. and Guillard R. R. L. Marine alga *Platymonas* sp. accumulates silicon without apparent requirement, **272**, 244
Fujii M. *see under* Nishmura J., **272**, 337
Fujii T. Inherited disorders in the regulation of serum calcium in rats raised from parathyroidectomised mothers, **273**, 236
Fujii T. *see under* Hirota Y., **276**, 416
Fujiwara A., Kamimoto G. and Tsukamoto A. Expected shape distribution of asteroids obtained from laboratory impact experiments, **272** 602
Fujiwara K., Umezawa Y., Fujiwara S., Fuwa K., Shima N. and Kamimura H. Transient spectra due to mercury atoms in aqueous solution, **276**, 47
Fujiwara S. *see under* Fujiwara K., **276**, 47
Fukao Y., Kanjo K. and Nakamura I. Deep seismic zone as an upper mantle reflector of body waves, **272**, 606
Fukui H. N. *see under* Piatigorsky J., **274**, 558
Fuller M. *see under* Hoffman K. A., **273**, 715
Fulton B. P. and Whittingham D. G. Activation of mammalian oocytes by intracellular injection of calcium, **273**, 149
Funnell B. M. *book review of* Oceanic Micropalaeontology (Ramsay A. T. S. *editor*) **273**, 576
Furlong K. P. and Chapman D. S. Roll cell mantle convection under the Pacific plate, **274**, 145
Furneaux R. C. *see under* Thompson G. E., **272**, 433
Furrer R. *see under* Wang T., **276**, 280
Furthmayr H. Structural comparison of glycophorins and immunochemical analysis of genetic variants, **271**, 519
Furusawa M. *see under* Yamaizumi M., **273**, 782
Fuson E. W. *see under* Prchal J. T., **274**, 590
Fuwa K. *see under* Fujiwara K., **276**, 47
Gabler R. Molecular biochemistry *book review by* Jennings B. **275**, 76
Gadian D. G. *see under* Dawson M. J., **274**, 861
Gage P. W. *see under* Adams D. J., **271**, 586
Gagny Cl. *see under* Desmet A., **273**, 527
Gainer H. ***Editor***, Peptides in Neurobiology *book review by* Pearse A. G. E. **271**, 388
Galdos J. *see under* Berrocal J., **275**, 533
Gallager, D. W., Pert A. and Bunney Jr W. E. Haloperido-induced presynaptic dopamine supersensitivity is blocked by chronic lithium, **273**, 309
Gallager D. W. *see under* Tallman J. F., **274**, 383
Galli G. *see under* Cattabeni F., **276**, 304
Galligan J. M. and Garosshen T. On the nucleation of the martensite transformation, **274**, 674
Gallo M. *see under* Anderson W. B., **275**, 223

Gallo R. C. *see under* Jacquemin P. C., **276,** 230
Gallwitz D. *see under* Huez G., **271,** 572
Gally H. U. *see under* Büldt G. **271,** 182
Gams R. A. *see under* Prchal J. T., **274,** 590
Gandour R. D. and Schowen R. L. *Editors*, Transition States of Biochemical Processes, *book review by* Lowe G. **276,** 542
Ganellin C. R. *see under* Durant G. J., **276,** 403
Ganjian I., Pettei M. J., Nakanishi K. and Kaissling K-E. A photoaffinity-labelled insect sex pheromone for the moth antheraea polyphemus, **271,** 157
Gann K. *see under* Viola M. V., **275,** 667
Gannon F. *see under* Mercereau-Puijalon O., **275,** 505
Garabaugh P. J. *see under* Coulondre C., **274,** 775
Garapin A. C., Lepennec J. P., Roskam W., Perrin F., Cami B., Krust A., Breathnach R., Chambon P. and Kourilsky P. Isolation by molecular cloning of a fragment of the split ovalbumin gene, **273,** 349
Garapin A. *see under* Mercereau-Puijalon O., **275,** 505
Garattini S. *see under* Manara L., **276,** 556
Garay A. S. Molecular chirality of life and intrinsic chirality of matter, *matters arising*, **271,** 186
Garcia-Bellido A. and Ripoll P. The number of genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **273,** 399
Gard G. A. *see under* Freeman J. H., **275,** 634
Gardiner B. *see under* Rothschild M., **275,** 649
Gardiner P. R. R. Is the Hercynian Front in Ireland a local feature? **271,** 538
Gardner A. D. *obituary* **273,** 413
Gardner D. Mercury in fish and waters of the Irish Sea and other United Kingdom fishing grounds, **272,** 49
Gardner R. H. *see under* DeAngelis D. L., **273,** 406
Garfinkel E. *see under* Hirschman S. Z., **271,** 681
Garland P. A man driven by proticity, *news*, **276,** 8
Garlick J. P. *see under* Bilsborough A., **272,** 10
Garman E. F. *see under* Doucas G., **276,** 253
Garnett R. *see under* Stephens J. A., **272,** 362
Garoff H. and Schwarz R. T. Glycosylation is not necessary for membrane insertion and cleavage of Semliki Forest virus membrane proteins, **274,** 487
Garosshen T. *see under* Galligan J. M., **274,** 674
Garrell R. *see under* Crepeau R. H., **274,** 616
Garrett M. K. Control of photorespiration at RuBP carboxylase-/oxygenase level in ryegrass cultivars **274,** 913
Garrod D. *see under* Kay R. R., **271,** 58
Garthwaite J. and Balázs R. Supersensitivity to the cyclic GMP response to glutamate during cerebellar maturation, **275,** 328
Gartler S. M. *see under* Kratzer P.G., **274,** 503
Garvey E. T. *see under* Rinehart R. E., **273,** 287
Gary-Bobo E. *see under* Buisseret P., **272,** 817
Gaskell C. M. *see under* Baldwin J. A., **273,** 431
Gaskell M. *see under* Faulkner J., **275,** 91
Gaskell P. H. A new structural model for transition metal–metalloid glasses, **276,** 484
Gasparic J. and Churacek J. Laboratory Handbook of Paper and Thin-Layer Chromatography *book review by* Smith I. **274,** 828
Gaston J. The Reward System in British and American Science, *book review by* Blume S. **276,** 129
Gates P. *see under* Paul C., **275,** 54
Gatmaitan L. *see under* Weigert M., **276,** 785
Gaudry A. *see under* Nguyen B. C., **275,** 637
Gaur R. *see under* Vasishat R. N., **275,** 736
Gauthier G. F., Lowey S. and Hobbs A. W. Fast and slow myosin in developing muscle fibres, **274,** 25
Gayler R. *see under* Morris J. B., **273,** 215
Gazdar A. F. *see under* Oie H. K., **274,** 60
Gaze R. M. *book review of* Vertebrate Limb and Somite Morphogenesis , (Ede D. A. *editor*) **274,** 408
Gazzaniga M. I. S. and LeDoux J. E. The Integrated Mind *book review by* Ettlinger G. **275,** 347
Gearhart P. J. and Cebra J. J. Idiotype sharing by murine strains differing in immunoglobulin allotype, **272,** 264
Gebauer J. *see under* Hansmann I., **272,** 377
Gebbie H. A. *see under* Llewellyn Jones D. T., **274,** 876
Gehrels T. *see under* Lane A. L., **275,** 414
Gehring W. J. Insect Molecular biology on Crete, *news and views*, **275,** 364
Geiger L. E. and Morris D. R. Polyamine deficiency reduces the rate of DNA replication fork movement in *Escherichia coli*, **272,** 730
Geiger S. R. *see under* Brookhart J. M., **272,** 654
Geison G. L. Michael Foster and the Cambridge School of Physiology, *book review by* French R. K. **276,** 132
Geisow M. More cytochromes, *news and views*, **274,** 842
Turning points in predicted protein structures, **274,** 642
Geisow M. J. Calcium control of enzyme reactions, *news and views*, **276,** 211
book review of Plasma Proteins, (Allen P. C., Hill E. A., Stokes A. M.) **274,** 518
Snips in secreted proteins, *news and views*, **272,** 308
Gelfand E. W. *see under* Shore A., **274,** 586
Gelfand I. M. *see under* Vasiliev J. M., **274,** 710
Geller M. J. *see under* Schnopper H. W., **275,** 719
Gendrin R. *see under* Christiansen P., **272,** 682
Gentry R. V., Christie W. H., Smith D. H., Boyle J. W., Cristy S. S. and McLaughlin J. F. Implications on unknown radioactivity of giant and dwarf haloes in Scandinavian rocks, **274,** 457
Gentry R. V., Halperin J. H., Ketelle B. H., O'Kelley G. D., Stoughton R. W. and Adams J. A. S. Reinvestigation of the α-activity of Conway granite, **273,** 217
George F. W., Milewich L. and Wilson J. D. Oestrogen content of the embryonic rabbit ovary, **274,** 172
Gepner J. I., Hall L. M. and Sattelle D. B. Insect acetylcholine receptors as a site of insecticide action, **276,** 188
Gerard R. D. *see under* Paul A. Z., **272,** 812
Gerard V. B. Earthquake precursors from Earth tilt observations corrected for rainfall, **276,** 169
Gerber P. *see under* Pizzo P. A., **272,** 629
Gerety E. J. Possible Sun-weather correlation—Reply, *matters arising*, **275,** 775
Gerety E. J., Olson R. H. and Orr Roberts W. Analysis of a possible Sunweather correlation, **272,** 231
Gerety E. J. *see under* Williams R. G., **275,** 200
Gerisch G. *see under* Müller K., **274,** 445
Gerk A. P. and Tabor D. Indentation hardness and semiconductor-metal transition of germanium and silicon, **271,** 732
Gerlach J. H. *see under* Rank G. H., **273,** 682
Gerschenfeld H. M. *see under* Fain G. L., **272,** 467
Gershey E. L. *see under* D'Alisa R. M., **274,** 164
Gershuny J. I. Forecasting future transport, *news*, **271,** 292
Geser A. *see under* de-Thé G., **274,** 756
Gething M.-J., Koszinowski U. and Waterfield M. Fusion of Sendai virus with the target cell membrane is required for T cell cytotoxicity, **274,** 689
Geyer L. A. *see under* McIntosh T. K., **272,** 163
Gharpure H. M. *see under* Ghosh S. N., **276,** 180
Ghatei M. A. *see under* Wharton J., **273,** 769
Ghosal D. and Saedler H. DNA Sequence of the mini-insertion IS*2-6* and its relation to the sequence of IS*2*, **275,** 611
Ghosh S. N., Shah P. N. and Gharpure H. M. Absence of H–Y antigen in XY females with dysgenetic gonads, **276,** 180
Ghysen A. Sensory neurones recognise defined pathways in *Drosophila* central nervous system, **274,** 869
Giacomoni D. *see under* Ostro M. J., **274,** 921
Gianni A. M., Favera R. D., Polli E., Merisio I., Gigliani B., Compi P. and Ottolenghi S. Globin RNA sequences in human leukaemic peripheral blood, **274,** 610
Gibb R. A. Slave—Churchill-collision tectonics, **271,** 50
Gibbons J. W., Bennett D. H., Esch G. W. and Hazen T. C. Effects of thermal effluent on body condition of largemouth bass, **274,** 470
Gibor A. *see under* Solter K. M., **275,** 651
Gibson I. L. *see under* Moorbath S., **271,** 437
Gibson Jr E. K. *see under* Bogard D. D., **271,** 150
Gibson K. D., Doller H. J. and Hoar R. M. β-D-xylosides cause abnormalities of growth and development in chick embryos, **273,** 151
Gidlund M., Orn A., Wigzell H., Senik A. and Gresser I. Enhanced NK cell activity in mice injected with interferon and interferon inducers, **273,** 759
Gifford E. M. *see under* Rost T. L., **271,** 98
Gigli I. A single chain precursor of C4 in human serum, **272,** 836
Gigliani B. *see under* Gianni A. M., **274,** 610
Gilbert D. 10 nm filaments, *news and views*, **272,** 572 *Erratum* **273,** 97
Gilbert W. Why genes in pieces? *news and views*, **271,** 501
Gilbert W. *see under* Coulondre C., **274,** 775
Gilbody H. B. *book review of* Electrical Breakdown Phenomena in Gases, (Meek J. M. and Craggs J. D. *editors*) **276,** 424
Gilchrist A. Numerical simulation of climate and climatic change, **276,** 342
Gilder P. M. and Slater P. J. B. Interest of mice in conspecific male odours is influenced by degree of kinship, **274,** 364
Gildersleeves P. B. *see under* Miles M. K., **271,** 735
Giles A. B. *see under* Jameson R. F., **271,** 334
Gillespie R. *see under* Blong R. J., **271,** 739
Gillies G. T. *see under* Ritter R. C., **271,** 228
Gillin J. C. *see under* Sitaram N., **274,** 490
Gillis R. *see under* Helke C. J., **274,** 925
Gilmer-Waymire K. *see under* Waymire J. C., **276,** 194
Gilmore D. *see under* Stonehouse B., **271,** 592
Gilmour R. S. Chromatin transcription probe, *news and views*, **271,** 710
Gilon C. *see under* Muszkat K. A., **271,** 685
Gilson T.R. *see under* Beattie I. R., **276,** 378
Gilula N. B. *see under* Lawrence T. S., **272,** 501
see under Feldman J. D., **273,** 410
Ginley D. S. *see under* Butler M. A., **273,** 524
Ginsberg L. Does Ca^{2+} cause fusion or lysis of unilamellar lipid vesicles? **275,** 758
Ginsborg B. L. *see under* House C. R., **275,** 663
Ginzalez M. T. *see under* Revilla M. C., **272,** 454
Giorgi P. P. and Van der Loos H. Axons from eyes grafted in *Xenopus* can grow into the spinal cord and reach the optic tectum, **275,** 746
Gipps E. *see under* Dvorak, D. J., **271,** 564
Girdler R. W. and Styles P. Seafloor spreading in the western Gulf of Aden, **271,** 615
Givol D. *see under* McReynolds L., **273,** 723
see under Schwartz M., **273,** 543
Gladstone P. and Pious D. Stable variants affectingB cell alloantigens in human lymphoid cells, **271,** 459
Glagolev A. N. and Skulachev V. P. The proton pump is a molecular engine of motile bacteria, **272,** 280
Glantz M. H. Katz R. W. Desert rainfall, *correspondence*, **271,** 7
Glaser L. *see under* Whittenberger B., **272,** 821
see under Whittenberger B., **274,** 722
Glaser M. Adjuvant-induced thymus-derived suppressor cells of cell-mediated tumour immunity, **275,** 654
Glaser M. and Law L. W. T–T cell collaboration in rejection of a syngeneic SV40-induced sarcoma in mice, **273,** 385
Glass A. M. *see under* Lines M. E., **272,** 194
Glass I. S. Infrared sources in the vicinity of 2S1728-337, **273,** 35
Glatt M. *see under* Brune K., **274,** 261
Glaubiger G., Tsai B. S., Lefkowitz R. J., Weiss B. and Johnson E. M. Jr Chronic guanethidine treatment increases cardiac β-adrenergic receptors, **273,** 240
Glaudemans P. W. M. *see under* Brussaard B. J., **272,** 741
Glaunsinger W. S., White T. R., Von Dreele R. B., Gordon D. A., Marzke R. F., Bowman A. L. and Yarnell J. L. Structures and molecular motions in alkaline earth hexammines, **271,** 414
Glick S. D. and Crane L. A. Opiate-like and abstinence-like effects of intracerebral histamine administration in rats, **273,** 547
Glimcher M. H. *see under* Grodzinsky A. J., **275,** 448
Glowinski J. *see under* Lefresne P., **274,** 497
Glynn I. M. *see under* Balfour W. E., **275,** 768
see under Beaugé L. A., **272,** 551
Glynn J. *see under* Holdsworth G., **274,** 464
Glynn L. E. and Steward M. W. *Editors*, Immunochemistry: An Advanced Textbook *book review by* Secher D. **274,** 829
Glynn P. *see under* Cohen S. M., **273,** 554
Godeau F. *see under* Baulieu E.-E., **275,** 593
Godfrey D. G. Identification of economically important parasites, *review article*, **273,** 600
Godson G. N., Barrell B. G., Staden R. and Fiddes J. C. Nucleotide sequence of bacteriophage G4 DNA, **276,** 236 *Errata* **276,** 534
Godson G. N. *see under* Shaw D. C., **272,** 510
Godtfredsen S. Denmark follows UK on DNA guidelines, *news*, **271,** 700
Godtfredsen S. E. Denmark expands research on Ante-natal diagnosis, **276,** 111
Godwin H. *book review of* Fenland ecology, (Moore P. D.) **275,** 675
Goetze C. *obituary* **272,** 478
Goetze D. *see under* Blankenhorn E. P., **274,** 90
Gogelein H. *see under* Driessche W. V., **275,** 665
Göhde W. *see under* Meistrich M. L., **274,** 821
Goldburt E. S. *see under* Krongauz V. A., **271,** 43
Golde R. H. *Editor*, Lighting *book review by* Illingworth A.J. **272,** 192
Golden R. L. *see under* Badhwar G. D., **274,** 137
Goldenberg G. J. and Stein W. D. Stimulation of uridine uptake in 3T3 cells is associated with increased ATP affinity of uridine-phosphorylating system, **274,** 475
Goldfarb A., Seaman E. and Daniel V. *In vitro* transcription and isolation of polycistronic RNA product of the T4 tRNA operon, **273,** 562
Goldfarb *see under* Risch S., **276,** 749
Goldhaber A. S. Large baryon densities attainable in high energy nuclear collisions, **275,** 114
Goldman A. S., Shapiro B. H. and Katsumata M. Human foetal palatal corticoid receptors and teratogens for cleft palate, **272,** 464
Goldowitz D. and Cotman C. W. Induction of extensive fimbrial branching in the adult rat brain, **275,** 64
Goldspink G. *see under* Alexander R. McN., **271,** 98
Goldstein A. *see under* Levin B. E., **272,** 164
Goldstein H. An indifference to facts, *correspondence*, **272,** 750
Goldstein I. F. *see under* Goldstein M., **276,** 126
Goldstein M. and Goldstein I. F. How We Know: An Exploration of the Scientific process, *book review by* Sutherland S. **276,** 126
Goldstone A. H. *see under* Janossy G., **276,** 176
Goldsworthy T. *see under* Pitot H. C., **271,** 456
Gollapudi S. V. S. *see under* Kern M., **276,** 178
Golub R. Temporary contracts, *correspondence*, **274,** 416
Goman M. *see under* Travers A. A., **273,** 354
Gomez J. C. and Goni F. M. Support for Spanish scientists, *correspondence*, **274,** 308
Gondek M. D. *see under* Mundy G. R., **275,** 132
Gondhalekar P. M. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
see under Lane A. L., **275,** 414
Gondhalekar P. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Gonfiantini R. Standards for stable isotope measurements in natural compounds, **271,** 534
Goni F. M. *see under* Gomez J. C., **274,** 308
Gonzalez R. C. and Wintz P. Digital Image Processing, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **272,** 740
Good R. A. *see under* Kishimoto T., **271,** 756
Goode J. S. *see under* Thompson G. E., **272,** 433
Goodfield J. Genetic scaremongering, *book review by* Baltimore D. **272,** 766
Goodhart C. B. Athletic Eskimos, *correspondence*, **272,** 490
Goodhead D. T., Thacker J. and Cox R. Non-rejoining DNA breaks and cell inactivation, *matters arising*, **272** 379
Gooding L. R. *see under* McClay D. R., **274,** 367
Goodman H. M. *see under* O'Farrell P. Z., **274,** 438
see under Seeburg P. H., **276,** 795
Goodwin D. *see under* Ornoy A., **276,** 517
Goodwin G. L. and Hobson G. J. Atmospheric gravity waves generated during a solar eclipse, **275,** 109
Goodwin K. M. W. *see under* Block H., **275,** 632
Goodwin T. W., Horn D. H. S., Karlson P., Koolman J., Nakanishi K., Robbins W. E., Siddall J. B. and Takemoto T. Ecdysteroids:, *correspondence*, **272,** 122
Goose J. *Fasciola hepatica* **275,** 216
Gorbach S. L. *see under* Levy S. B., **274,** 395
Gordon D. A. *see under* Glaunsinger W. S., **271,** 414
Gordon D. C. *see under* MacDonald I. R., **272,** 48
Gordon J. A. and Kuettner C. A. Enhanced agglutination of all the erythrocytes when only half are trypsinised, **272,** 636
Gordon J. L. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271,** 372
see under MacIntyre D. E., **271,** 549
Gordon J. *see under* Hochkeppel H.-K., **273,** 560
Gordon N. C. *see under* Levine J. D., **272,** 826
Gordon R. G., Cox A. and Harter C. E. Absolute motion of an individual plate estimated from its ridge and trench boundaries, **274,** 752
Gorenstein C. *see under* Warner J. R., **275,** 338
Gorgacz E. J. *see under* Manuelidis E. E., **271,** 778
Gorky M. Long live science *news*, **272,** 202
Gorman R. R. *see under* Fitzpatrick F. A., **273,** 302
see under Fitzpatrick F. A., **275,** 764
Gosden J. R. *see under* Bostock C. J., **272,** 324
Goswami B. N. *see under* Keshavamurty R. N., **274,** 576
Goth A. *see under* Cutz E., **275,** 661
Gottesfeld J. M. and Melton D. A. The length of nucleosome-associated DNA is the same in both transcribed and nontranscribed regions of chromatin, **273,** 317
Gouch T. A., Webb K. S. and Coleman R. F. Estimate of the volatile nitrosamine content of UK food, **272,** 161 *Erratum* **272,** 840
Gough D. New data from solar oscillations, *news*, **274,** 739
Gough P. *see under* Christiansen P., **272,** 682
Gould J. G. Ontogenetic analogy, *book review by* Cain A. J. **272,** 758
Gould R. P. and Haddad F. Extratubular migration of gonocytes in the foetal rabbit testis, **273,** 464
Gould S. J. Ever Since Darwin: Reflections in Natural History, *book review by* Dawkins R. **276,** 121
Govind C. K. *see under* DeRosa R. A., **273,** 676
Gow A. J. *see under* Colbeck S. C., **275,** 733
Gozes I. and Littauer U. Z. Tubulin microheterogeneity increases with rat brain maturation, **276,** 411
Graabaek A. M. *see under* Solgaard P., **272,** 346
Gräf K. J. *see under* Bauer K., **274,** 174
Graf T., Ade N. and Beug H. Temperature-sensitive mutant of avian erythroblastosis virus suggests a block of differentiation as mechanism of leukaemogenesis, **275,** 496
Graffenried B. von Pozo E. del, Roubicek J., Krebs E., Pëldinger W., Burmeister P. and Kerp L. Effects of the synthetic enkephalin analogue FK 33-824 in man, **272,** 729
Graggs J. D. *see under* Meek J. M., **276,** 424
Graham C. F. *see under* Wartiovaara J., **272,** 355
Graham R. D. Tolerance of *Triticale* wheat and rye to copper deficiency **271,** 542
Grainger J. L. *see under* Winkler M. M., **273,** 536
Grand R. J. A. *see under* Wilkinson J. M., **271,** 31
Grandjean P. *see under* Neilsen T., **274,** 602
Granit R. *book review of* Corticospinal Neurones, (Phillips C. G. and Porter R.) **273,** 789
Gunning for reductionism, *book review by* Blakemore C. **272,** 772

Grant I. S. *book review of* Electromagnetic Vibrations, Waves, and Radiation (Bekefi G. and Barrett A. H., *editors*) **272**, 107
Grant P. R. *see under* Boag P. T., **274**, 793
Grant V. Organismic Evolution *book review by* Creed E. R. **272**, 289
Grantham J. J. *see under* Balfour W. E., **275**, 768
Gras J. L. Change the nature of stratospheric aerosol collected at 34° S. **271**, 231
Gray A. R. *see under* Luckins A. G., **272**, 613
Gray B. M. *see under* Wigley T. M. L., **271**, 92
Gray B. *see under* Hughes M. K., **272**, 605
Gray C. H. *book review of* Heme and Hemoproteins, (Matteis F. De and Aldridge W. N. *editors*) **274**, 927
Gray F. and Wilson E. M. Tidal power schemes in Korea, **271**, 704
Gray J. *see under* Wilson A. T., **271**, 93
Graybiel A. M. A stereometric pattern of distribution of acetylthiocholinesterase in the deep layers of the superior colliculus, **272**, 539
Greaves M. F. *see under* Cuatrecasas P., **274**, 192
see under Janossy G., **276**, 176
see under Cuatrecacas P., **276**, 540
Green C. A. *see under* Walker A. D. M., **273**, 646
Green J. S. A. *see under* Shutts G. J., **276**, 339
Greenaway A. H. *see under* Fiddy M. A., **276**, 421
Greenaway P. J. *see under* Hunter J. R., **275**, 70
Greenberg J. M. and Schuerman D. W. Optical detection of local interstellar particles during an out-of-ecliptic mission, **275**, 39
Greenberg L. M. *Editor*, Scientists Confront Velikovsky (Donald Goldsmith, editor); Velikovsky and Establishment Science, *book review by* Rowan-Robinson M. **276**, 150
Greene J. J., Dieffenbach W. C. and Ts'o P. O. P. Inactivation of interferon mRNA in the shutoff of human interferon synthesis, **271**, 81
Greene L. A. and McGuire J. C. Induction of ornithine decarboxylase by nerve growth factor dissociated from effects on survival and neurite outgrowth, **276**, 191
Greenfield P. F. *see under* Henry D. P., **274**, 619
Greengard P. *see under* Kanof P. D., **272**, 329
see under Nestler E. J., **275**, 451
see under Schlichter D. J., **273**, 61
see under Schulman H., **271**, 478
see under Sieghart W., **275**, 329
Greenhalgh D. A. *see under* Beattie I. R., **276**, 378
Greenstein J. L. *see under* Heap S. R., **275**, 385
Greenville Whittaker A. The controversial carbon solid-liquid-vapour triple point, **276**, 695
Greenwald R. A. *see under* Walker A. D. M., **273**, 646
Greenwood J. J. D. Shining light on intelligence, *correspondence*, **272**, 576
Greenwood P. J., Harvey P. H. and Perrins C. M. Inbreeding and dispersal in the great tit, **271**, 52
Gregoriadis G. Liposomes in biology and medicine, *news and views*, **271**, 112
Liposomes in the therapy of lysosomal storage diseases, *news and views*, **275**, 695
Gregory A. H. *see under* Deutsch D., **274**, 721
Gregory B. *obituary* **272**, 387
Gregory H. *see under* Elder J. B., **271**, 466
Gregory P. C. and Taylor A. R. New highly variable radio source, possible counterpart of γ-ray source CG135+1, **272**, 704
Gregory R. A. *see under* Dockray G. J., **274**, 711
Gregory R. L. *see under* Ramachandran V. S., **275**, 55
Gregory R. P. F., *Editor*, Biochemistry of Photosynthesis *book review by* Barber J. **272**, 97
Gregory S. A. and Thompson L. A. Low mass portion of the galaxy clustering spectrum, **274**, 450
Gregory S. *see under* Richards C. D., **276**, 775
Gregson E. M. *see under* Block H., **275**, 632
Gregson N. A. *see under* Reff M. C., **274**, 813
Grell R. F. High frequency recombination in centromeric and histone regions of *Drosophila* genomes, **272**, 78
Gresser I. *see under* De Maeyer-Guignard J., **271**, 622
see under Gidlund M., **273**, 759
Grewing M., Boksenberg A., Seaton M. J., Snijders M. A. J., Wilson R., Boggess A., Boblin R. C., Perry P. M., Schiffer I. H. III, Gondhalekar P. M., Macchetto F., Savage B. D., Jenkins E. B., Johnson H. M., Perinotto M. and Whittet D. C. B. iue observations of the interstellar medium, **275**, 394
Grey I. E. *see under* Bursill L. A., **272**, 405
Gribbin J. *book review of* Climate and Water Supply, (US National Research Council) **272**, 740
Climatic change, *book review by* Wigley T. M. L. **272**, 788
Editor, Climatic Change *book review by* Hughes T. J. **273**, 477
Food production has kept up, *correspondence*, **276**, 208
Gries W. Germany's energy plans, *news*, **271**, 603
West Germany spends more on coal research than on fast breeder research, *news*, **273**, 6
Griffin B. E. *see under* Soeda E., **276**, 294
Griffin W. S. T., Head J. R., Woodward D. J. and Carrol C. Graft-versus-host disease impairs cerebellar growth, **275**, 315
Griffiths A. *see under* Chester R., **275**, 308
Griffiths D. J. *book review of* Seed Pathology (Neergaard P.) **272**, 474
Griffiths D. V. *see under* Kimber B. J., **271**, 184
Griffiths R. E., Gursky H., Schwartz D. A., Schwarz J., Bradt H., Doxsey R. E., Charles P. A. and Thorstensen J. R. Positions and identifications for galactic X-ray sources 2A1822–371 and 2S1254–690, **276**, 247
Grimburg W. Austrian science journalists were warned, *correspondence*, **271**, 7
Grimm T. *see under* Hansmann I., **272**, 377
Grimshaw W. T. R. *see under* Jarrett W. F. H., **274**, 215
Grimstone A. V. *book review of* Analysis of cell organisation, (Brinkley B. R. and Porter K. R. *editor*) **271**, 788
Grindlay J. E. Diffuse γ-ray background from Seyfert galaxies, **273**, 211
Grindlay J. E., McClintock J. E., Canizares C. R., Paradijs van J., Cominsky L., Li F. K. and Lewin W. H. G. Discovery of optical bursts from X-ray burst source MXB1735-44, **274**, 767
Grinfeldt A. E. *see under* Schagina L. V., **273**, 243
Grinnell A. D., Rheuben M. B. and Letinsky M. S. Repressed motor nerve terminals in normal frog skeletal muscle, **274**, 925
Grobman A. and Bonavia D. Pre-ceramic maize on the north-central coast of Peru, **276**, 386
Grodzinsky A. J., Lipshitz H. and Glimcher M. H. Electromechanical properties of articular cartilage during compression and stress relaxation, **275**, 448
Grol C. *see under* Horn A. S., **276**, 405
Groman N. *see under* Buck G., **271**, 683
Gronenborn B. and Messing J. Methylation of single-stranded DNA *in vitro* introduces new restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, **272**, 375
Groot M. De Meaning not sentiment, *correspondence*, **272**, 750
Groschel-Stewart U. Anti anti-'x' antibodies, *correspondence*, **274**, 10
Grose R. W. *see under* Flanigen E. M., **271**, 512
Gross H. J., Domdey H., Lossow C., Jank P., Raba M., Alberty H. and Sänger H. L. Nucleotide sequence and secondary structure of potato spindle tuber viroid, **273**, 203
Grossman K. U. and Offermann D. Atomic oxygen emission at 63 μm as a cooling mechanism in the thermosphere and ionosphere, **276**, 594
Grosveld G. *see under* Berg J. van den, **276** 37
Grounds M. *see under* Partridge T. A., **273**, 306
Grove D. I. *see under* Kazura J. W., **274**, 588
Grover F. and Wallace P. Health and safety in research laboratories, *news*, **272**, 391
Grover N. B. *see under* Rosenberger R. F., **271**, 244
Groves D. I., Archibald N. J., Bettenay L. F. and Binns R. A. Greenstone belts as ancient marginal basins or ensialic rift zones, **273**, 460
Groves D. I. *see under* Dunlop J. S. R., **274**, 676
see under Lambert I. B., **276**, 808
Groves K. S., Mattingly S. R. and Tuck A. F. Increased atmospheric carbon dioxide and stratospheric ozone, **273**, 711
Gruber D. E. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276**, 587
Grumel F. C. *see under* Lampson L. A., **271**, 461
Gryglewski R. J., Korbut R. and Ocetkiewicz A. Generation of prostacyclin by lungs *in vivo* and its release into the arterial circulation, **273**, 765
Gubareff T. de *see under* Olney J. W. **271**, 557
Guc-Cubrilo M. *see under* Kaufman M. H., **271**, 547
Gudehus D. H. A larger and more turbulent Universe, **275**, 514
Guennoc P. *see under* Charpal O. de **275**, 706
Guerrant R. L. *see under* Hughes J. M., **271**, 755
Guerrier P. *see under* Moreau M., **272**, 251
Guichard F., Reyss J-L. and Yokoyama Y. Growth rate of manganese nodule measured with ^{10}Be and ^{26}Al, **272**, 155
Guidotti A., Toffano G. and Costa E. An endogenous protein modulates the affinity of GABA and benzodiazepine receptors in rat brain, **275**, 553
Guidotti G. *see under* Cantley Jr L. C., **272**, 552
Guillard R. R. L. *see under* Anderson M. A., **276**, 70
see under Fuhrman J. A., **272**, 244
Guillemette G. *see under* Escher E. H. F., **275**, 145
Guillemin R. *see under* Iversen L. L., **271**, 679
Guiney D. G. Jr and Davis C. E. Identification of a conjugative R plasmid in *Bacteroides ochraceus* capable of transfer to *Escherichia coli*, **274**, 181
Gull S. F. and Daniel G. J. Image reconstruction from incomplete and noisy data, **272**, 686
Gull S. F. *see under* Birkinshaw M., **274**, 111
see under Birkinshaw M., **275**, 40
Gull T. R. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 377
see under Boksenberg A., **275**, 404
see under Lane A. L., **275**, 414
Guntaka R. V. and Weiner A. J. Effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on intracellular levels of avian sarcoma virus-specific RNA, **274**, 274
Gunther A. E. William Carmichael M'Intosh *book review by* Yonge C. M. **271**, 487
Gupta B. L., Hall T. A. and Naftalin R. J. Microprobe measurement of Na, K and Cl concentration profiles in epithelial cells and intercellular spaces of rabbit ileum, **272**, 70
Gupta G. L., Oschman J. L., Moreton R. B. and Wall B. J. *Editors*, Transport of Ions and Water in Animals, *book review by* Coxon R. V. **274**, 725
Gupta S. N. Quantum electrodynamics textbook *book review by* Taylor J. C. **275**, 77
Gurdon J. B. *book review of* Cloning (McKinnell R. G.) **275**, 466
Gurdon J. B. *see under* De Robertis E. M., **272**, 256
see under Trendelenburg M. F., **276**, 292
Gurm H. S. *see under* Vats H. O., **272**, 345
Gursky H. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275**, 400
see under Fabbiano G., **275**, 721
see under Griffiths R. E., **276**, 247
see under Schwartz D. A., **275**, 517
Guss J. M. *see under* Colman P. M., **272**, 319
Gustajtis K. A. *see under* Rossiter J. R., **271**, 48
Guyon A. *see under* Malfroy B., **276**, 523
Ha C. O. *see under* Kaur A., **271**, 440
Hack M. and Selvelli P. L. IUE observations of the eclipsing binary Epsilon Aurigae, **276**, 376
Hackbarth L., Schmitz W., Scholz H., Erdmann E., Krawietz W. and Philipp G. Positive inotropism of vanadate in cat papillary muscle, **275**, 67
Hackney R. L. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275**, 404
Hackwood S. *see under* Dahm R. H., **272**, 522
Haddad F. *see under* Gould R. P., **273**, 464
Hadden J. W. *see under* Sunshine G. H., **271**, 665
Haegeman G. and Fiers W. Evidence for 'splicing' of SV40 16S mRNA, **273**, 70
Haegeman G. *see under* Fiers W., **273**, 113
Haenni A. L. *see under* Joshi S., **275**, 339
Haff P. K., Switkowski Z. E. and Tombrello T. A. Solar wind sputtering of the martian atmosphere, **272**, 803
Hager B. H. Oceanic plate motions driven by lithospheric thickening and subducted slabs, **276**, 156
Haggerty S. E. The Allende meteorite: evidence for a new cosmothermometer based on Ti^{3+}/Ti^{4+}, **276**, 221
Hagler A. T. and Moult J. Computer simulation of the solvent structure around biological macromolecules, **272**, 222
Hahn G. M. *see under* Li G. C., **274**, 699
Hails J. R. *Editor*, Applied Geomorphology *book review by* Lister H. **271**, 192
Hainebach K. *see under* Kazanas D., **274**, 672
Hajeb-Hosseinieh H. *see under* Kersley L., **271**, 427
see under Kersley L., **271**, 429
Hajkowicz L. A. Horizontal structure of scintillation-producing irregularities in southern mid-latitudes, **276**, 252
Hakim P. and Solimano G. Development, Reform, and Malnutrition in Chile, *book review by* Miller D. S. **276**, 542
Hakomori S. I. *see under* Patt L. M., **273**, 379
Halacy D. S. Jr Earth, Water, Wind and Sun: Our Energy alternatives, *book review by* Patterson W. **275**, 465
Hall A. R. and Tilling L. *Editors*, The Correspondence of Isaac Newton *book review by* Cohen I. B. **275**, 777
Hall B. A. *see under* Stanley D. J., **276**, 60
Hall C. M. and York D. K-Ar and $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of the Laschamp geomagnetic polarity reversal, **274**, 462
Hall D. N. B. and Ridgway S. T. Circumstellar methane in the infrared spectrum of IRC+10° 216, **273**, 282
Hall E. J. and Miller R. X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformations in cultured mouse embryo cells—Reply, *matters arising*, **274**, 926
Hall E. J. *see under* Harisiadis L., **274**, 486
see under Miller R., **272**, 58
Hall J. E. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
Hall J. L. and Baker D. A., *Editors*, Cell Membranes and Ion Transport: Integrated Themes in Biology *book review by* Michell B. **272**, 96
Hall J. M. *see under* Abdel-Aal O. Y., **272**, 239
Hall L. M. *see under* Gepner J. I., **276**, 188
Hall M. J. *see under* Allen J. G., **272**, 56
Hall S. A. Biostratigraphy of Seymour Island, Antarctica — Reply, *matters arising*, **271**, 586
Hall T. A. *book review of* X-Ray Spectroscopy , (Herglotz H. K. and Birks L. S. *editors*) **274**, 298
Hall T. A. *see under* Gupta B. L., **272**, 70
Hall T. P. P. *book review of* Defects in the Alkaline Earth Oxides, (Henderson B. and Wertz J. E.) **271**, 590
Hall W. W., Kiessling W. and ter Meulen V. Membrane proteins of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and measles viruses, **272**, 460
Hall Z. W. *see under* Reiness C. G., **274**, 68
Hallam A. *Editor*, Patterns of Evolution as Illustrated by the Fossil Record *book review by* Simpson G. G. **273**, 77
Seismic stratigraphy and global changes, *news and views*, **272**, 400
Halliday T. R. *see under* Davies N. B., **274**, 683
Halling S. M., Burtis K. C. and Doi R. H. β Subunit of bacterial RNA polymerase is responsible for streptolydigin resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*, **272**, 837
Haimans M. Photoelectrochemical reduction of aqueous carbon dioxide on p-type gallium phosphide in liquid junction solar cells, **275**, 115
Halperin J. H. *see under* Gentry R. V., **273**, 217
Halsall J. R. and Tallantire J. O. Young C. A. J. *obituary* **274**, 195
Halstead B. Whither the Natural History Museum? *news*, **275**, 683
Halstead L. B. New light on the Piltdown hoax? *news and views*, **276**, 11
Halstead L.B. Cladistic revolution—can it make the grade? *news and views*, **276**, 759
Ham R. G. *see under* McKechan W. L., **275**, 756
Hamilton A. and Perrott A. Date of deglaciersation of Mount Elgon **273**, 49
Hamilton B. *see under* Helke C. J., **274**, 925
Hamilton J. T. *see under* Cook M. A., **271**, 768
see under Cook M. A., **274**, 722
Hamilton P. J., O'Nions R. K., Evensen N. M., Bridgwater D. and Allaart J. H. Sm-Nd isotopic investigation of Isua supracrustals and implications for mantle evolution, **272**, 41
Hamilton P. J. *see under* O'Nions R. K., **273**, 435
Hamilton R. J. and Sewell P. A. Introduction to High Performance Liquid Chromatography *book review by* Morris C. J. O. R. **274**, 830
Hamilton W. R., Whybrow P. J. and McClure H. A. Fauna of fossil mammals from the Miocene of Saudi Arabia, **274**, 248
Hamilton W. R. *see under* Andrews P., **274**, 249
Hamlyn P. *In vitro* mutations in the initiation codon, *news and views*, **272**, 397
book review of The Ribonucelic Acids (Stewart P. R. and Letham D. S. *editor*) **275**, 164
Hammer C. *see under* Appelquist H., **273**, 657
Hammer P. R. *see under* Devlin J. C., **274**, 511
Hämmerling G. J. *see under* Lemke H., **271**, 249
Hämmerling G. *see under* Böttcher I., **275**, 761
Hammill M. *see under* Francis P. W., **274**, 749
Hampel A. E., Ritter P. O. and Enger M. D. A physically altered leucyl-tRNA synthetase complex in a CHO cell mutant, **276**, 844
Hamprecht B. *see under* van Calker D., **276**, 839
Hampshire S., Park H. K., Thompson D. P. and Jack K. H. α'-Sialon ceramics, **274**, 880
Hampson N. A. *book review of* Transient Techniques in Electrochemistry (Macdonald D. D.) **273**, 691
Hampton M. *see under* Kantor H. S., **276**, 841
Hamrick E. *see under* Lane A. L., **275**, 414
Hanafusa H. *see under* Stacey D. W., **273**, 779
Hancock J. M. *book review of* The Ecology of Fossils (McKerrow W. S. *editor*) **275**, 778
Handin R. I. *see under* Cooper B., **274**, 703
Hankins T. H. and Boriakoff V. Submicrosecond time resolution observations of PSR0950+08, **276**, 45
Hankins W. D., Kost T. A., Koury M. J. and Kramz S. B. Erythroid bursts produced by Friend leukaemia virus *in* **276**, 506
Hanley W. Natural History in America, *book review by* Major J. **271**, 95
Hannay J. H. *see under* Berry M. V., **273**, 573
Hannestad K. and Stollar B. D. Certain rheumatoid factors react with nucleosomes, **275**, 671
Hannink R. H. J. *see under* Humble P., **273**, 37
Hansen E., Seim T. and Olsen B. T. Transient tritanopia experiment in blue cone monochromacy, **276**, 390
Hansen J. B. and Olsen R. H. IncP2 group of *Pseudomonas*, a class of uniquely large plasmids, **274**, 715
Hansen J. and Renfrew J., M. Palaeolithic–Neolithic seed remains at Franchthi Cave Greece, **271**, 349
Hansen K. B. *see under* Wilbrandt R., **276**, 167
Hansen K. *see under* Hume D. A., **272**, 359
Hansen M. *see under* Risch S., **276**, 749
Hansert E., Wernig A. and Carmody J. J. Transmitter release statistics are meaningful, *matters arising*, **271**, 688
Hanski E. *see under* Rimon G., **276**, 394
Hansmann I., Gebauer J. and Grimm T. Impaired gene activity for 18S and 28S rRNA in early embryonic development of mouse parthenogenones, **272**, 377
Hanson E. D. Origin and Early Evolution of Animals *book review by* Barrington E. J. W. **272**, 473
Hanson R. P. *see under* Marsh R. F., **275**, 146
Haq B. U., Berggren W. A. and Van Couvering J. A. Corrected age of the Pliocene/ Pleistocene boundary– Reply **272**, 287
Harada H. Science: a means of locating resources, *news*, **275**, 265

Harada H. *see under* Taniguchi T., **272,** 230
Haran-Ghera N. *see under* Peled A., **274,** 266
see under Wiener F., **275,** 658
Hardin G. The Limits of Altruism: An Ecologist's View of Survival, *book review by* Jukes T. H. **276,** 130
Harding M. M., Maclennan J. M. and Paton R. M. Structure of the complex cycloheptaamylose-*p*-nitroacetanilide, **274,** 621
Hardy A. C. *obituary* **271,** 195
Hardy A. *see under* Burkhardt G. N., **275,** 476
Hardy D. *see under* Moore P., **273,** 326
Hardy S. The Langurs of Abu, *book review by* Clutton-Brock T. H. **273,** 325
Hardy W. D. Jr. *see under* Snyder H. W. Jr., **275,** 656
Hargraves R. B. Punctuated evolution of tectonic style, **276,** 459
Harisiadis L., Miller R. C., Hall E. J. and Borek C. A vitamin A analogue inhibits radiation-induced oncogenic transformation, **274,** 486
Harkness L. and Bennet-Clark H. C. The deep fovea as a focus indicator, **272,** 814
Harmon R. S. *see under* Atkinson T. C., **272,** 24
Harries J. E. Dangers of 'dissident' correspondence, *correspondence*, **273,** 486
Ratio of HNO_3 to NO_2 concentrations in daytime stratosphere, **274,** 235
Harriman A. Photochemical conversion of solar energy, *news and views*, **276,** 15
Harriman J. Theoretical Foundations of Electron Spin Resonance *book review by* Atkins P. W. **274,** 97
Harris C. C., Hsu I. C., Stoner G. D., Trump B. F. and Selkirk J. K. Human pulmonary alveolar macrophages metabolise benzo(*a*)pyrene to proximate and ultimate mutagens, **272,** 632
Harris C. J. *book review of* Prostaglandin synthesis, (Mitra A.) **271,** 787
book review of Synthesis of Prostaglandins (Szántay C. S. and Novák L.) **273,** 81
Harris E. J. The importance of CO_2 for Ca^{2+} uptake by some mitochondria, **274,** 820
Harris H. *see under* Edwards Y. H., **271,** 84
Harris J. B. and Ribchester R. R. Neuromuscular transmission is adequate in identified abnormal dystrophic muscle fibres, **271,** 362
Harris J. I. *see under* Dockray G. J., **274,** 711
Harris N. *see under* Paul C., **275,** 54
Harris P. M. *Editor*, Potato research *book review by* Simmonds N. W. **275,** 77
Harris T. J. R. *see under* Black D. N., **274,** 615
see under Porter A. G., **276,** 298
Harris T. J. *see under* Mathieson E., **272,** 709
Harrison E. R. Has the Sun a companion star?—Reply, *matters arising*, **272,** 649
Harrison G. Mosquitos, Malaria and Man: A History of the Hostilities since 1880, *book review by* Bruce-Chwatt L. J. **276,** 140
Harrison G. A. *see under* Boyce A. J., **272,** 10
Harrison N. *see under* Bilen C. S., **271,** 235
Harrison P. M. *see under* Banyard S. H., **271,** 282
Harrison P. R. *see under* Pragnell I. B., **272,** 456
Harrison R. M. and Laxen D. P. H. Natural source of tetraalkyllead in air, **275,** 738
Harrison R. M. *see under* Biggins P. D. E., **272,** 531
Harrison S. C., Olson A. J., Schutt C. E., Winkler F. K. and Bricogne G. Tomato bushy stunt virus at 2.9 Å resolution, **276,** 368
Harrison V. A. W. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
Hart M. and Siddons D. P. A fast interferometric chopper for neutrons and X rays, **275,** 45
Hart S. R. *see under* Brooks C., **271,** 220
Harter C. E. *see under* Gordon R. G., **274,** 752
Hartleitner W. *see under* Stahn R., **276,** 831
Hartley K. F. *see under* Peterson B. A., **276,** 475
Hartmann L. W. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
Hartmann M. *see under* Schoell M., **274,** 784
Harvey H. H. *see under* Nriagu J. O., **273,** 223
Harvey P. H., Kavanagh M. and Clutton-Brook T. H. Canine tooth size in female primates, **276,** 818
Harvey P. H. *see under* Clutton-Brock T. H., **273,** 191
see under Greenwood P. J., **271,** 52
Harvey R. G. and Dunne F. B. Multiple regions of metabolic activation of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, **273,** 566
Harvey W. *see under* Ayres J. J., **274,** 208
Harwit M. *see under* Dennison B., **273,** 33
Harwood J. P. *see under* Conn P. M., **274,** 598
Hasan H. *see under* Mason P., **273,** 242
Hasegawa Y. *see under* Yajima S., **273,** 525
Hašek M. *see under* Holáň V., **274,** 895
Haseltine W. A. and Kleid D. G. A method for classification of 5′» termini of retroviruses, **273,** 358
Hashiguchi T., Ushiyama N. S., Kobayashi H. and Libet B. Does cyclic GMP mediate the slow excitatory synaptic potential in sympathetic ganglia?, **271,** 267
Hashiguchi T. *see under* Kobayashi H., **271,** 268
Haskell Dr P. T. Collaboration with the first world can be fruitful, *news*, **273,** 480
Haslam S. M. River Plants *book review by* Spence D. H. N. **275,** 465
Hassall C. H. *see under* Allen J. G., **272,** 56
Hastings J. R. B. *see under* Walker J. M., **271,** 281
Hatherley M. *see under* Bowles J. S., **276,** 168
Hatten M. E. and Messer A. Postnatal cerebellar cells from staggerer mutant mice express embryonic cell surface characteristic, **276,** 504
Haubrich D. R. *see under* Martin G. E., **275,** 230
Hauger R. L., Aguilera G. and Catt K. J. Angiotensin II regulates its receptor sites in the adrenal glomerulosa zone, **271,** 176
Haughton G., Lanier L. L. and Babcock G. F. The murine kappa light chain shift, **275,** 154
Haughton G. *see under* Lanier L. L., **271,** 554
Hauptman S. P. and Kansu E. T cell origin of human macromolecular insoluble cold globulin, **276,** 393
Hauser D. C. R., Petrylak D., Singer G. and Levandowsky M. Calcium-dependent sensory-motor response of a marine dinoflagellate to CO_2, **273,** 230
Hausner M., *Editor*, Elementary Probability Theory *book review by* Lush G. J. **272,** 107
Haussler M. R. *see under* Spanos E., **273,** 246
Hautala E. *see under* Menefee E., **275,** 530
Havender W. R. IQ and environmental variables, *correspondence*, **272,** 666
Havlin S. *see under* Lang S. B., **274,** 110
Havrankova J., Roth J. and Brownstein M. Insulin receptors are widely distributed in the central nervous system of the rat, **272,** 827
Hawkes P. W. *book review of* Digital Image Processing, (Gonzalez R. C. and Wintz P.) **272,** 740
book review of Digital image processing and Analysis, (Pratt W. K. *editors*) **276,** 740
Hawkesworth C. J. and Morrison M. A. A reduction in $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ during basalt alteration, **276,** 381
Hawkesworth C. J. *see under* Wilson J. F., **271,** 23
Hawkins J., Hicks R. A., Phillips N. and Moore J. D. Swimming rats and human depression, *matters arising*, **274,** 512
Hawkins M. R. S. *see under* Stewart N. J., **276,** 163
Hawthorne J. N. and Simms D. L. Moralistic fallacies, *correspondence*, **272,** 750
Hay A. Commonwealth Science Council coordinates approach to UNCSTD, *news*, **273,** 697
Company's claim sparks fresh controversy over Seveso, *news*, **274,** 108
Dioxin meeting recommends cancer study, *news*, **271,** 202
Erratum **271,** 400
Dioxin source is 'safe', *news*, **274,** 526
book review of Dioxin: Toxicological and Chemical Aspects, (Cattabeni F., Cavallaro A., Galli G. *editors*) **276,** 304
Halogenated hydrocarbon effects, *news and views*, **274,** 533
Erratum **275,** 14
Health and safety research gets underway, *news*, **276,** 435
HSE's scientific mediator, *news*, **276,** 437
Neurotoxins may go unrecognised, *news*, **274,** 206
Resurgence of vitamin D, *news and views*, **273,** 426
Science helps to rebuild Vietnam, *news*, **271,** 101
Vietnam's dioxin problem, *news*, **271,** 597
Vietnam calls its scientists to arms, *news*, **273,** 94
Vietnam extends scientific links, *news*, **273,** 419
Vietnam still looking for foreign aid, *news*, **275,** 6
Vietnam's scientists wait for books and equipment, *news*, **276,** 203
Western attitude in jeopard, *correspondence*, **273,** 704
What caused the Seveso explosion? *news*, **273,** 582
Hayashi K., Oguti T., Watanabe T., Tsuruda K., Kokubun S. and Horita R. E. Power harmonic radiation enhancement during the sudden commencement of a magnetic storm, **275,** 627
Hayashi M. *see under* Bryan R. N., **272,** 81
Hayat M. A. Introduction to Biological Scanning Electron Microscopy *book review by* Echlin P. **274,** 98
Hayatsu R., Winans R. E., Scott R. G., Moore L. P. and Studier M. H. Characterisation of organic acids trapped in coals, **275,** 116
Haycock J. W. *see under* Waymire J. C., **276,** 194
Hayes W. *book review of* DNA Insertion Elements, Plasmids and Episomes (Bukhari A. J., Shapiro J. A., Adhya S. L. *editors*) **273,** 171
Hazen T. C. *see under* Gibbons J. W., **274,** 470
Hazleman B. L. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271,** 372
Head J. R. *see under* Griffin W. S. T., **275,** 315
Heap S. R., Boggess A., Holm A., Klinglesmith D. A., Sparks W., West D., Wu C. C., Boksenberg A., Willis A., Wilson R., Macchetto F., Selvelli P. L., Stickland D., Greenstein J. L., Hutchings J. B., Underhill A. B., Viotti R. and Whelan J. A. J. IUE observations of hot stars: HZ43, BD + 75° 325, NGC6826, SS Cygni, η Carinae, **275,** 385
Heap S. R. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
Heath J. K. Antibodies to probe development, *news and views*, **275,** 10
The man-made mouse, *news and views*, **271,** 610
Heath T.D. *book review of* The Lymphocyte (Marchalonis J. J. *editor*) **272,** 193
Hebb C. O., *obituary* **275,** 678
Hebbert N. P. *see under* Nambudiri E. M. V., **276,** 816
Hebebrand L. C. *see under* Mathes L. E., **274,** 687
Heck A. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Hecker E. *see under* zur Hausen H., **272,** 373
Hedeman E. R. *see under* Olson R. H., **274,** 140
Hedges R. E. M. and Moore C. B. Enrichment of ^{14}C and radiocarbon dating, **276,** 255
Hedges R. E. M. *see under* Doucas G., **276,** 253
Hedges R. W. *see under* Jacoby G. A., **274,** 179
Heereweghe J. Van *see under* Fiers W., **273,** 113
Heezen B. C. *see under* Paul A. Z., **272,** 812
Heidelberger C. *see under* Peterson A. R., **276,** 508
Heinemann S., Merlie J. and Lindstrom J. Modulation of acetylcholine receptor in rat diaphragm by anti-receptor sera, **274,** 65
Heinrikson R. L. *see under* Ploegman J. H., **273,** 124
Heintz W. D. Double Stars, *book review by* Kopal Z. **276,** 742
Heiskell L. E. *see under* Parker B. C., **271,** 651
Heiskill L. E. *see under* Bauer E., **276,** 96
Heitler W. J. Coupled motoneurones are part of the crayfish swimmeret central oscillator, **275,** 231
Hékinian R., Bonte P., Dudley W., Blanc P. L., Jehano C., Labeyrie L. and Duplessy J. C. Volcanics from the Sierra Leone Rise, **275,** 536
Helderman J. H. and Strom T. B. Specific insulin binding site on T and B lymphocytes as a marker of cell activation, **274,** 62
Helenius A. *see under* Morein B., **276,** 715
Helke C. J., Souza J. D., Hamilton B. and Gillis R. No evidence for a central serotonergic mechanism in arrhythmogenic effects of deslanoside , *matters arising*, **274,** 925
Helle W. *see under* Veerman A., **275,** 234
Heller R. *see under* Milinski M., **275,** 642
Hellström I. and Hellström K. E. Cyclophosphamide delays 3-methylcholanthrene sarcoma induction in mice, **275,** 129
Hellström K. E. *see under* Hellström I., **275,** 129
Helmken H. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **273,** 450
see under Maraschi L., **272,** 679
Helmken *see under* Julien P. F., **272,** 699
Henderson B. and Wertz J. E. Defects in the Alkaline Earth Oxides, *book review by* Hall T. P. P. **271,** 590
Henderson G., Hughes J. and Kosterlitz H. W. *In vitro* release of Leu- and Met-enkephalin from the corpus striatum, **271,** 677
Henderson-Sellers A. Climate and energy, *news and views*, **273,** 592
Henderson-Sellers A. *see under* Henderson-Sellers B., **272,** 439
see under Henderson-Sellers B., **275,** 776
Henderson-Sellers B. and Henderson-Sellers A. Oxygen in the Palaeoaquatic environment, **272,** 439
Oxygen in the palaeoquatic environment—Reply, *matters arising*, **275,** 776
Hengartner H. *see under* Fatham C. G., **272,** 617
Henisch H. K. *see under* Manifacier J.-C., **272,** 521
Henle W. *see under* de-Thé G., **274,** 756
Henquin J. C. δ-Glucose inhibits potassium efflux from pancreatic islet cells, **271,** 271
Henrichs H. F. and Staller R. F. A. Has the Sun really got a companion star? **273,** 132
Henry D. P., Greenfield P. F., Ouano E. A., Thomson R. H., Fleming G. and Minson D. J. Efficiency of protein production from yeast grown in liquor derived from anaerobically fermented tropical pasture, **274,** 619
Hensby C. N. *see under* Dollery C. T., **273,** 706
Henschen G. *see under* Arnold F., **275,** 521
Henshaw E. C. *see under* Farmer S. R., **273,** 401
Hepworth J. V. *see under* Brown G. C., **272,** 210
Hepworth K., Hewa-Kapuge A., Munden D. L. and Speakman P. T. Dyeing increases the friction of synthetic polymer yarns, **276,** 250
Herbert W. J. and Wilkinson P. C. *Editors*, A Dictionary of Immunology *book review by* Playfair J. H. L. **273,** 254
Herglotz H. K. and Birks L. S. *Editors*, X-Ray Spectroscopy , *book review by* Hall T. A. **274,** 298
Hermann R. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Hermsen W. *see under* Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Heron I. and Berg K. The actions of interferon are potentiated at elevated temperature, **274,** 508
Herring L. *see under* Morris J. B., **273,** 215
Herron M. M. *see under* Weiss H. V., **274,** 352
Herschman H. R. *see under* Pruss R. M., **274,** 272
Hershberger C. L. *see under* McCrea J. M., **274,** 717
Hershkovitz P. Living New World Monkeys *book review by* Clutton-Brock T. H. **273,** 173
Herzenberg L. A. *see under* Kontiainen S., **274,** 477
Hesketh T. R. *see under* Richards C. D., **276,** 775
Hess C. T., Smith C. W. and Price A. H. Radionuclide loss from marine sediment, **272,** 807
Hessel B. *see under* Blombäck B., **275,** 501
Hesstvedt E. *see under* Hov O., **273,** 341
Heuvel E. P. J. van den *see under* Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
Heuverswyn H. Van. *see under* Fiers W., **273,** 113
Hewa-Kapuge A. *see under* Hepworth K., **276,** 250
Hewitt G. M. *book review of* Modes of Speciation (White M. J. D.) **275,** 255
Heynen C. J. *see under* UytdeHaag F., **271,** 556
Heyting C. *see under* Bos J. L., **275,** 336
Heyworth A. *see under* Kidson C., **273,** 748
Hicks P. J. *see under* Wilden D. G., **273,** 651
Hicks R. A. *see under* Hawkins J., **274,** 512
Hide R. How to locate the electrically conducting fluid core of a planet from external magnetic observations, **271,** 640
book review of Magnetic field generation in Electrically-Conducting fluids, (Moffatt H. K.) **273,** 322
Higgo J. J. W. *see under* Cherry R. D., **274,** 246
Highfield P. E. and Ellis R. J. Synthesis and transport of the small subunit of chloroplast ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase, **271,** 420
Hilgeman T. *see under* Egan W. G., **273,** 369
Hill C. T. *see under* Freund P. G. O., **276,** 250
Hill D. R. *book review of* On Human Communication (Cherry C.) **275,** 779
Hill E. A. *see under* Allen P. C., **274,** 518
Hill R. M. Characterisation of dielectric loss in solids and liquids, **275,** 96
Electrical conduction in discontinuous metal films, *news and views*, **271,** 612
Thin films: present and future, *news and views*, **275,** 9
Hill T. A. *book review of* Plants, Food and People (Chrispeels M. J. and Sadava D.) **272,** 381
Hill T. L. Binding of monovalent and divalent myosin fragments onto sites on actin, **274,** 825
Hillman J. R. *see under* Itai C., **271,** 652
Hillman P. *see under* Atzmon Z., **274,** 74
Hindley J. *see under* Smith V. A., **276,** 498
Hine G. *see under* Ryle M., **276,** 571
Hinson C. A. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **271,** 752
Hirabayashi H. *see under* Morimoto M., **276,** 694
Hirano T. *see under* Kishimoto T., **271,** 756
Hirata F. and Axelrod J. Enzymatic methylation of phosphatidylethanolamine increases erythrocyte membrane fluidity, **275,** 219
Hirose S., Yokosawa H. and Inagami T. Immunochemical identification of renin in rat brain and distinction from acid proteases, **274,** 392
Hirota Y., Fujii T., Sano Y. and Iyama S. Nitrogen fixation in the rhizosphere of rice, **276,** 416
Hirsch P. R. *see under* Johnston A. W. B., **276,** 634
Hirschman S. Z. and Garfinkel E. Inhibition of hepatitis B DNA polymerase by intercalating agents, **271,** 681
Hjellming R. M. *see under* Ricker G. R., **271,** 35
see under Ulmer M. P., **276,** 799
Hjellming R. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **273,** 450
Hoar R. M. *see under* Gibson K. D., **273,** 151
Hobbs A. W. *see under* Gauthier G. F., **274,** 25
Hobom G. *see under* Schwarz E., **272,** 410
Hobson G. J. *see under* Goodwin G. L., **275,** 109
Hoch J. A. *see under* Trowsdale J., **272,** 179
Hochkeppel H.-K. and Gordon J. Preparation-sensitive conformations in ribosomal RNAs, **273,** 560
Hochstein S. *see under* Atzmon Z., **274,** 74
Hodgkin A. L. *see under* Detwiler P. B., **274,** 562
Hodgkin R. *see under* Burkhardt G. N., **275,** 476
Hodgson P. E. Alpha-particle clustering in light nuclei, *news and views*, **273,** 340
Core compression in nuclei, Nuclear physics **272,** 401
Excitation of nuclear giant resonances by heavy ions, *news and views*, **274,** 117
Isoscalar breathing mode states identified in ^{144}Sm and ^{208}Pb, *news and views*, **271,** 212
Microscopic optical potentials, *news and views*, **276,** 216
Negative deflection angles in heavy ion scattering, *news and views*, **271,** 408
Nuclear matter distributions, *news and views*, **272,** 129
Nuclear spectroscopy with (p, α) reactions, *news and views*, **274,** 421
Nuclear Heavy Ion Reactions, *book review by* Broglia R. A. **276,** 739
Pion production in heavy-ion collisions, *news and views*, **273,** 102
Pions probe nuclei, *news and views*, **272,** 498

Pre-equilibrium theory. *news and views*, **273**, 12
book review of Shell Model Applications in Nuclear Spectroscopy. (Brussaard B. J. and Glaudemans P. W. M.) **272**, 741
Speed of light and relativity. *news and views*, **271**, 13
Hofbauer A. *see under* Campos-Ortega J. A., **274**, 584
Hoffenberg R. In support of boycotts. *correspondence*, **271**, 401
Hoffman E. GDR's state of science. *correspondence*, **271**, 500
Hoffman E. J. The Concept of Energy *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **275**, 258
Hoffman J. A., Wheaton W. A., Primini F. A., Campbell P., Dobson C. A., Howe, S. K. Tsiang E. Y., Scheepmaker A., Lewin W. H. G., Matteson J. L., Gruber D. E., Peterson L. E., Swank J. H., Boldt E. A., Holt S. S., Rothschild R. E. and Serlemitsos P. HEAO Observations of X-ray bursts from MXB1730–335 **276**, 587
Hoffman J. A. Marshall H. L. and Lewin W. H. G. Dual character of the rapid burster and a classification of X-ray bursts. **271**, 630
Hoffman J. A. *see under* Ulmer M. P., **276**, 799
Hoffman J. F., Tosteson D. C., Ovchinnikov Yu. V. and Latorre R. *Editors*. Membranc Transport Processes *book review by* Baker P. F. **274**, 829
Hoffman K. A. and Fuller M. Transitional field configurations and geomagnetic reversal. **273**, 715
Hoffman M. K. and Kappler J. W. Two distinct mechanisms of immune suppression by antibody. **272**, 64
Hoffman P. L., Ritzmann R. F., Walter R. and Tabakoff B. Arginine vasopressin maintains ethanol tolerance. **276**, 614
Hoffman R. *see under* Dainiak N., **272**, 260
Hofrichter J. *see under* Sunshine H. R., **275**, 238
Hogan B. *book review of* Development in Mammals (Johnson M. H. *editor*) **276**, 100
Hogg D. *see under* Blombäck B., **275**, 501
Höhmann C. *see under* Lemke H., **271**, 249
Hol W. G. J., van Duijnen P. T. and Berendsen H. J. C. The α-helix dipole and the properties of proteins. **273**, 443
Hol W. G. J. *see under* Ploegman J. H., **273**, 124
Holaday J. W. and Faden A. I. Naloxone reversal of endotoxin hypotension suggests role of endorphins in shock. **275**, 450
Holan G., O'Keefe D. F., Virgona C. and Walser R. Structural and biological link between pyretaroids and DDT in new insecticides. **272**, 734
Holáň V., Chutná J. and Hašek M. Specific suppression of antigen-reactive cells in neonatal transplantation tolerance. **274**, 895
Holbrook K. A. *see under* Dale B. A., **276**, 729
Holden A. L. *book review of* Handbook of Sensory Physiology (Crescitelli F. *editor*) **275**, 257
Holdsworth G. and Glynn J. Iceberg calving from floating glaciers by a vibrating mechanism. **274**, 464
Holland C. G. *see under* Allen R. O., **271**, 237
Holland D. *see under* Silman R. E., **276**, 526
Holland L. *book review of* Thin films: Interdiffusion and Reactions. (Poate J. M., Tu K. N., Mayer J. W. *editors*) **276**, 305
Holland R. L. *see under* Brown M. C., **275**, 652
Hollander V. P. *see under* Kallos J., **272**, 177
Holloway N. *book review of* Chess Skill in Man and Machine (Frey P. W. *editor*) **272**, 292
Holloway N. J. *book review of* The Machine Plays Chess (Bell A. G.) **275**, 256
Hollyfield J. G. and Basinger S. F. Photoreceptor shedding can be initiated within the eye. **274**, 794
Holm A. V. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 377
Holm A. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275**, 400
see under Heap S. R., **275**, 385
see under Lane A. L., **275**, 414
see under Linsky J. L., **275**, 389
Holm E. and Persson B. R. R. Global fallout of curium, **273**, 289
Holmes K. C. *see under* Jardetzky O., **273**, 564
Holmes S. W. *see under* Allen J. G., **272**, 56
Holmes-Siedle A. *book review of* Revolution in Miniature: The History of and Impact of Semiconductor Electronics. (Braun E. and MacDonald S.) **276**, 147
book review of The Physics of Semiconductor Devices (Fraser D. A., *editor*) **272**, 108
Ultraviolet lasers for purer silicon. **272**, 674
Holmgren B. *see under* Urba-Holmgren R., **271**, 188
Holsters M. *see under* Petit A., **271**, 570
Holt S. S. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276**, 587
see under Marshall F. E., **275**, 624
Hom K. *see under* Weinberg F. J., **272**, 341
Honda B. M. *see under* Laskey R. A., **275**, 416
Honerj÷ger *see under* Bakre P. F., **273**, 160
Honig B. *see under* Aton B., **273**, 784
Honig G. R., Vida L. N. and Ferenc C. Effects *in vitro* of the proposed antisickling agent DBA. **272**, 833
Honji N. *see under* Ikegami S., **272**, 611
Honohan T. *see under* Fitzpatrick F. A., **275**, 764
Hood L. *see under* Blankenhorn E. P., **274**, 90
see under Weigert M., **276**, 785
Hooley F. Working out a UK energy policy. *news*, **272**, 744
Hooley F. M.P. Windscale: preparing MPs for an informed debate. *correspondence*, **272**, 576
Hooper K. *see under* Ames B., **274**, 19
Hoover E. A. *see under* Mathes L. E., **274**, 687
Hope J. *see under* Silman R. E., **276**, 526
Hope M. J. *see under* Cullis P. R., **271**, 672
Hope-Simpson R. E. Sunspots and flu: a correlation. *correspondence*, **275**, 86
Hopkins C. R. *see under* Dockray G. J., **273**, 770
Hopkinson D. A. *see under* Edwards Y. H., **271**, 84
Hoppe W., Lohmann W., Markl H. and Ziegler H. *Editors*. Biophysik: Ein Lehrbuch *book review by* Engel J. **271**, 287
Hoppenheit M. *see under* Murray C. N., **276**, 225
Hopwood D. A. *see under* Bibb M. J., **274**, 398
Horita R. E. *see under* Hayashi K., **275**, 627
Horn A. S., de Kaste D., Dijkstra D., Rollema H., Feenstra M., Westerink B. H. C., Grol C. and Westerbrink A. A new dopaminergic prodrug. **276**, 405
Horn D. H. S. *see under* Goodwin T. W., **272**, 122
Horn R. *see under* Tillotson D., **273**, 312
Hornby-Smith A. *see under* Raff M. C., **273**, 672
Horng J. S. *see under* Zimmerman D. M., **275**, 332
Hornig D. F. *book review of* Memoirs of a special assistant, (Killian J. E.) **272**, 778
Hornykewicz O. *see under* Lee T., **274**, 897
Hornykiewicz O. *see under* Lee T., **273**, 59
Horowitz M., Laub O., Bratosin S. and Aloni Y. Splicing of SV40 late mRNA is a post-transcriptional process. **275**, 558
Horrobin D. F. *see under* Karmali R. A., **275**, 444
Horsfall J. A. C. and King G. C. P. A new geophysical tiltmeter, **274**, 675
Horsman D. C., Roberts T. M. and Bradshaw A. D. Evolution of sulphur dioxide tolerance in perennial ryegrass, **276**, 493
Hort-Legrand C. *see under* Metral S., **271**, 773
Hosking E. *see under* Axell H., **271**, 96
Houben A. and Remacle J. Lysosomal and mitochrondrial heat labile enzymes in ageing human fibroblasts, **275**, 59
Hough A. *see under* Morris J. B., **273**, 215
Hough C. A. M. and Edwardson J. A. Antibodies to thaumatin as a model of the sweet taste receptor. **271** 381
Houghton J. T. *book review of* Earth's Aura (Young L. B.) **271**, 691
book review of Energy and the Atmosphere (Campbell I. M.) **274**, 193
House C. R., Ginsborg B. L. and Mitchell M. R. Are dopamine receptors accessible to intracellularly applied agonist? **275**, 663
Hov O., Hesstvedt E. and Isaksen I. S. A. Long-range transport of tropospheric ozone, **273**, 341
Howard Frisinger H. The History of Meteorology to 1800. *book review by* Manley G. **273**, 409
Howard J. H-2 and HLA antigen structure. *news and views*, **271**, 607
Howard J. C. H-2 restriction, the thymus and the immune response. *news and views*, **272**, 11
Howard J. G. *see under* Shand F. L., **271**, 255
Howard J. L. *see under* Orsi E. V., **272**, 372
Howe S. K. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276**, 587
Howe G. R. *see under* Miller A. B., **273**, 8
Howe M. M. Invertible DNA in phage Mu. *news and views*, **271**, 608 *Erratum* **272**, 14
Howell N. Human reproduction reconsidered. *matters arising*, **276**, 421
Howgate D. W. *see under* Bowden C. M., **272**, 742
Howie S. and Feldmann M. Immune response (*Ir*) genes expressed at macrophage-B lymphocyte interactions, **273**, 664
Howland R. J. M. *see under* Morris A. W., **274**, 678
Hoyle F. On Stonehenge *book review by* Meadows J. **271**, 189
Hoyle F., Olavesen A. H. and Wickramasinghe N. C. Identification of interstellar polysaccharides and related hydrocarbons, **271**, 229
Hoyle G. *see under* Wilson J. A., **274**, 377
Hoyle M. *see under* Millis A. J. T., **271**, 668
Hoyt D. V. An explosive volcanic eruption in the Southern Hemisphere in 1928, **275**, 630
Hoytink G. J. *obituary* **274**, 100
Hse I. N. *see under* Tang J. **271**, 618
Hsu I. C. *see under* Harris C. C., **272**, 632
Hsu T. C. *see under* Kuo M. T., **271**, 83
Hsueh A. J. W., Erickson G. F. and Yen S. S. C. Sensitisation of pituitary cells to luteinising hormone releasing hormone by clomiphene citrate *in vitro*, **273**, 57
Hu J. W., Dostrovsky J. O. and Sessle B. J. Primary afferent depolarisation of tooth pulp afferents is not affected by naloxone, **276**, 283
Hu S. S. F. *see under* Lai M. M. C., **271**, 481
Huang C. *see under* Schmidt C. F., **271**, 775
Huang P. M. *see under* Ng Kee Kwong K. F., **271**, 336
Huang R. T. C. Cell adhesion mediated by glycolipids, **276**, 624
Huang T. C. *see under* Watkins N. D., **271**, 122
Hubbard F. H. and Whitley J. E. Rapakivi granite anorthosite and charnockitic plutonism, **271**, 439
Huberman E. *see under* Langenback R., **276**, 277
Hubert E. *see under* Hucz G., **271**, 572
see under Joshi S., **275**, 339
Huchra J. P. *see under* Schnopper H. W., **275**, 719
Huez G., Marbaix G., Gallwitz D., Weinberg E., Devos R., Hubert E. and Cleuter Y. Functional stabilisation of HeLa cell histone messenger RNAs injected into *Xenopus* oocytes by 3 OH polyadenylation. **271**, 572
Huez G. *see under* Joshi S., **275**, 339
Hughes A. The neural representation of visual space, **276**, 422
Hughes D. W. Chiron's origin. *news and views*, **272**, 207
Lunar atmosphere past and present. *news and views*, **273**, 489 *Erratum* **274**, 742
Pluto's satellite. *news and views*, **274**, 309
Sociology of astronomical innovation. *news and views*, **271**, 210
Spinning comets and planets. *news and views*, **273**, 100
book review of The New Challenge of the Stars. (Moore P. and Hardy D.) **273**, 326
book review of The New Astronomy (Murdin P. and L.) **274**, 828
Hughes J. and Iverson L. Ubiquitous neuronal peptides. *news and views*, **271**, 706
Hughes J. M., Murad F., Chang B. and Guerrant R. L. Role of cyclic GMP in the action of heat-stable enterotoxin of *Escherichia coli*, **271**, 755
Hughes J. *see under* Henderson G., **271**, 677
Hughes M. K., Gray B., Pilcher J., Baillie M. and Leggett P. Climatic signals in British Isles tree-ring chronologies, **272**, 605
Hughes R. C. Fibroblast surface protein. *news and views*, **271**, 708
Hughes R. C. *see under* Pena S. D. J., **276**, 80
Hughes T. J. *book review of* Climatic Change (Gribbin J. *editor*) **273**, 477
Hughes W. J., Southwood D. J., Mauk B., McPherron R. L. and Barfield J. N. Alfvén waves generated by an inverted plasma energy distribution, **275**, 43
Huisman O. *see under* Faelen M., **271**, 580
Hull R. Complete sequence and secondary structure of a viroid. *news and views*, **273**, 187 *Corrigendum* **273**, 710
Hull S. E., Karlsson R., Main P., Woolfson M. M. and Dodson E. J. The crystal structure of a hydrated gramicidin S-urea complex. **275**, 206
Humble P. and Hannink R. H. J. Plastic deformation of diamond at room temperature. **273**, 37
Hume D. A., Hansen K., Weidemann M. J. and Ferber E. Cytochalasin B inhibits lymphocyte transformation through its effects on glucose transport, **272**, 359
Hummel A. *see under* Verberne J. B., **272**, 343
Hunt G. E. Atmospheres of Uranus and Neptune. *news and views*, **272**, 403
Possible climatic and biological impact of nearby supernovae, **271**, 430
Hunt G. E. *see under* Lane A. L., **275**, 414
Hunt R. D. *see under* Fleckenstein B., **274**, 57
Hunt R. *see under* Medawar P. B., **271**, 164
Hunt T. Interferon, dsRNA and the pleiotypic effector. *news and views*, **273**, 97
Hunten D. M. New surprises from Uranus. *news and views*, **276**, 16
Hunter D. Why send probes to Venus? *news*, **274**, 306
Hunter J. R., Ellwood D. C., Atkinson A. and Greenaway P. J. Bile salt sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* χ 1776, **275**, 70
Huppert F. A. and Piercy M. Dissociation between learning and remembering in organic amnesia, **275**, 317
Huppert H. E. and Turner J. S. On melting icebergs. **271**, 46 *Corrigendum* **271**, 284
Hurley J. B., Becher B. and Ebrey T. G. More evidence that light isomerises the chromophore of *Halobacterium halobium* purple membrane protein, **272**, 87
Hussain F. Killer satellites. *news*, **271**, 293
Hutchings J. B. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275**, 400
see under Heap S. R., **275**, 385
Hutchings P. R. *see under* Cooke A., **273**, 154
Hutchison J. B. *Editor*. Biological Determinants of Sexual Behaviour. *book review by* Dixson A. **273**, 578
Hutchison J. B. *see under* Dockray G. J., **274**, 711
Huxtable J., Aitken M. J. and Bonhommet N. Thermoluminescence dating of sediment baked by lava flows of the Chaine des Puys, **275**, 207
Hyder H. R. McK. *see under* Doucas G., **276**, 253
Hylden J. L. *see under* Lakowicz J. R., **275**, 446
Hyman A. *book review of* Ancestral figure of computing. (Dubbey J. M.) **272**, 779
Ibrahimi I. M. *see under* White T. J., **274**, 92
Idso S. B. and Brazel A. J. Climatological effects of atmospheric particulate pollution, **274**, 781
Iijima S. *see under* O'Keefe M. A., **274**, 322
Ikegami S., Honji N. and Yoshida M. Light-controlled production of spawning-inducing substance in jellyfish ovary. **272**, 611
Ikegami S., Taguchi T., Ohashi M., Oguro M., Nagano H. and Mano Y. Aphidicolin prevents mitotic cell division by interfering with the activity of DNA polymerase-α, **275**, 458
Ikeman R. L., Sullivan A. K., Kositsky R., Bartok K. and Jerry L. M. Molecular variants of human Ia-like antigens. **272**, 267
Illingworth A.J. *book review of* Lighting (Golde R. H. *editor*) **272**, 192
Imam Z. Radio back-up in rural health service. **275**, 264
Imamoto F. *see under* Smith C. L., **275**, 420
Imamura M. *see under* Yanagita S., **274**, 234
Imbert M. *see under* Buisseret P., **272**, 817
Imbrie J. Climatic collaboration, **274**, 844
Imrie D. Two-stage multiwire proportional chambers for high flux operation? *news and views*, **274**, 638
Inagami T. *see under* Hirose S., **274**, 392
Ing R. Solar activity and influenza, *correspondence*, **276**, 556
Ingbar S. H. *Editor*, The Year in Endocrinology, 1977 *book review by* Pearse A. G. E. **274**, 625
Ingels J. *see under* Arijs E., **271**, 642
Ingersoll A. P. and Dobrovolskis A. R. Venus' rotation and atmospheric tides, **275**, 37
Ingold C. T. *book review of* Fungi Delight of Curiosity. (Brodie H. J.) **274**, 726
Ingram M. *obituary* **271**, 488
Ingram M. J., Underhill D. J. and Wigley T. M. L. Historical climatology, **276**, 329
Inoue S. *see under* Kaplan J., **271**, 458
Insel P. A. and Kennedy M. S. Colchicine potentiates β-adrenoreceptor-stimulated cyclic AMP in lymphoma cells by an action distal to the receptor. **273**, 471
Ip W.-H. On the origin of Uranus' rings, **272**, 802
Ip W.-H. *see under* McKenzie J. F., **274**, 350
Ipp E., Dobbs R. and Unger R. H. Morphine and βendorphin influence the secretion of the endocrine pancreas, **276**, 190
Ironton R. *see under* Brown M. C., **275**, 652
Irvine J. M. Multipion production in relativistic heavy-ion collisions, *news and views*, **276**, 560
Isaac G. L. Early man reviewed. *news and views*, **273**, 588
Isaacs N., James R., Niall H., Bryant-Greenwood G., Dodson G., Evans A. and North A. C. T. Relaxin and its structural relationship to insulin, **271**, 278
Isachsen Y. W. Large circles on the Earth's surface. *matters arising*, **276**, 535
Isaksen I. S. A. *see under* Hov O., **273**, 341
Isenberg G. *see under* Small J. V., **272**, 638
Ishii D. N. and Maniatis G. M. Haemin promotes rapid neurite outgrowth in cultured mouse neuroblastoma cells, **274**, 372
Israelson H. *see under* Dahlman O., **273**, 578
Itai C. and Meidner H. Effect of abscisic acid on solute transport in epidermal tissue, **271**, 653
Itai C., Weyers J. D. B., Hillman J. R., Meidner H. and Willmer C. Abscisic acid and guard cells of *Commelina communis* L., **271**, 652
Itaya K. *see under* Patt L. M., **273**, 379
Ito Y., Nishiyama Y., Shimokata K., Takeyama H. and Kunii A. Active component of HVJ (Sendai virus) for interferon induction in mice, **274**, 801
Ivanyi J. Recombination of C_H genes encoding the M1 (IgM) and G1 (IgG) chicken allotypes, **272**, 166
Ivarie R. D. *see under* Seeburg P. H., **276**, 795
Iversen L. L. GABA and benzodiazepine receptors. *news and views*, **275**, 477
Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D., Bloom F., Douglas C., Brown M. and Vale W. Calcium-dependent release of stomatostatin and neurotensin from rat brain *in vitro* **273**, 161
Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D., Bloom F. E., Vargo T. and Guillemin R. Release of enkephalin from rat globus pallidus *in vitro*, **271**, 679
Iversen L. L. *see under* Quik M., **274**, 513
Iversen S. D. *see under* Iversen L. L., **271**, 679
see under Iversen L. L., **273**, 161
see under Stinus L., **276** 616
Iverson J. *see under* Hughes J., **271**, 706
Iwahashi H. and Kyogoku Y. Direct proton exchange between complementary nucleic acid bases, **271**, 277
Iwamoto I. *see under* Sasazuki T., **272**, 359
Iyama S. *see under* Hirota Y., **276**, 416
Izett G. *see under* Ninkovich D., **276**, 574
Jablonska S. *see under* Orth G., **275**, 334
Jack K. H. *see under* Cutler I. B., **275**, 434
see under Hampshire S., **274**, 880
Jackson D. F. Search for superheavies. *news*, **272**, 672
Jacob A. E. *see under* Jacoby G. A., **274**, 179
Jacobs A. chairman Iron Metabolism *book review by* Dagg J. H. **273**, 251

Jacobs P. A. *see under* Rudak E., **274,** 911
Jacoby G. A., Rogers J. E., Jacob A. E. and Hedges R. W. Transposition of *Pseudomonas* toluene-degrading genes and expression in *Escherichia coli*, **274,** 179
Jacquemin P. C., Saxinger C. and Gallo R. C. Surface antibodies of human myelogenous leukaemia leukocytes reactive with specific type-C viral reverse transcriptases, **276,** 230
Jagger J. A. *see under* Crompton A. W., **272,** 333
Jahoda M. *see under* Freeman C., **276,** 144
Jain A. R. *see under* Vats H. O., **272,** 345
Jaken S. *see under* Schroder E. W., **276,** 828
Jakobs K. H. Synthetic α-adrenergic agonists are potent α-adrenergic blockers in human platelets, **274,** 819
Jalfre M. *see under* Porsolt R., **274,** 512
James M. N. G. *see under* Tang J. **271,** 618
James P. K. *see under* Browning K. A., **271,** 529
James R. *see under* Catlow C. R. A., **272,** 603
see under Isaacs N., **271,** 278
James T. A. and Starr M. S. The role of GABA in the substantia nigra, **275,** 229
Jameson R. F., Akinci R., Adams D. J., Giles A. B. and McCall A. Infrared light curves of AM Herculis, **271,** 334
Janis R. A. *see under* Diamond J., **271,** 472
Jank P. *see under* Gross H. J., **273,** 203
Janossy G., Francis G. E., Capellaro D., Goldstone A. H. and Greaves M. F. Cell sorter analysis of leukaemia-associated antigens on human myeloid precursors, **276,** 176
Janossy L. *obituary* **272,** 656
Jansz H. S. *see under* Langeveld S. A., **271,** 417
Jarne A. V. *see under* Vats H. O., **272,** 345
Jardetzky O., Akasaka K., Vogel D., Morris S. and Holmes K. C. Unusual segmental flexibility in a region of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein, **273,** 564
Jarrett W. F. H., McNeil P. E., Grimshaw W. T. R., Selman I. E. and McIntyre W. I. M. High incidence area of cattle cancer with a possible interaction between an environmental carcinogen and a papilloma virus, *review article*, **274,** 215
Jauncey D. *see under* Dennison B., **273,** 33
Jaworski C. J. *see under* Anderson W. B., **275,** 223
Jeffreys D. A. *see under* Smith A. T., **274,** 156
Jehano C. *see under* Hékinian R., **275,** 536
Jehle J. *see under* Savaki H. E., **276,** 521
Jen P. H.-S. and McCarthy J. K. Bats avoid moving objects more successfully than stationary ones, **275,** 743
Jenkin G. *see under* Morley C. J., **271,** 162
Jenkins D. G. Corrected age of the Pliocene/Pleistocene boundary, **272,** 287
Jenkins E. B. *see under* Grewing M., **275,** 394
Jenkins J. Bacterial gene into monkey cells, **275,** 13
Jenkins J. A. *see under* Tang J. **271,** 618
see under Weber I. T., **274,** 433
Jenkins W. J., Edmond J. M. and Corliss J. B. Excess ^{3}He and ^{4}He in Galapagos submarine hydrothermal waters, **272,** 156
Jennings B. *book review of* Molecular biochemistry (Gabler R.) **275,** 76
Jensen A. J. Racism refuted, **274,** 738
Jensen G. B. *see under* Albertsen J. F., **273,** 453
Jensen J. *see under* Tofield B. C., **276,** 217
Jensen K. A. *see under* Neilsen T., **274,** 602
Jensen K. O. *see under* Appelquist H., **273,** 657
Jensen N. H. *see under* Wilbrandt R., **276,** 167
Jenson A. B. *see under* Prince G. A., **271,** 158
Jenson J. B. *see under* Trager W., **273,** 621
Jephcott H. Sir *obituary* **274,** 727
Jernigan J. G., Apparao K. M. V., Bradt, H. V., Doxsey R. E., Dower R. G. and McClintock J. E. Positions of galactic X-ray sources: $-20^{\circ} < l^{II} < +6$, **272,** 701
Jernigan J. G. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **271,** 225
see under Dower R. G., **273,** 364
see under Li F. K., **276,** 799
see under Ricker G. R., **271,** 35
see under Ulmer M. P., **276,** 799
Jerry L. M. *see under* Ikeman R. L., **272,** 267
Jessberger E. K., Staudacher T., Dominik B., Kirsten T. and Schaeffer O. A. Limited response of the K–Ar system to the Nordlinger Ries giant meteorite impact, **271,** 338
Jeter J. R., Cameron I. L., Padilla G. M. and Zimmerman A. M. *Editors*, Cell Cycle Regulation *book review by* Shall S. **276,** 100
Jinks J. L. *book review of* Extranuclear Genetics (Beale G. and Knowles J.) **275,** 258
Jogun K. H. *see under* Stezowski J. J., **274,** 617
Joh T. H. *see under* Wooten G. F., **275,** 324
Johari G. P. *see under* Sivakumar T. C., **275,** 524
Johns E. W. *see under* Walker J. M., **271,** 281
Johns M. A., Feder H. H., Komisaruk B. R. and Meyer A. D. Urine-induced reflex ovulation in anovulatory rats may be a vomeronasal effect, **272,** 446
Johns P. R., Yoon M. G. and Agranoff B. W. Directed outgrowth of optic fibres regenerating *in vitro*, **271,** 360
Johnson D. L. *see under* Kozuchowski J., **274,** 468
Johnson E. M. Jr *see under* Glaubiger G., **273,** 240
Johnson G. L. *see under* Naya-Vigne J., **272,** 720
Johnson H. M. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
Johnson L. N. *see under* Weber I. T., **274,** 433
Johnson M. and Edidin M. Lateral diffusion in plasma membrane of mouse egg is restricted after fertilisation, **272,** 448
Johnson M. H. *Editor*, Development in Mammals *book review by* Hogan B. **276,** 100
Johnson P.B. and Mazey D. J. Helium gas bubble lattices in face-centred-cubic metal, **276,** 595
Johnson P. *see under* Morley C. J., **271,** 162
Johnson R. Sauce béarnaise, *correspondence*, **271,** 402
Johnson W. J. *see under* Wells C. L., **274,** 397
Johnson-Laird P. N. *book review of* The Psychology of Cognition (Cohen G.) **273,** 476
Johnson-Laird P. N. and Watson P. C. *Editors*, Thinking: Readings in Cognitive Science, *book review by* Young R. M. **272,** 742
Johnston A. W. B., Beynon J. L., Buchanan-Wollaston A. V., Setchell S. M., Hirsch P. R. and Beringer J. E. High frequency transfer of nodulating ability between strains and species of *Rhizobium*, **276,** 634
Johnston A. W. B. *see under* Beringer J. E., **276,** 633
Johnston L. H. and Nasmyth K. A. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell cycle mutant *cdc*9 is defective in DNA ligase, **274,** 891
Johnstone A. Does Mars have a magnetosphere? *news and views*, **272,** 399
Johnstone A. D. Pulsating aurora, *review article*, **274,** 119
Jolly A. Conservation in Madagascar, *news*, **275,** 586
Jolly C. J. *see under* Conroy G. C., **276,** 67
Jondal M., Spina C. and Targan S. Human spontaneous killer cells selective for tumour-derived target cells, **272,** 62
Jones A. J. *see under* Wilson M. A., **276,** 487
Jones A. V. and Leonard K. R. Scanning transmission electron microscopy of unstained biological sections, **271,** 659
Jones D. M., Bennett D. and Elgar K.E. Deaths of owls traced to insecticide-treated timber, **272,** 52
Jones D. *see under* Christiansen P., **272,** 682
Jones E. J. W. Seismic evidence for sedimentary troughs of Mesozoic age on the Hebridean continental margin, **272,** 789
Seismic evidence for Mesozoic sedimentary troughs on the Hebridean continental margin—Reply, *matters arising*, **276,** 420
Jones G. E. *see under* Schmidt J. A., **274,** 400
Jones G. H. S. Coherently overturned flaps surrounding craters, **273,** 211
Jones G. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271,** 372
Jones H. G. How plants respond to stress, *news and views*, **271,** 610
Jones J. B. and Pocock G. Magnetic orientation of four-ball test specimens and the effect on total test time, **274,** 459
Jones K. W. *book review of* Endopolyploidy and Polyteny in Differentiation and Evolution, (Nagl W.) **276,** 539
Jones N. M. *see under* Robson B., **272,** 206
Jones O. A. and Endean R. *Editors*, Biology and Geology of Coral Reefs *book review by* Yonge C. M. **273,** 251
Jones O. T. G. *see under* Segal A. W., **276,** 515
Jones P. G. *see under* Sheldrick G. M., **271,** 223
see under Viswamitra M. A., **273,** 687
Jones R. J. Regular and non-regular secondary structure in globular proteins, **272,** 185
Jones R. T. *see under* Levine J. D., **272,** 826
Jones R. V. Most Secret War, *book review by* Bullard E. **274,** 191
Jones R. W. Kerogen maturation and petroleum generation, *matters arising*, **275,** 567
Jones S. R., Kindman L. A. and Knowles J. R. Stereochemistry of phosphoryl group transfer using a chiral [^{16}O, ^{17}O, ^{18}O] phosphate monoester: the stereochemical course of alkaline phosphatase, **275,** 564 *Errata* **275,** 774
Jong K. *see under* Kaur A., **271,** 440
Jóo F. *see under* Wolff J. R., **274,** 72
Jordan A. M. Principles of the eradication or control of tsetse flies, *review article*, **273,** 607
Jordan B. and Ormrod S. The Last Great Wild Beast Show *book review by* Wheater R. J. **274,** 625
Jordan C. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
see under Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Jordan T. H. Composition and development of the continental tectosphere, **274,** 544
Jorden A. *see under* Peterson B. A., **276,** 475
Josephy P. D., Palcic B. and Skarsgard L. D. Ascorbate enhanced cytotoxicity of misonidazole, **271,** 370
Joshi S., Haenni A. L., Hubert E., Huez G. and Marbaix G. *In vivo* aminoacylation and 'processing' of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, **275,** 339
Joss P. C. *see under* Fechner W. B., **274,** 347
Judah J. D. and Quinn P. S. Calcium ion-dependent vesicle fusion in the conversion of proalbumin to albumin, **271,** 384
Jugaku J. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
see under Morimoto M., **276,** 694
Jukes T. H. Corn and Peanuts, *news*, **271,** 499
Friedrich Wöhler, F. RIP *news*, **273,** 421
Heraclitus Revisited, *correspondence*, **276,** 664
Mincingly speaking, *correspondence*, **276,** 438
Out of the frying pan, *news*, **274,** 307
Recombinant DNA, *news*, **271,** 703
Rocky road to funding, *news*, **275,** 584
Saccharin, *correspondence*, **274,** 416
book review of The Limits of Altruism: An Ecologist's View of Survival, (Hardin G.) **276,** 130
Vitamin needs, *news and views*, **272,** 395
Julian B. R. *book review of* Monitoring Underground Nuclear Explosions, (Dahlman O. and Israelson H.) **273,** 578
Julien P. F. and Helmken Faint X-ray sources detected near COS B γ-ray positions, *Erratum* **273,** 170 **272,** 699
Jupp A. H. *book review of* Orbital Motion , (Roy A. E.) **274,** 408
Jürgens G. *see under* Campos-Ortega J. A., **274,** 584
Juska A. Temporal decline in attractiveness of honeybee queen tracks, **276,** 261
Kääriäinen L. *see under* Morein B., **276,** 715
Kabir M. Bangladesh sets up Institute of Nuclear Agriculture, *news*, **271,** 497
Bangladesh plans nuclear research centre . . . *news*, **271,** 701
Bangladesh plans to exploit its natural gas, *news*, **272,** 200
Bangladesh scientists strike for more pay, *news*, **273,** 483
Kabler T. A. *see under* Pownall R., **275,** 346
Kacelnik A. *see under* Krebs J. R., **275,** 27
Kadekaro M. *see under* Savaki H. E., **276,** 521
Kadlubowski M. *see under* Ayres J. J., **274,** 208
Kadouri A., Kunce J. J. and Lark K. G. Evidence for dominant mutations reducing HGPRT activity, **274,** 256
Kagan B. L. *see under* Schein S. J., **276,** 159
Kagi R. I. *see under* Alexander R., **276,** 598
Kahane I., Polliack A., Rachmilewitz E. A., Bayer E. A. and Skutelsky E. Distribution of sialic acid on the red blood cell membrane in β thalassaemia, **271,** 674
Kahmann R. *see under* Kamp D., **271,** 577
Kuhn P. G. K. and Pompea S. M. Nautiloid growth rhythms and dynamical evolution of the Earth-Moon system, **275,** 606
Kaissling K-E. *see under* Ganjian I., **271,** 157
Kajiwara M. *see under* Nishmura J., **272,** 337
Kakizoe T. *see under* Wang T., **276,** 280
Kalb J. E. *see under* Conroy G. C., **276,** 67
Kälin H. *see under* Brune K., **274,** 261
Kalk K. H. *see under* Ploegman J. H., **273,** 124
Kallenbach N. R., Appleby D. W. and Bradley C. H. ^{31}P magnetic resonance of DNA in nucleosome core particles of chromatin, **272,** 134
Kallos J. and Hollander V. P. Assessment of specificity of oestrogen receptor—DNA interaction by a competitive assay, **272,** 177
Kamenkovich V. M. *see under* Monin A. S. **271,** 286
Kamimoto G. *see under* Fujiwara A., **272** 602
Kamimura H. *see under* Fujiwara K., **276,** 47
Kaminer B. *Editor*, Search and Discovery: A Tribute to Albert Szent-Györgyi *book review by* Neuberger A. **274,** 96
Kamman R. *see under* Marks D., **274,** 680
Kamp D., Kahmann R., Zipser D., Broker T. R. and Chow L. T. Inversion of the G DNA segment of phage Mu controls phage infectivity, **271,** 577
Kan C. M. *see under* Wells C. L., **274,** 397
Kanai Y., Sugimura T. and Matsushima T. Induction of specific antibodies to poly(ADP-ribose) in rabbits by double-stranded RNA, poly(A).poly(U), **274,** 809
Kanamori H. Quantification of earthquakes, **271,** 411
Kanbach G. *see under* Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Kandel E. R. *see under* Brookhart J. M., **272,** 654
Kane R. P. Predicted intensity of the solar maximum, **274,** 139
Kanjo K. *see under* Fukao Y., **272,** 606
Kanno Y. *see under* Loewenstein W. R., **274,** 133
Kanof P. D. and Greengard P. Brain histamine receptors as Targets for antidepressant drugs, **272,** 329
Kansu E. *see under* Hauptman S. P., **276,** 393
Kantor H. S. and Hampton M. Indomethacin in submicromolar concentrations inhibits cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, **276,** 841
Kaplan, J. C., Zamansky G. B., Black P. H. and Latt S. A. Parallel induction of sister chromatid exchanges and infectious virus from SV40-transformed cells by alkylating agents, **271,** 662
Kaplan I. R. *see under* Simoncit B. R. T., **273,** 501
Kaplan J., Inoue S. and Ottenbreit M. J. Myeloid colony-forming cells express human B lymphocyte antigens, **271,** 458
Kaplan W. A. *see under* Elkins J. W., **275,** 602
Kapp J.-F. *see under* Böttcher I., **275,** 761
Kappler J. W. *see under* Hoffman M. K., **272,** 64
Kaptein R., Dijkstra K. and Nicolay K. Laser photo-CIDNP as a surface probe for proteins in solution, **274,** 293
Karamata D. *see under* Pooley H. M., **274,** 264
Karlson P. and Dixon H.B.F. Bio-chemical nomenclature, **276,** 754
Karlson P. *see under* Goodwin T. W., **272,** 122
Karlsson R. *see under* Hull S. E., **275,** 206
Karmali R. A., Horrobin D. F., Menezes J., Patel P. and Musto J. Chloroquine enhances Epstein-Barr virus expression, **275,** 444
Karras P. J. *see under* North R. A., **272,** 73
Kasamatsu T. *see under* Pettigrew J. D., **271,** 761
Kask A. M. *see under* Clement L. T., **274,** 592
Kass R. S. *see under* Weingart R., **273,** 389
Kasting N. W., Veale W. L. and Cooper K. E. Suppression of fever at term of pregnancy, **271,** 245
Kastner J. A World of Naturalists *book review by* Desmond Ray **274,** 627
Katan M. B. Dietary lipids and heart disease, *correspondence*, **271,** 606
Katayama Y. and North R. A. Does substance P mediate slow synaptic excitation within the myenteric plexus? **274,** 387
Kates R. W. *see under* Burton I., **276,** 102
Kato K. Factors controlling oxygen isotopic composition of fallen snow in Antarctica, **272,** 46
Kato M. *see under* Shimizu I., **272,** 248
Katsumata M. *see under* Goldman A. S., **272,** 464
Katz J. I. *see under* Margon B., **271,** 633
Katz R. W. *see under* Glantz M. H. **271,** 7
Kaufman E. R. *see under* Davidson R. L., **276,** 722
Kaufman M. H., Guc-Cubrilo M. and Lyon M. F. X chromosome inactivation in diploid parthenogenetic mouse embryos, **271,** 547
Kaufman M. H. and O'Shea K. S. Induction of monozygotic twinning in the mouse, **276,** 707
Kaufman R. J. *see under* Chang A. C. Y., **275,** 617
Kaur A., Ha C. O., Jong K., Sands V. E., Chan H. T., Soepadmo E. and Ashton P. S. Apomixis may be widespread among the trees of the climax rain forest, **271,** 440 *Erratum* **272,** 840
Kautsky H. *see under* Murray C.N., **276,** 225
Kavanagh M. *see under* Harvey P. H., **276,** 818
Kawakami K. *see under* Blackman R. L., **271,** 450
Kay R. R., Garrod D. and Tilly R. Requirement for cell differentiation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, **271,** 58 *Erratum* **271,** 484
Kazanas D., Schramm D. N. and Hainebach K. A consistent age for the Universe, **274,** 672
Kazura J. W. and Grove D. I. Stage-specific antibody-dependent eosinophil-mediated destruction of *Trichinella spiralis*, **274,** 588
Kearns D. R. *see under* Selsing E., **275,** 249
Kearns M. D. *see under* Snider J. L., **275,** 730
Keating G. M. Relation between monthly variations of global ozone and solar activity, **274,** 873
Keay R. W. J. Transposed sentence, *correspondence*, **271,** 300
Keen C. E. *see under* Stewart I. C. F., **274,** 788
Kefeli V. I. Natural Plant Growth Inhibitors and Phytochromes *book review by* Smith H. **275,** 571
Kehoe J. Transformation by concanavalin A of the response of molluscan neurones to L-glutamate, **274,** 866
Keifer D. W. *see under* Boron W. F., **276,** 511
Keightley C. A. *see under* Richards C. D., **276,** 775
Keim P. *see under* Ploegman J. H., **273,** 124
Keith A. B. Sex difference in Lewis rats in the incidence of recurrent experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, **272,** 824
Keith G. H. *see under* Wouch G., **274,** 235
Keldysh M. V., *obituary* **275,** 678
Kelemen N., Lasmoles F. and Milhaud G. Is serum thymic factor of thymic origin? **272,** 65
Kellaway G. A. and Durrance E. M. Circular structures of large scale and great age on the Earth's surface *matters arising*, **273,** 75
Keller H. H. *see under* Pieri L., **272,** 278
Keller H. U. *see under* Axford W. I., **273,** 427
Kellett G. L. *book review of* Chemistry: Physical Physical Chemistry with Applications to Biological Systems (Chang R., *editor*) **272,** 100
Kelley A. E. *see under* Stinus L., **276** 616
Kelloff G. J. *see under* Kende M., **273,** 383
Kelly J. S. *see under* Dodd J., **273,** 674
Kelly L. *see under* Salkoff L., **273,** 156
Kelly P. Europe's nuclear circus, *news*, **271,** 398
Kelly P. M. *see under* Nichols H., **273,** 140
see under Wigley T. M. L., **271,** 92
Kemp T. *see under* Pandey K. N., **271,** 449
Kendall K. The impossibility of comminuting small particles by compression, **272,** 710
Kende M., Stephenson J. R., Kelloff G. J., Al-Ghazzouli I. K. and Dinowitz M. Immunoprevention of naturally occurring endogenous murine type-C RNA viruses, **273,** 383

Kendeigh S. C. *see under* Pinowski J., **273,** 81
Kennard O., Allen F. H. and Watson D. G. ***Editors.*** Molecular Structures and Dimensions: Guide to the Literature, 1935-76 *book review by* Sim G. **274,** 928
Kennard O. *see under* Sheldrick G. M., **271,** 223
see under Viswamitra M. A., **273,** 687
Kennedy A. R. and Little J. B. Protease inhibitors suppress radiation-induced malignant transformation *in vitro*, **276,** 825
Kennedy G. E. *book review of* Guide to Fossil Man (Day M. H.) **272,** 651
Hominoid habitat shifts in the Miocene, **271,** 11
Kennedy M. C. *see under* Raff M. C., **274,** 813
Kennedy M. S. *see under* Insel P. A., **273,** 471
Kenner G. W. Kenner G. W. 1922 – 1978, *obituary* **275,** 677
Kennett J. P. and Penrose N. L. Fossil Holocene seaweed and attached calcareous p-lychactes in an anoxic basin, Gulf of Mexico, **276,** 172
Kennett J. P. *see under* Malmgren B. A., **275,** 123
Kenny J. T. *see under* Teicher M. H., **275,** 644
Kenolty N. *see under* Smythe D. K., **276,** 420
Kern M. and Gollapudi S. V. S. Novel form of T-cell stimulation of immunoglobulin secretion, **276,** 178
Kerp L. *see under* Graffenried B. von **272,** 729
Kerr A. *see under* Petit A., **271,** 570
Kerr I. M. *see under* Williams B. R. G., **276,** 88
Kerr S. *see under* Markow T. A., **276,** 821
Kershaw A. P. Record of last interglacial-glacial cycle from northeastern Queensland, **272,** 159
Kersley L., Hajeb-Hosseinieh H. and Edwards K. J. Plasma fluxes between ionosphere and protonosphere, **271,** 427
Post geomagnetic storm protonospheric replenishment, **271,** 429
Keshavamurty R. N., Satyan V. and Goswami B. N. Indian summer monsoon cyclogenesis and its variability **274,** 576
Kessin R. *see under* Franke J., **272,** 537
Ketelle B. H. *see under* Gentry R. V., **273,** 217
Keverne E. B. *see under* Bowman L. A., **275,** 56
Kevles D. J. Meteoric growth of American physics, *book review by* Weisskopf V. F. **272,** 776
Key M. H. Megagauss magnetic fields in laser-produced plasmas, *news and views*, **276,** 210
Keys A. J., Bird I. F., Cornelius M. J., Lea P. J., Wallsgrove R. M. and Miflin B. J. Photorespiratory nitrogen cycle, **275,** 741
Khan A. A. ***Editor.*** The Physiology and Biochemistry of Seed Dormancy and Germination *book review by* Bradbeer J. W. **273,** 174
Khanna J. M. *see under* Banerjee S. P., **276,** 407
Khvostov Y. B. *see under* Bolkhovitinov L. G., **274,** 882
Kiang T. Kirkwood Gaps and stability of conservative periodic systems, **273,** 734
Nature: Chinese style, *news and views*, **275,** 697
Stability problem of Kirkwood Gaps—Reply, *matters arising*, **275,** 568
Kibblewhite E. and Whelan J. Telescopes of the future, *news and views*, **271,** 307
Kidd W. S. F. *see under* Burke K., **272,** 240
see under Burke K., **274,** 721
Kidson C. and Heyworth A. Holocene eustatic sea level change, **273,** 748
Kidson C. *see under* Chen P. C., **274,** 484
see under Dvorak, D. J., **271,** 564
Kidwai A. France falls out with Pakistan over reprocessing, *news*, **271,** 397
Pakistan calls for new international institutions, *news*, **274,** 109
Kidwell M. G. *see under* Sved J. A., **275,** 457
Kiefer B. I. *see under* Margolis R. L., **272,** 450
Kiel P. *see under* Andersen M., **276,** 391
Kiessling W. *see under* Hall W. W., **272,** 460
Kikuchi T., Araki T., Maeda H. and Maekawa K. Transmission of polar electric fields to the Equator, **273,** 650
Kilbey B. J., Brychey T. and Nasim A. Initiation of UV mutagenesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **274,** 889
Killian J. E. Memoirs of a special assistant, *book review by* Hornig D. F. **272,** 778
Killman K. F. *see under* Lipton M. A., **274,** 406
Kim S-H. *see under* Warrant R. W., **271,** 130
Kimber B. J., Feeney J., Roberts G. C. K., Birdsall B., Griffiths D. V., Burgen A. S. V. and Sykes B. D. Proximity of two tryptophan residues in dihydrofolate reductase determined by ^{19}F NMR, **271,** 184
Kincaid B. M. *see under* Eisenberger P., **274,** 30
Kindman L. A. *see under* Jones S. R., **275,** 564
King C-Y. Radon emanation on San Andreas Fault **271,** 516
King D. *see under* Peterson B. A., **276,** 475
King G. C. P. *see under* Horsfall J. A. C., **274,** 675
King J. New diseases in new niches, *news*, **276,** 4
King Jr K. γ-Carboxyglutamic acid in fossil bones and its significance for amino acid dating, **273,** 41
King J. *see under* Schneider S., **274,** 732
King L. Jr *see under* Carpenter G., **276,** 409
King M. *see under* Eisenberg A., **271,** 486
King-Hele D. Scientist, versifier and prophet, *book review by* Smith S. **272,** 762
Kinmond S. *see under* Wilson J. I. B., **272,** 152
Kinne O. ***Editor.*** Marine Ecology A Comprehensive Integrated Treatise on Life in the Oceans and Coastal Waters *book review by* Blaxter J. H. S. **272,** 381
Kinoshita H. *see under* Klein G. D., **273,** 746
Kinoshita J. H. *see under* Piatigorsky J., **274,** 558
Kinosita Jr K. and Tsong T. Y. Survival of sucrose-loaded erythrocytes in the circulation, **272,** 258
Kinsbourne M. ***Editor.*** Asymmetrical Function of the Brain *book review by* Coltheart M. **276,** 101
Kirby A. J. *book review of* Phosphorus (Corbridge D. E. C.) **273,** 324
Kirchner R. M. *see under* Flanigen E. M., **271,** 512
Kirk J. On companions and comets, **274,** 667
Kirpekar S. M. and Prat J. C. Effect of tetraethylammonium on noradrenaline release from cat spleen treated with tetrodotoxin, **276,** 623
Kirshner R. P. and Chevalier R. A. The central source in the supernova remnant G127.1 + 0.5, **276** 480
Kirsten T. *see under* Jessberger E. K., **274,** 338
Kishimoto T., Hirano T., Kuritani T., Yamamura Y., Ralph P. and Good R. A. Induction of IgG production in human B lymphoblastoid cell lines with normal human T cells, **271,** 756
Kitagawa T. *see under* Pitot H. C., **271,** 456
Kitamura N. *see under* Tazuke S., **275,** 301
Kizaki H. *see under* Williams J. C., **271,** 71
Klareskog L., Rask L., Fohlman J. and Peterson P. A. Heavy HLA-DR (Ia) antigen chain is controlled by the MHC region, **275,** 762
Klareskog L. *see under* Wiman K., **276,** 711
Klaus G. G. B. Antigen antibody complexes elicit anti-idiotypic antibodies to self-idiotopes, **272,** 265
Kleid D. G. *see under* Hasseltine W. A., **273,** 358
Kleiman L. *see under* Sidloi-Lumbroso R., **273,** 558
Klein G. D., Kobayashi K., Chamley H., Curtis D. M., Dick H. J. B., Echols D. J., Fountain D. M., Kinoshita H., Marsh N. G., Mizuno A., Nisterenko G. V., Okada H., Sloan J. R., Waples D. M. and White S. M. Off-ridge volcanism and seafloor spreading in the Shikoku Basin, **273,** 746
Klein G. *see under* Wiener F., **275,** 658
Klein J. Evidence for reptation in an entangled polymer melt, **271,** 143
Klein J. *see under* Zinkernagel R. M., **271,** 251
Kleinkauf H. *see under* Bauer K., **274,** 174
Kleinman H. K. *see under* Liotta L. A., **272,** 622
Kleinmann D. E. *see under* Wright E. L., **275,** 298
Klement V. *see under* Pruss R. M., **274,** 272
Kline R. P. *see under* Kronhaus K. D., **275,** 322
Kline T. L. *see under* Ramaty R., **273,** 591
Klinglesmith D. A. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
Klootwijk-van Dijke E. *see under* Both N. J. de, **272,** 626
Klüber von H. *obituary* **273,** 414
Klug A. *see under* Bloomer A. C., **276,** 362
Klyne W. *obituary* **272,** 567
Knapp M. S. *see under* Pownall R., **275,** 346
Knauer G. A. *see under* Bruland K. W., **271,** 741
Kneller G. F. Science as a Human Endeavour, *book review by* Ziman J. **276,** 127
Knight C. G. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271,** 372
Knight D. *book review of* Science in Culture: The Early Victorian Period, (Cannon S. F.) **276** 131
Zoological Illustration: An Essay Towards a History of Printed Zoological Pictures *book review by* Rudwick M. **272,** 653
Knight D. E. *see under* Baker P. F., **276,** 620
Knight P. *book review of* Atomic and Laser Spectroscopy (Corney A.) **272,** 291
book review of Cooperative Effects in Matter and Radiation, (Bowden C. M., Howgate D. W., Robi H. R. *editors*) **272,** 742
book review of Laser spectroscopy, (Letokhov V. S. and Chebotayev V. P.) **271,** 788
book review of Laser and Coherence Spectroscopy, (Steinfeld J. I. *editor*) **274,** 192
Laserswitched collisions, *news and views*, **273,** 188
Knight R. J. *see under* Dalrymple R. W., **275,** 100
see under Llewellyn Jones D. T., **274,** 876
see under Stanley D. J., **273,** 110
Knoll A. H. Did emerging continents trigger metazoan evolution? **276,** 701
Knowles B. B. *see under* Aden D. P., **271,** 375
see under Pfizenmaier K., **274,** 691
Knowles J. R. *see under* Jones S. R., **275,** 564
Knowles J. *see under* Beale G., **275,** 258
Knox R. J. *see under* Blume P., **271,** 378
Knudsen J. M. *see under* Albertsen J. F., **273,** 453
Ko C.-P. and Roper S. Disorganised and 'excessive' reinnervation of frog cardiac ganglia, **274,** 286
Kobayashi H., Hashiguchi T. and Ushiyama N. S. Postsynaptic modulation of excitatory process in sympathetic ganglia by cyclic AMP, **271,** 268
Kobayashi H. *see under* Hashiguchi T., **271,** 267
Kobayashi K. *see under* Klein G. D., **273,** 746
Koch G. L. E. and Smith M. J. An association between actin and the major histocompatibility antigen -N2, **273,** 274
Koch G. L. E. *see under* Flanagan J., **273,** 278
Kochen M. *see under* Scollay R., **276,** 79
Kochhar R. K. Runaway stars as witness to supernova explosions, **271,** 527
Koda L. Y., Koob G. F., Shier W. T. and Bloom F. E. Tetrahydropapaveroline induces small granular vesicles in brain dopamine fibres, **276,** 281
Koehler W. K. and Fleissner G. Internal desynchronisation of bilaterally organised circadian oscillators in the visual system of insects, **274,** 708
Koenig J. and Vigny M. Neural induction of the 16S acetylcholinesterase in muscle cell cultures, **271,** 75
Koestler A. *see under* Burkhardt G. N., **275,** 476
Köhler G. *see under* Shulman M. J., **274,** 917
see under Shulman M., **276,** 269
Köhler W. and Prokop O. Relationship between haptoglobin and *Streptococcus pyogenes* T4 antigens, **271,** 373
Kohno Y. *see under* Sasazuki T., **272,** 359
Koide M. *see under* Williams P. M., **276,** 698
Kokotailo G. T., Chu P., Lawton S. L. and Meier W. M. Synthesis and structure of synthetic zeolite ZSM-11, **275,** 119
Kokotailo G. T., Lawton S. L., Olson D. H. and Meier W. H. Structure of synthetic zeolite ZSM-5, **272,** 437
Kokubun S. *see under* Hayashi K., **275,** 627
Kok-van Alphen C. C. and Noach E. L. Hormonal influences on ocular refraction in the rat, **271,** 62
Kolb C. E. *see under* Elkins J. W., **275,** 602
Kollonitsch J., Patchett A. A., Marburg S., Maycock A. L., Perkins L. M., Doldouras G. A., Duggan D. E. and Aster S. D. Selective inhibitors of biosynthesis of aminergic neurotransmitters **274,** 906
Komarneni S. *see under* McCarthy G. J., **273,** 216
Komatsu Y., Nawa Y., Bellemy A. R. and Marbrook J. Clones of cytotoxic lymphocytes can recognise uninfected cells in a primary response against influenza virus, **274,** 802
Komisaruk B. R. *see under* Johns M. A., **272,** 446
Kompfner R. *obituary* **273,** 413
Kondo Y. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
Konkel D. A. *see under* Miller H. I., **275,** 772
Kontiainen S., Simpson E., Bohrer E., Beverley P. C. L., Herzenberg L. A., Fitzpatrick W. C., Vogt P., Torano A., McKenzie I. F. C. and Feldmann M. T-cell lines producing antigen-specific suppressor factor, **274,** 477
Konyha K. D. *see under* Seawright J. A., **273,** 76
Koob G. F. *see under* Koda L. Y., **276,** 281
Koolman J. *see under* Goodwin T. W., **272,** 122
Kopal Z. *book review of* Double Stars, (Heintz W. D.) **276,** 742
Korbut R. *see under* Gryglewski R. J., **273,** 765
see under Moncada S., **273,** 767
Kordon C. *see under* Rotsztejn W. H., **274,** 281
Körös K. and Orbán M. Uncatalysed oscillatory chemical reactions, **273,** 371
Kort V. G. *see under* Monin A. S. **271,** 286
Koshland Jr D. E. *see under* Miller J. B., **272,** 83
Kositsky R. *see under* Ikeman R. L., **272,** 267
Kössel *see under* Schwarz E., **272,** 410
Kost T. A. *see under* Hankins W. D., **276,** 506
Kosterlitz H. W. *see under* Henderson G., **271,** 677
Kostyuk P. G. Asymmetrical displacement currents — Reply, *matters arising*, **271,** 587
Koszinowski U. *see under* Gething M.-J., **274,** 689
Kourilsky P. *see under* Garapin A. C., **273,** 349
see under Mercereau-Puijalon O., **275,** 505
Koury M. J. *see under* Hankins W. D., **276,** 506
Koutchmy S. and Lamy P. Propagating inhomogeneities in the dust tail of comet West 1975, **273,** 522
Kowanko I. *see under* Pownall R., **275,** 346
Kozuchowski J. and Johnson D. L. Gaseous emissions of mercury from an aquatic vascular plant, **274,** 468
Kozyrev A. C., Aleksandrov V. A. and Popov N. A. Fusion first for USSR, *correspondence*, **275,** 476
Kragten J. Atlas of Metal-Ligand Equilibria in Aqueous Solution *book review by* Phillips C. S. G. **273,** 82
Krakower J. M. and Aaronson S. A. Serocpidemiologic assessment of feline leukaemia virus infection risk for man, **273,** 463
Erratum **273,** 786
Krantz S. B. *see under* Hankins W. D., **276,** 506
Kratzer P.G. and Gartler S. M. HGPRT activity changes in preimplantation mouse embryos, **274,** 503
Krawczyk S. Ionic channel formation in a living cell membrane, **273,** 56
Krawietz W. *see under* Hackbarth I., **275,** 67
Krebs E. *see under* Graffenried B. von **272,** 729
Krebs J. *book review of* Avian Breeding Cycles (Murton R. K. and Westwood N. J.) **273,** 692
Clocks, pineals and compasses, *news and views*, **274,** 115
Monkeys prefer kin, *news and views*, **274,** 311 *Corrigendum* **274,** 644
Krebs J., Ashcroft R. and Webber M. Song repertoires and territory defence in the great tit, **271,** 539
Krebs J. R., Kacelnik A. and Taylor P. Test of optimal sampling by foraging great tits, **275,** 27
Kreithen M. L. and Eisner T. Ultraviolet light detection by the homing pigeon, **272,** 347
Kretzschmar G. *see under* Francis P. W., **274,** 749
Krishnamurthy B. V. *see under* Vaidyanathan S., **271,** 40
Krongauz V. A. and Goldburt E. S. Quasi-crystals from irradiated photochromic dyes in an applied electric field, **271,** 43
Kronhaus K. D., Spear J. F., Moore E. N. and Kline R. P. Sinus node extracellular potassium transients following vagal stimulation, **275,** 322
Kroodsma D. E. Continuity and versatility in bird song: support for the monotony-threshold hypothesis, **274,** 681
Krueger V. L. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
Krust A. *see under* Garapin A. C., **273,** 349
see under Mercereau-Puijalon O., **275,** 505
Krylov B. V. and Makovsky V. S. Spike frequency adaptation in amphibian sensory fibres is probably due to slow K channels, **275,** 549
Kubo M. *see under* Smith C. L., **275,** 420
Kuchino Y. and Borek E. Tumour-specific phenylalanine tRNA contains two supernumerary methylated bases, **271,** 126
Kuettner C. A. *see under* Gordon J. A., **272,** 636
Kuhn T. S. The Essential Tension *book review by* Medawar P. B. **273,** 575
Kulik J. *see under* Dower R. G., **273,** 364
Kulikowski J. J. Limit of single vision in stereopsis depends on contour sharpness, **275,** 126
Kullberg R. W. *see under* Bevan S., **273,** 469
Kumar R. *see under* Mumford L., **272,** 167
Kunce J. J. *see under* Kadouri A., **274,** 256
Kung L. S. *see under* Banerjee S. P., **271,** 380
Kunii A. *see under* Ito Y., **274,** 801
Kunitz M. *obituary* **275,** 351
Kuo M. T. and Hsu T. C. Bleomycin causes release of nucleosomes from chromatin and chromosomes, **271,** 83
Kupfermann I. *see under* Weiss K. R., **272,** 727
Küpper H., Sekiya T., Rosenberg M., Egan J. and Landy A. A ρ-dependent termination site in the gene coding for tyrosine tRNA su3 of *Escherichia coli*, **272,** 423
Kuritani T. *see under* Kishimoto T., **271,** 756
Kurki P. *see under* Lehto V-P., **272,** 175
Kuroki T. and Drevon C. Direct or proximate contact between cells and metabolic activation systems is required for mutagenesis, **271,** 368
Kushner D. J. Microbial Life in Extreme Environments, *book review by* Pirt S. J. **276,** 426
Kusuela P. Fibronectin binds to *Staphylococcus aureus*, **276,** 718
Kvasov D. D. and Blazchishin A. I. The key to sources of the Pliocene and Pleistocene glaciation is at the bottom of the Barents Sea, **273,** 138
Kwant M. M. *see under* van der Vliet P. C., **276,** 532
Kyogoku Y. *see under* Iwahashi H., **271,** 277
La Marche V. C. Jr Tree-ring evidence of past climatic variability, **276,** 334
LaBarbera M. Precambrian geological history and the origin of the Metazoa, **273,** 22
Labeyrie L. Jr *see under* Mikkelsen N., **271,** 536
Labeyrie L. *see under* Hékinian R., **275,** 536
Lacey E. *see under* Elder J. B., **271,** 466
Lachmann P. J. and Sikora K. Coupling PPD to tumour cells enhances their antigenicity in BCG-primed mice, **271,** 463
LaCorbiere M. *see under* Schubert D., **273,** 718
Lacy J. L. *see under* Badhwar G. D., **274,** 137
Laduror P. M. *see under* Leysen J. E., **272,** 168
L'age-Stehr J. and Diamantstein T. Induction of autoreactive T lymphocytes and their suppressor cells by cyclophosphamide, **271,** 663
Lagios M. D. *see under* Dingerkus G., **276,** 261
Lai E. C. *see under* Dugaiczyk, A., **274,** 328
Lai M. M. C. and Hu S. S. F. *In vitro* synthesis and characterisation of full- and half-genome length complementary DNA from avian oncoviruses, **271,** 481
Lainson R. and Shaw J. J. Epidemiology and ecology of leishmaniasis in Latin-America, *review article*, **273,** 595
Lainson R. *see under* Miles M. A., **272,** 819
Lake K. White holes, **272,** 599
Lake K. and Roeder R. C. The present appearance of white holes,

273, 449
Lake P. and Douglas T. C. Recognition and genetic control of helper determinants for cell surface antigen Thy-1, **275,** 220
Lakowicz J. R. and Hylden J. L. Asbestos-mediated membrane uptake of benzo [*a*] pyrene observed by fluorescence spectroscopy, **275,** 446
Lalley P. A., Minna J. D. and Francke U. Conservation of autosomal gene synteny groups in mouse and man, **274,** 160
Lalley P. A. *see under* Oie H. K., **274,** 60
Lamb C. J. Hormone binding in plants, *news and views,* **274,** 312
Lamb R. C. Association of young supernova remnants with γ-ray sources, *matters arising,* **274,** 720
Coincidence of compact supernovae remnants with three COS-B γ-ray sources, **272,** 429
Lambert G. *see under* Nguyen B. C., **275,** 637
Lambert J. B., Donnelly T. H., Dunlop J. S. R. and Groves D. I. Stable isotopic compositions of early Archaean sulphate deposits of probable evaporitic and volcanogenic origins, **276,** 808
Lambert J. D. Vibrational and Rotational Relaxation in Gases, *book review by* Smith I. W. M. **272** 474
Lambert R. W. *see under* Allen J. G., **272,** 56
Lambiase J. J. *see under* Dalrymple R. W., **275,** 100
Lamont B. B., Downes S. and Fox J. E. D. The *Q*-statistic and the diversity of floras, *matters arising,* **275,** 252
Lampson L. A., Levy R., Grumet F. C., Ness D. and Pious D. Production *in vitro* of murine antibody to a human histocompatibility alloantigen, **271,** 461
Lamy P. L. *see under* Sergeant L. B. Le, **276,** 800
Lamy P. *see under* Koutchmy S., **273,** 522
Lancaster W. D. *see under* Marsh R. F., **275,** 146
Landolph J. R. *see under* Peterson A. R., **276,** 508
Landsberg P. T. Progress in solar cells, *news and views,* **274,** 116
Recombination in semiconductors, *news and views,* **275,** 270
book review of The Concepts and Logic of Classical Thermodynamics as a Theory of Heat Engines (Truesdell C. and Bharatha S.) **274,** 929
book review of The Concept of Energy (Hoffman E. J.) **275,** 258
Landshoff P. Hunting the W, *news and views,* **274,** 214
Landy A. *see under* Küpper H., **272,** 423
Lane A. L., Hamrick E., Boggess A., Evans D. C., Gull T. R., Schiffer F. H. III, Turnrose B., Perry P., Holm A., Macchetto F., Gondhalekar P. M., Hunt G. E., Wilson R., Owen T. C., Moos H. W., Tomasko M. G., Gehrels T., Conway R. and Barth C. A. IUE observations of Solar System objects, **275,** 414
Lane A. L. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Lanford W. A. *see under* Laursen T., **276,** 153
Lang S. B. and Havlin S. USSR bars Israeli scientist, *correspondence,* **271,** 605
Lang S. B. and Havlin S. Conference ethics *correspondence,* **274,** 110
Langenback R., Freed H. J., Raveh D. and Huberman E. Cell specificity in metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1 and benzo(*a*)pyrene to mutagens for mammalian cells, **276,** 277
Langer S. Z. Presynaptic receptors, *news and views,* **275,** 479
Langer S. Z. *see under* Arbilla S., **271,** 559
see under Pelayo F., **274,** 76
Langeveld S. A., van Mansfeld A. D. M., Baas P. D., Jansz H. S., van Arkel G. A. and Weisbeek P. J. Nucleotide sequence of the origin of replication in bacteriophage ΦX174 RF DNA, **271,** 417
Langley K. M. Dating sediments by a K-Ar method, **276,** 56
Langman R. Analysing tumour antigens, *news and views,* **271,** 211
Dissecting H-2 restriction, *news and views,* **274,** 12
Stages in carcinogenesis, *news and views,* **272,** 126
Langway C. C. Jr *see under* Weiss H. V., **274,** 352
Lanier L. L., Lynes M., Haughton G. and Wettstein P. J. Novel type of murine B-cell lymphoma, **271,** 554
Lanier L. L. *see under* Haughton G., **275,** 154
Lanzerotti L. J., Brown W. L., Poate J. M. and Augustyniak W. M. Low energy cosmic ray erosion of ice grains in interplanetary and interstellar media, **272,** 431
Lanzerotti L. J. and Maclennan C. G. Oscillations of the Sun and the geomagnetic field, **275,** 113
Lapierre H. *see under* Desmet A., **273,** 527
Lapointe P. L., Roy J. L. and Morris W. A. What happened to the high-latitude palaeomagnetic poles? **273,** 655
Laporte J. *see under* David-Pfeuty T., **272,** 282
Laragh J. H. *see under* Sealey J. E., **275,** 144
Larder A. *see under* Quik M., **274,** 513
Lari C. *see under* Ekers R. D., **276,** 588
Lark K. G. *see under* Kadouri A., **274,** 256
Larsen H. C. Offshore continuation of East Greenland dyke swarm and North Atlantic Ocean formation **274,** 220
Larsen H. *see under* Andersen M., **276,** 391
Laskey R. A., Honda B. M., Mills A. D. and Finch J. T. Nucleosomes are assembled by an acidic protein which binds histones and transfers them to DNA, **275,** 416
Lasmoles F. *see under* Kelemen N., **272,** 65
Lassila O., Eskola J., Toivanen P., Martin C. and Dieterlen-Lievre F. The origin of lymphoid stem cells studied in chick yolk sac-embryo chimaeras, **272,** 353
Latham J. *see under* Choularton T. W., **274,** 791
Latorre R. *see under* Hoffman J. F., **274,** 829
Latt S. A. *see under* Kaplan, J. C., **271,** 662
Laub O. *see under* Horowitz M., **275,** 558
Laughton A. S. *book review of* Photographic Atlas of the mid-Atlantic Ridge Valley, (Ballard R. D. and Moore J. G.) **274,** 194
Laurence K. M. *book review of* Handbook of Teratology (Wilson J. G. and Clarke Fraser F. *editors*) **273,** 325
Laurence P. Wet semiconductor devices, *news and views,* **273,** 490
Laurent-Täckholm V. *obituary* **275,** 574
Laursen T. and Lanford W. A. Hydration of obsidian, **276,** 153
Laustsen S. *see under* Li F. K., **276,** 799
Lauter C. J. *see under* Trams E. G., **271,** 270
Lavelle D. *see under* Ostro M. J., **274,** 921
Laverack M. S. *see under* Robertson R. M., **271** 239
Lavergnat J. *see under* Cambou F., **271,** 723
Lavin M. F. *see under* Chen P. C., **274,** 484
Law L. W. *see under* Glaser M., **273,** 385
Lawless E. W. Technology and Social Shock *book review by* Ashby E. **274,** 295
Lawless P. J. *see under* Fraser D. G., **273,** 220
Lawrence G. H. M. *obituary* **274,** 728
Lawrence P. A. *see under* Morata G., **274,** 473
Lawrence P. *see under* Ashburner M., **275,** 481
Lawrence T. S., Beers W. H. and Gilula N. B. Transmission of hormonal stimulation by cell-to-cell communication, **272,** 501
Lawther P. J. *book review of* Air Pollution (Stern A. C. *editor*) **274,** 726
Lawton J. H. *book review of* Food Webs and Niche Space, (Cohen J. E.) **276,** 425
Lawton J. H. and Pimm S. L. Population dynamics and the length of food chains—Replies *matters arising,* **272,** 190
Lawton J. H. *see under* Beddington J. R., **273,** 513
see under Pimm S. L., **275,** 542
Lawton S. L. *see under* Kokotailo G. T., **272,** 437
see under Kokotailo G. T., **275,** 119
Laxen D. P. H. *see under* Harrison R. M., **275,** 738
Le Grice S. S. G. *see under* Travers A. A., **273,** 354
Le Lann A. *see under* Auzende J-M., **273,** 45
Le Pichon X. *see under* Auzende J-M., **273,** 45
Le Ray D., Barry J. D. and Vickerman K. Antigenic heterogeneity of metacyclic forms of *Trypanosoma brucei,* **273,** 300
Lea F. J. *see under* Keys A. J., **275,** 741
Lea T. J. and Ashley C. C. Increase in free Ca^{2+} in muscle after exposure to CO_2, **275,** 236
Leadbetter A. J. *book review of* Liquid Crystals (Chandrasekhar S.) **271,** 389
Leader E. Why has Regge pole theory survived?, *review article,* **271,** 213
Leavitt J., Barrett J. C., Crawford B. D. and Ts'o P. O. P. Butyric acid suppression in the *in vitro* neoplastic state of Syrian hamster cells, **271,** 262
LeBlond P. H. and Mysak L. A. Waves in the Ocean *book review by* Webb D. J. **274,** 724
Lebovitz H. E. *see under* Feinglos M. N., **276,** 184
Lecacheux A. *see under* Poquérusse M., **275,** 111
Ledbetter M. T., Williams D. F. and Ellwood B. B. Late Pliocene climate and south-west Atlantic abyssal circulation, **272,** 239
Leder P. *see under* Miller H. I., **275,** 772
see under Seidman J. G., **271,** 582
see under Seidman J. G., **276,** 790
Ledinko N. Transformation-specific antigen induced by oncogenic human adenovirus, **274,** 812
LeDoux J. E. *see under* Gazzaniga M. I. S., **275,** 347
Lee C. W. Definition of a black hole, **275,** 725
Lee C. *see under* Evans C. J., **276,** 485
Lee D. L. *book review of* Biology of Nematodes (Croll N. A. and Matthews B. E., *editors*) **272,** 93
Lee K. S. *see under* Akaike N., **274,** 379
Lee L.-S. and Weinstein I. B. Epidermal growth factor, like phorbol esters, plasminogen activator in HeLa cells, **274,** 696
Lee T., Seeman P., Rajput A., Farley I. J. and Hornykiewicz O. Receptor basis for dopaminergic supersensitivity in Parkinson's disease, **273,** 59
Lee T., Seeman P., Tourtellotte W. W., Farley I. J. and Hornykiewicz O. Binding of ^{3}H-neuroleptics and ^{3}H-apomorphine in schizophrenic brains, **274,** 897
Lee T. *see under* Nagy J. I., **274,** 278
Leeper H. F., Normann R. A. and Copenhagen D. R. Evidence for passive electrotonic interactions in red rods of toad retina, **275,** 234
Lefer A. M. *see under* Smith J. B., **274,** 64
Lefkowitz R. J. *see under* Glaubiger G., **273,** 240
Lefresne P., Beaujouan J. C. and Glowinski J. Evidence for extramitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase involved in acetylcholine synthesis in nerve endings, **274,** 497
Leggett P. *see under* Hughes M. K., **272,** 605
Lehane B. The Power of Plants, *book review by* Stearn W. T. **274,** 297
Lehman W. Thick-filament-linked calcium regulation in vertebrate striated muscle, **274,** 80
Lehmann H. Argentinian haematologist disappears, *correspondence,* **272,** 396
Lehto V-P., Virtanen I. and Kurki P. Intermediate filaments anchor the nuclei in nuclear monolayers of cultured human fibroblasts, **272,** 175
Lehwalt M. E. *see under* Ballou E. V., **271,** 644
Leibowitz S. *see under* Raff M. C., **274,** 813
Leicester R. J., Newman V. G. and Wright J. K. Renewable energy sources and storage, **272,** 518
Renewable energy sources and storage, *matters arising,* **275,** 254
Leigh J. B. *see under* Dupont Y., **273,** 396
Leith C. E. Predictability of climate, **276,** 352
Leivo I. *see under* Wartiovaara J., **272,** 355
Lemke H., Hämmerling G. J., Höhmann C. and Rajewsky K. Hybrid cell lines secreting monoclonal antibody specific for major histocompatibility antigens of the mouse **271,** 249
Lemmens M. *see under* Souchez R., **273,** 454
Léna P. *see under* Papoular R., **276,** 593
see under Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Lennie P. and Sidwell A. Saccadic eye movements and visual stability, **275,** 766
Lenoir G. *see under* Tovey M. G., **276,** 270
Lent P. C. *book review of* Mountain Monarchs: Wild Sheep and Goats of the Himalaya, (Schaller G. B.) **276,** 306
Lenzen R. and Trumper J. Reflection of X rays by neutron star surfaces, **271,** 216
Leon M. *see under* Croskerry P. G., **273,** 299
Leonard K. R. *see under* Jones A. V., **271,** 659
Lepennec J. P. *see under* Garapin A. C., **273,** 349
Lerner A. B. *see under* Pawelek J. M., **276,** 627
Leroy Y. *see under* Bennet-Clark H. C., **271,** 442
Letham D. S. *see under* Stewart P. R., **275,** 164
Letinsky M. S. *see under* Grinnell A. D., **274,** 925
Letokhov V. S. and Chebotayev V. P. Laser spectroscopy, *book review by* Knight P. **271,** 788
Leutenegger W. Scaling of sexual dimorphism in body size and breeding system in primates, **272,** 610
Leutenegger W. *see under* Azen E. A., **273,** 775
Lev A. A. *see under* Schagina L. V., **273,** 243
Levandowsky M. *see under* Hauser D. C. R., **273,** 230
Leventhal M., MacCullum C. J. and Stang P. D. Search for the 1.2 MeV γ-ray line of Walraven and Haymes, **275,** 200
Levi G. *see under* Raiteri M., **274,** 706
Levin B. E., Goldstein A. and Natelson B. H. Ultradian rhythm of plasma noradrenaline in rhesus monkeys, **272,** 164
Levine J. D., Gordon N. C., Jones R. T. and Fields H. L. The narcotic antagonist naloxone enhances clinical pain, **272,** 826
Levine L. and Ohuchi K. Retinoids as well as tumour promoters enhance deacylation of cellular lipids and prostaglandin production in MDCK cells, **276,** 274
Levine M., Muirhead H., Stammers D. K. and Stuart D. I. Structure of pyruvate kinase and similarities with other enzymes: possible implications for protein taxonomy and evolution , **271,** 626
Levitan I. B. *see under* Drummond A. H., **272,** 368
Levitski A. *see under* Atlas D., **272,** 370
Levitzki A. *see under* Rimon G., **276,** 394
Levy B. W. *see under* Watson D. C., **276,** 196
Levy E. H. Magnetic field in the primitive solar nebula, **276,** 481
Levy H. L. *book review of* Genetics and society, (Reilly P.) **272,** 766
Levy R. *see under* Lampson L. A., **271,** 461
Levy S. B. and McMurry L. Plasmid-determined tetracycline resistance involves new transport systems for tetracycline, **276,** 90
Levy S. B., Sullivan N. and Gorbach S. L. Pathogenicity of conventional and debilitated *Escherichia coli* K12, **274,** 395
Lew V. L. Renewing the search for calcium pumps, **274,** 421
Lew V. L. *see under* Ellory J. C., **273,** 254
Lewin M. R. *see under* Cruse J. P., **276,** 822
Lewin R. A. and Enright J. T. Browsers and their browse, *correspondence,* **276,** 10
Lewin W. H. G. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **274,** 567
see under Hoffman J. A. **271,** 630
see under Hoffman J. A., **276,** 587
see under Paradijs J. van, **276,** 249
see under Ulmer M. P., **276,** 799
Lewis E. B. A gene complex controlling segmentation in *Drosophila, review article,* **276,** 565
Lewis M. J. *see under* Rodgers F. G., **272,** 825
Lewis R. *book review of* Soviet science, (Medvedev Z. A.) **276,** 146
Lewis S. E. *see under* Erickson R. P., **274,** 163
Leysen J. E., Niemegeers C. J. E., Tollenaere J. P. and Laduron P. M. Serotonergic component of neuroleptic receptors, **272,** 168
Li F., Clark G. and Markert T. Long-term variability of galactic X-ray sources, **275,** 723
Li F. K., van Paradijs J. A., Clark G. W., Jernigan J. G., Laustsen S. and Zuiderwijk E. J. Discovery and optical identification of 2S0921–630, **276,** 799
Li F. K. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **274,** 567
Li F., Rappaport S. and Epstein A. Observation of X-ray eclipses from LMC X-4, **271,** 37
Li F. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **271,** 225
see under Cominsky L., **273,** 367
Li G. C. and Hahn G. M. Ethanol-induced tolerance to heat and to adriamycin, **274,** 699
Libby L. M. *see under* Wilson A. T., **271,** 93
Libet B. *see under* Hashiguchi T., **271,** 267
Lieb W. R. *book review of* Membrane Transport in Red cells (Ellory J. C. and Lew V. L. *editors*) **273,** 254
Lieb W. R. *see under* Franks N. P., **274,** 339
Lieber A. E. *see under* Brecher K., **273,** 728
Lieber E. *see under* Brecher K., **273,** 728
Lieuvin M. *see under* Raisbeck G. M., **275,** 731
Lighthill J. *book review of* Mathematics Applied to Continuum Mechanics (Segel L. A.) **271,** 286
Waves in Fluids *book review by* Stewartson K. **274,** 930
Lighty R. G., Macintyre I. G. and Stuckenrath R. Submerged early Holocene barrier reef south-east Florida shelf, **276,** 59
Ligon J. D. and Ligon S. H. Communal breeding in green woodhoopoes as a case for reciprocity, **276,** 496
Ligon S. H. *see under* Ligon J. D., **276,** 496
Like A. A. *see under* Rossini A. A., **276,** 182
Lilley F. E. M. and Woods D. V. Possible solar eclipse effect 23 October 1976—Reply, *matters arising,* **271,** 91
Lim L. *book review of* Protein Metabolism of the Brain (Palladin A. V., Belik Ya. V. and Polyakova N. M.) **271,** 487
Limas C. J. and Limas C. DNA polymerases during postnatal myocardial development, **271,** 781
Limas C. *see under* Limas C. J., **271,** 781
Lin H-K. and Simon E. J. Phospholipase A inhibition of opiate receptor binding can be reversed by albumin , **271,** 383
Lin H.-S. *see under* Stanley E. R., **274,** 168
Lin P-S. *see under* Roath S., **273,** 15
Lindblad B. A. Meteor radar rates, geomagnetic activity and solar wind sector structure, **273,** 732
Linde A. T. *see under* Sacks I. S., **275,** 599
Lindl P. A. *see under* Carrano A. V., **271,** 551
Lindley M. Linnaeus: 200 years after, *news and views,* **273,** 589
Mystery of foetal growth, *news and views,* **272,** 404
Lindsay R. M. *see under* Barde Y. A., **274,** 818
Lindstrom J. *see under* Heinemann S., **274,** 65
Lines M. E. and Glass A. M. *Editors.* Principles and Applications of Ferroelectrics and Related Materials *book review by* Cochran W. **272,** 194
Linford R. G. *see under* Dahm R. H., **272,** 522
Linn T. and Scaife J. Identification of a single promoter in *E. coli* for *rplJ, rplL* and *rpoBC*, **276,** 33
Linsky J. L., Ayres T. R., Basri G. S., Morrison N. D., Boggess A., Schiffer F. H. III, Holm A., Cassatella A., Heck A., Macchetto F., Stickland D., Wilson R., Blanco C., Dupree A. K., Jordan C. and Wing R. F. IUE observations of cool stars: α Aurigae, HR 1099, λ Andromedae, and ε Eridani, **275,** 389
Linsky J. L. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
Liotta L. A., Vembu D., Kleinman H. K., Martin G. R. and Boone C. Collagen required for proliferation of cultured connective tissue cells but not their transformed counterparts, **272,** 622
Lippman M. *see under* Cohen M., **274,** 894
Lipshitz H. *see under* Grodzinsky A. J., **275,** 448
Lipton M. A., DiMascio A. and Killman K. F. Psychopharmacology: A Generation of Progress, *book review by* Edwards G. **274,** 406
Lisak R. P. *see under* Raff M. C., **274,** 813
Lister D. G., Macdonald J. N. and Owen N. L. Internal Rotation and Inversion: An Introduction to Large Amplitude Motions in Molecules, *book review by* Mills I. M. **276,** 305
Lister H. *book review of* Applied Geomorphology (Hails J. R. *editor*) **271,** 192
Litchfield P. Random fluctuations in high energy πp scattering, *news and views,* **272,** 311
Littauer U. Z. *see under* Gozes I., **276,** 411
Little J. B. *see under* Kennedy A. R., **276,** 825
see under Weichselbaum R. R., **271,** 261
Little P., Curtis P., Coutelle C., Van Den Berg J., Dalgleish R., Malcolm S., Courtney M., Westaway D. and Williamson R. Isolation and partial sequence of recombinant plasmids containing human α-, β- and γ-globin cDNA fragments, **273,**

640
Littlewood J. E. *obituary* **271,** 194
Litvin F. F., Sineshchekov O. A. and Sineshchekov V. A. Photoreceptor electric potential in the phototaxis of the alga *Haematococcus pluvialis*, **271,** 476
Liu A. Y. *see under* Cummings I. W., **276,** 418
Liu P. A. *see under* Palek J., **274,** 505
Liu S. C. *see under* Palek J., **274,** 505
Livingston J. N., Purvis B. J. and Lockwood D. H. Insulin-dependent regulation of the insulin-sensitivity of adipocytes, **273,** 394
Livingston W. C. Cooling of the Sun's photosphere coincident with increased sunspot activity, **272,** 340
Livingstone D. and Cambray R. S. Confirmation of ^{137}Cs dating by algal stratigraphy in Rostherne Mere, **276,** 259
Llewellyn Jones D. T., Knight R. J. and Gebbie H. A. Absorption by water vapour at 7.1 cm^{-1} and its temperature dependence, **274,** 876
Llewellyn Smith C. H. *book review of* Deeper Pathways in High-Energy Physics (Perlmutter A. and Scott L.F. *editors*) **272,** 192
Llorens C., Martres M. P., Baudry M. and Schwartz J. C. Hypersensitivity to noradrenaline in cortex after chronic morphine: relevance to tolerance and dependence, **274,** 603
Lloyd C. The first division, *news and views*, **276,** 562
Lloyd J. *see under* Copperthwaite R. G., **271,** 141
Lo C. M. and Pak W. L. Desensitisation of peripheral photoreceptors shown by blue-induced decrease in transmittance of *Drosophila* rhabdomeres, **273,** 772
Loblay R. H., Pritchard-Briscoe H. and Basten A. Suppressor T-cell-memory, **272,** 620
Lockard R. E. Different cap 1: cap 2 ratios in rabbit α and β globin mRNA, **275,** 153
Locke C. A. and Brown G. C. Geophysical constraints on structure and emplacement of Shap granite, **272,** 526
Locke M. C. *see under* Polidan R. S., **275,** 296
Lockwood D. H. *see under* Livingston J. N., **273,** 394
Lockwood J. G. *book review of* Climatic Change and Variability (Pittock A. B. *et al.*, *editors*) **273,** 412
book review of Tropical Climatology: An Introduction to the Climates of the Low Latitudes (Nieuwolt S., *editor*) **272,** 104
'Unmixing' of the deep-sea record and the deglacial meltwater spike, *matters arising*, **272,** 188
Loder T. C., Lyons W. B., Murray S. and McGuinness H. D. Silicate in anoxic pore waters and oxidation effect during sampling, **273,** 373
Loechler E. *see under* Schneider S., **274,** 732
Loewenstein W. R., Kanno Y. and Socolar S. J. Quantum jumps of conductance during formation of membrane channels at cell-cell junction, **274,** 133
Loh E. *see under* Weigert M., **276,** 785
Lohmann W. *see under* Hoppe W., **271,** 287
Loiseaux J. M. *see under* Raisbeck G. M., **275,** 731
Loiselle P. V. Prevalence of male brood care in teleosts, *matters arising*, **276,** 98
Loman H. *see under* Verberne J. B., **272,** 343
Lomnitz C. and Lomnitz L. Tangshan 1976: a case history in earthquake prediction, *news and views*, **271,** 109
Lomnitz L. *see under* Lomnitz C., **271,** 109
Longanecker G. R. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
Longanecker G. W. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
Longthorne R. F. *see under* De Robertis E. M., **272,** 256
Longuet-Higgins H. C. *book review of* Induced Representations in Crystals and Molecules, (Altmann S. L.) **274,** 403
Lopo A. *see under* Epel D., **274,** 190
Lord A. E. Jr *see under* Wouch G., **274,** 235
Lord E. A., *Editor.* Tensors, Relativity and Cosmology *book review by* Davies P. **272,** 109
Lorrain R. *see under* Souchez R., **273,** 454
Lossow C. *see under* Gross H. J., **273,** 203
Loutit J. F. Sauce béarnaise, *correspondence*, **271,** 402
Loutit J. F. *see under* Nisbet N. W., **271,** 464
Love L. G. *book review of* Mineral Chemistry of Metal Sulphides (Vaughan D. J. and Craig J. R.) **275,** 570
Lovell B. *see under* Davis R. J., **273,** 644
Lovell D. *see under* Festing M. F. W., **274,** 365
Lovett M. B. *see under* Nelson D. M., **276,** 599
Lovins A. B. Out of the frying-pan into the PWR, *leading article*, **271,** 2
Soft energy paths, *correspondence*, **271,** 107
Low A. J. Accelerated soil erosion, *news and views*, **274,** 13
Lowe D. A., Bush B. M. H. and Ripley S. H. Pharmacological evidence for 'fast' sodium channels in nonspiking neurones, **274,** 289
Lowe D. J. *see under* Thorneley R. N. F., **272,** 557
Lowe G. *book review of* Transition States of Biochemical Processes, (Gandour R. D. and Schowen R. L. *editors*) **276,** 542
Lowe J. S. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271,** 372
Lowe R. M. *see under* Farrar E., **273,** 292
Lowendorf H. S. *see under* Chaleff R. S., **274,** 416
Lowenstam H. A. Recovery, behaviour and evolutionary implications of live Monoplacophora, **273,** 231
Lowey S. *see under* Gauthier G. F., **274,** 25
Lowry P. J. *see under* Silman R. E., **276,** 526
Lucas C.B. Laser progress? *correspondence*, **276,** 754
Lucas J. H. *see under* Dickinson C. H., **272,** 92
Lucke R. L. Uranus and the shape of elliptical rings, **272,** 148
Luckins A. G. and Gray A. R. An extravascular site of development of *Trypanosoma congolense*, **272,** 613
Ludden J. N. and Thompson G. Behaviour of rare earth elements during submarine weathering of tholeiitic basalt, **274,** 147
Luff A. R. *see under* Proske U., **274,** 925
Lupton F. G. H. Wheat genetics, *news and views*, **272,** 497
Lupulescu A. Enhancement of carcinogenesis by prostaglandins, **272,** 634
Lush G. J. *book review of* Elementary Probability Theory (Hausner M., *editor*) **272,** 107
Lüttge U. *see under* Fischer K., **275,** 740
Lynes M. *see under* Lanier L. L., **271,** 554
Lyon M. F. *see under* Kaufman M. H., **271,** 547
Lyon T. D. B. and Baxter M. S. Stable carbon isotopes in human tissues, **273,** 750
Lyons K. B., Friedman J. M. and Fleury P. A. Nanosecond transient Raman spectra of photolysed carboxyhaemoglobin, **275,** 565
Lyons L. E. *see under* Danaher W. J., **271,** 139
Lyons W. B. *see under* Loder T. C., **273,** 373
Lytle C. D., Coppey J. and Taylor W. D. Enhanced survival of ultraviolet-irradiated herpes simplex virus in carcinogen-pretreated cells, **272,** 60
Lyubchenko Y. L., Vologodskii A. V. and Frank-Kamenetskii M. D. Direct comparison of theoretical and experimental melting profiles for RF II ΦX174 DNA, **271,** 28
McAfee J. R. *see under* Reid G. C., **275,** 489
Macagno E. R. Mechanism for the formation of synaptic projections in the arthropod visual system, **275,** 318
MacAlpine G. M. *see under* Ricker G. R., **271,** 35
McArthur C. R. *see under* Arthur H., **271,** 750
McBrien B. *see under* Fegan D. J., **271,** 731
McBurney R. N. and Barker J. L. GABA-induced conductance fluctuations in cultured spinal neurones, **274,** 596
McCall A. *see under* Jameson R. F., **271,** 334
McCann K. *see under* Wass M., **274,** 368
McCarthy G. J., White W. B., Roy R., Scheetz B. E., Komarneni S., Smith D. K. and Roy D. M. Interactions between nuclear waste and surrounding rock, **273,** 216
McCarthy J. J. *see under* Carpenter E. J., **274,** 188
McCarthy J. K. *see under* Jen P. H.-S., **275,** 743
McCarthy M. F. *see under* Blanco B. M., **271,** 638
McCauley E. *see under* Briand F., **273,** 228
Macchetto F. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
see under Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
see under Lane A. L., **275,** 414
see under Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
McClay D. R. and Gooding L. R. Involvement of histocompatibility antigens in embryonic cell recognition events, **274,** 367
McClay K. R. and Carlile D. G. Mid-proterozoic sulphate evaporites at Mount Isa mine, Queensland, Australia, **274,** 240
McClelland A. J. Blind man's buff at GMAG, *news*, **276,** 657
McClelland A. J. and Collins P. UK investigates virus insecticides, *news*, **276,** 548
McClintock J. E. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **274,** 567
see under Jernigan J. G., **272,** 701
McClintock P. V. E. A liquid permanent magnet confirmed, *news and views*, **272,** 671
Incipient superfluidity in normal liquid ^3He, *news and views*, **275,** 585
Superfluid ^3He at Manchester, *news and views*, **273,** 337
Ultra-cold neutrons in superfluid helium, *news and views*, **275,** 174
Will detente kill millikelvin research? **276,** 117
McClure H. A. *see under* Hamilton W. R., **274,** 248
Maccoll A. *book review of* Principles of Field Ionization and Field Desorption Mass Spectroscopy (Beckey H. D.) **273,** 410
McComas A., Sica R. and Banerjee, S. Central nervous system effects of limb amputation in man, **271,** 73
McComb W. D. and Rabie L. H. Drag-reducing polymers and turbulent bursts, **273,** 653
McConnell I. *see under* Dickinson A. G., **272,** 54
McCrea J. M. and Hershberger C. L. Chloroplast DNA codes for tRNA from cytoplasmic polyribosomes, **274,** 717
MacCullum C. J. *see under* Leventhal M., **275,** 200
Macdonald D. D. Transient Techniques in Electrochemistry *book review by* Hampson N. A. **273,** 691
MacDonald I. R. and Gordon D. C. Geostimulation of root growth and pigment synthesis in mustard seedlings, **272,** 48
Macdonald J. N. *see under* Lister D. G., **276,** 305
MacDonald N. Biomathematics and cell kinetics, *news and views*, **272,** 310
Complexity and stability, *news and views*, **276,** 117
Coupled oscillators in chaotic modes, *news and views*, **274,** 847
Dodging Heisenberg, *news and views*, **272,** 667
The prevalence of chaos, *news and views*, **271,** 305
Macdonald R. and Barker J. L. Benzodiazepines specifically modulate GABA-mediated postsynaptic inhibition in cultured mammalian neurones, **271,** 563
MacDonald S. *see under* Braun E., **276,** 147
Mace M. L. Jr *see under* Dugaiczyk, A., **274,** 328
McElhaney R. N. *see under* Silvius J. R., **272,** 645
McElhinny M. W., Taylor S. R. and Stevenson D. J. Limits to the expansion of Earth Moon Mars and Mercury and to changes in the gravitational constant, **271,** 316
McElroy M. B. *see under* Elkins J. W., **275,** 602
McEwen B. S. *see under* MacLusky N. J., **274,** 276
Macfarlane R. D. *see under* Bose S. N., **271,** 783
McGeoch D. J. *see under* Oxford J. S., **273,** 778
McGill J. *see under* Wilson J. I. B., **272,** 152
McGill K. A. *see under* Bennett J. P., **274,** 823
McGonigle B. O. and Flook J. Long-term retention of single and multistate prismatic adaptation by humans, **272,** 364
McGregor D. B. Cotton rat anomaly, **274,** 21
McGruder III C. H. Field energies and principles of equivalence, **272,** 806
McGuinness H. D. *see under* Loder T. C., **273,** 373
McGuire J. C. *see under* Greene L. A., **276,** 191
Machemer H. *see under* Peyer J. de, **276,** 285
Machida S. *see under* Terasawa T., **273,** 131
McIlhinney R. A. J., Richardson N. E. and Feinstein A. Evidence for a C-terminal tyrosine residue in human and mouse B-lymphocyte membrane β chains, **272,** 555
McIlwain H. *book review of* Brain Energy Metabolism (Siesjou B. K.) **274,** 626
McIntosh T. K., Barfield R. J. and Geyer L. A. Ultrasonic vocalisations facilitate sexual behaviour of female rats, **272,** 163
MacIntyre D. E., Pearson J. D. and Gordon J. L. Localisation and stimulation of prostacyclin production in vascular cells, **271,** 549
Macintyre I. G. *see under* Lighty R. G., **276,** 59
MacIntyre I. *see under* Spanos E., **273,** 246
Macintyre R. M. Burying high-level wastes, *correspondence*, **271,** 605
Burying high level wastes, **274,** 416
McIntyre W. I. M. *see under* Jarrett W. F. H., **274,** 215
Mack R. E. *see under* Ballou E. V., **271,** 644
Mackay A. V. P. *see under* Quik M., **274.** 513
McKearn T. J. *see under* Weiss A., **273,** 602
McKechnie S. ASTMS plans to radicalise university and health service research, *news*, **276,** 7
McKechnie S. W. *see under* McKenzie J. A., **272,** 75
McKeehan W. L. and Ham R. G. Calcium and magnesium ions and the regulation of multiplication in normal and transformed cells, **275,** 756
McKeever S. W. S. and Sears D. W. Thermoluminescence and terrestrial age of the Estacado meteorite, **275,** 629
McKelvey Jr J. J. *see under* Shorey H. H., **271,** 190
Mackenzie C. D., Preston P. M. and Ogilvie B. M. Immunological properties of the surface of parasitic nematodes, **276,** 826
McKenzie I. F. C. *see under* Kontiainen S., **274,** 477
see under Yap K. L., **273,** 238
McKenzie J. A. and McKechnie S. W. Ethanol tolerance and the *Adh* polymorphism in a natural population of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **272,** 75
McKenzie J. F., Ip W.-H. and Axford W. I. Anomalous acceleration of minor ions in the solar wind, **274,** 350
McKerrow W. S. ***Editor.*** The Ecology of Fossils *book review by* Hancock J. M. **275,** 778
MacKie E. *book review of* Prehistoric standing stone sites (Wood J. E.) **275,** 75
McKie R. Surprise Christmas present for British science, *news*, **276,** 657
McKinnell R. G. Cloning *book review by* Gurdon J. B. **275,** 466
McKinney L. *see under* Perry J. G., **272,** 271
Mackintosh N. J. *book review of* Evolution of human intelligence, (Sagan C.) **272,** 768
Mackley M. R. *book review of* Physical Aging in Amorphous Polymers and Other Materials (Struik L. C. E.) **273,** 253
McLaren A. *book review of* Methods in Mammalian Reproduction, (Daniel J. C. *editor*) **276,** 304
McLaughlin J. F. *see under* Gentry R. V., **274,** 457
Maclennan C. G. *see under* Lanzerotti L. J., **275,** 113
Maclennan J. M. *see under* Harding M. M., **274,** 621
MacLusky N. J. and McEwen B. S. Oestrogen modulates progestin receptor concentrations in some rat brain regions but not in others, **274,** 276
McMahan U. J., Sanes J. R. and Marshall L. M. Cholines terase is associated with the basal lamina at the neuromuscular junction, **271,** 172
McMahon J. E. and Tinoco Jr I. Sequences and efficiencies of proposed mRNA terminators, *Erratum* **271,** 484 **271,** 275
McMurry L. *see under* Levy S. B., **276,** 90
McNab A. *see under* Pragnell I. B., **272,** 456
McNaughton P. A. *see under* Detwiler P. B., **274,** 562
McNaughton S. J. Stability and diversity of ecological communities, **274,** 251
McNeil D. A. C. *see under* Robins G. V., **276,** 703
McNeil P. E. *see under* Jarrett W. F. H., **274,** 215
McPherron R. L. *see under* Hughes W. J., **275,** 43
Macrae A. D. *see under* Rodgers F. G., **272,** 825
McReynolds L., O'Malley B. W., Nisbet A. D., Fothergill J. E., Givol D., Fields S., Robertson M. and Brownlee G. G. Sequence of chicken ovalbumin mRNA, **273,** 723
McReynolds L. *see under* Dugaiczyk, A., **274,** 328
McTavish R. A. Pressure retardation of vitrinite diagenesis, offshore north-west Europe, **271,** 648
Madan A. *see under* Ovshinsky S. R., **276,** 482
Maddox Y. T., Ramwell P. W., Shiner C. S. and Corey E. J. Amide and l-amino derivatives of F prostaglandins as prostaglandin antagonists, **273,** 549
Maden B. E. H. Ribosomal genes dissected, *news and views*, **272,** 580
Maden M. and Turner R. N. Supernumerary limbs in the axolotl, **273,** 232
Mae S. and Naruse R. Possible causes of ice sheet thinning in the Mizuho Plateau, **273,** 291
Maeda H. *see under* Kikuchi T., **273,** 650
see under Maekawa K., **273,** 649
Maekawa K. and Maeda H. Electric fields in the ionosphere produced by polar field-aligned currents, **273,** 649
Maekawa K. *see under* Kikuchi T., **273,** 650
Maezawa K. *see under* Terasawa T., **273,** 131
Maffei L. A. *see under* Dainiak N., **272,** 260
Maffei P. Beyond the Moon, *book review by* Mitton S. **276,** 425
Magat M. *obituary* **275,** 573
Magleby K. L. *see under* Miller D. C., **274,** 388
Magos L. *book review of* Mercury Contamination: A Human Tragedy (D'Itri P. A. and D'Itri F. M.) **271,** 287
book review of Pollutants and High Risk Groups (Calabrese E. J.) **276,** 99
Magrath I. T. *see under* Pizzo P. A., **272,** 629
Mahall B. E. *see under* Fonteyn P. J., **275,** 544
Mahathalang P. *see under* Moolten F. L., **272,** 614
Maier R. J., Postgate J. R. and Evans H. J. *Rhizobium japonicum* mutants unable to use hydrogen, **276,** 494
Mailman R. B., Frye G. D., Mueller R. A. and Breese G. R. Thyrotropin-releasing hormone reversal of ethanol-induced decreases in cerebellar cGMP, **272,** 832
Main P. *see under* Hull S. E., **275,** 206
Maiorana V. C. An explanation of ecological and developmental constants, **273,** 375
Major L. R. and Mole R. H. Myeloid leukaemia in X-ray irradiated CBA mice, **272,** 455
Major J. *book review of* Natural History in America, (Hanley W.) **271,** 95
Mäkinen T., Wägar G., Apter L., Willebrand E. von and Pekonen F. Evidence that the TSH receptor acts as a mitogenic antigen in Graves' disease, **275,** 314
Makovsky V. *see under* Krylov B. V., **275,** 549
Makow D. M. and Sanders C. L. Additive colour properties and colour gamut of cholesteric liquid crystals, **276,** 48
Malaisse W. J. and Couturier E. Ionophoretic model for Na-Ca counter transport, **275,** 664
Malcolm A. D. B. The decline and fall of protein chemistry? *news and views*, **275,** 90
Malcolm S. *see under* Little P., **273,** 640
Malfroy B., Swerts J. P., Guyon A., Roques B. P. and Schwartz J. C. High-affinity enkephalin-degrading peptidase in brain is increased after morphine, **276,** 523
Malik V. S. Genetics of industrial microorganisms, *news and views*, **274,** 844
Malin A. S. *see under* Bowles J. S., **276,** 168
Malin D. F. Photographic amplification of faint astronomical images, **276,** 591
Malley A. *see under* Blume P., **271,** 378
Mallinson J. The Shadow of Extinction *book review by* Southern H. N. **273,** 690
Mallory F. F. and Brooks R. J. Infanticide and other reproductive strategies in the collared lemming, *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, **273,** 144
Malmgren B. A. and Kennett J. P. Test size variation in *Globigerina bulloides* in response to Quaternary palaeoceanographic changes, **275,** 123
Malmnäs-Tjernlund U. *see under* Wiman K., **276,** 711
Malone T. G. *see under* Marsh R. F., **275,** 146

Maltby P. *see under* Albregtsen F., **274,** 41
Manara L. and Garattini S. Seveso: premature optimism, *correspondence,* **276,** 556
Manavalan P. and Ponnuswamy K. Hydrophobic character of amino acid residues in globular proteins, **275,** 673
Manchester R. N. and Taylor J. H. Pulsar *book review by* Smith F. G. **271,** 285
Manchester R. N. *see under* Peterson B. A., **276,** 475
Mandelbaum D. E. *see under* Weiss K. R., **272,** 727
Manders P. W. Carbon fibre structure by electrolytic etching, **271,** 142
Maniatis G. M. *see under* Ishii D. N., **274,** 372
Manifacier J.-C. and Henisch H. K. New results from linearised charge transport theory, **272,** 521
Manischewitz J. E. *see under* Quinnan G. V., **273,** 541
Manitto P. *see under* Mugnoli A., **273,** 568
Mankin J. B. *see under* DeAngelis D. L., **273,** 406
Manley G. *book review of* The History of Meteorology to 1800, (Howard Frisinger H.) **273,** 409
Mann G. V. Discarding the diet-heart hypothesis, *correspondence,* **271,** 500
Mannaioni P. F. *see under* Fantozzi R., **273,** 473
Mano Y. *see under* Ikegami S., **275,** 458
Mansfield Cooper W. *see under* Burkhardt G. N., **275,** 476
Mansfield T. A. *see under* Ashenden T. W., **273,** 142
Mantei N. *see under* Berg J. van den, **276** 37
Manton S. M. The Arthropoda *book review by* Fryer G. **273,** 172
The Golgi complex and inter-relationships of arthropods, *matters arising,* **276,** 849
Mantoura R. F. C. *see under* Morris A. W., **274,** 678
Manuelidis E. E., Gorgacz E. J. and Manuelidis L. Transmission of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease with scrapie- like syndromes to mice, **271,** 778
Manuelidis L. and Wu J. C. Homology between human and simian repeated DNA, **276,** 92
Manuelidis L. *see under* Manuelidis E. E., **271,** 778
Manukin A. B. *see under* Braginsky V. B., **272,** 737
Marangos P. J. *see under* Schmechel D., **276,** 834
Maraschi L., Markert T., Apparao K. M. V., Bradt H., Helmken H., Wheaton W., Baity W. A. and Peterson L. E. Possible X-ray counterparts of γ-ray sources, **272,** 679
Maraschi L. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **273,** 450
Marbaix G. *see under* Huez G., **271,** 572
see under Joshi S., **275,** 339
Marbrook J. *see under* Komatsu Y., **274,** 802
Marburg S. *see under* Kollonitsch J., **274,** 906
Marchalonis J. J. Immunity in Evolution *book review by* Cohen N. **271,** 689
Editor, The Lymphocyte *book review by* Heath T.D. **272,** 193
Marchbanks R. M. Effect of osmolarity on quantal size, *matters arising,* **274,** 513
Marchiafava P. L. Horizontal cells influence membrane potential of biopolar cells in the retina of the turtle, **275,** 141
Marcu K. B. *see under* Valbuena O., **276,** 780
Marennikova S. S. and Shelukhina E. M. Whitepox virus isolated from hamsters inoculated with monkeypox virus, **276,** 291
Margolis R. L., Wilson L. and Kiefer B. I. Mitotic mechanism based on intrinsic microtubule behaviour, **272,** 450
Margon B., Katz J. I. and Petro L. D. The nature of Aquila X-1 , **271,** 633
Margon B. *see under* Apparao K. M. V., **273,** 450
see under Popper D. M., **274,** 137
Marino R. J. and Ellwood B. B. Anomalous magnetic fabric in sediments which record an apparent geomagnetic field excursion, **274,** 581
Marinos S. Marinov recants, *news,* **272,** 200
Markert T. *see under* Li F., **275,** 723
see under Maraschi L., **272,** 679
Markl H. *see under* Hoppe W., **271,** 287
Markow T. A., Quaid M. and Kerr S. Male mating experience and competitive courtship success in *Drosophila melanogaster,* **276,** 821
Marks D. and Kamman R. Information transmission in remote viewing experiments, **274,** 680
Markson R. Solar modulation of atmospheric electrification and possible implications for the Sun-weatherrelationship, **273,** 103
Marmur J. *see under* Eccleshall T. R., **273,** 67
Maroney P. A. *see under* Baglioni C., **273,** 684
Maroudas N. G. Diffusion-limitation of cell growth, *matters arising,* **274,** 722
Marples J. A. C. *see under* Morris J. B., **273,** 215
Marr G. V. Nuclear resonance & synchroton radiation, *news and views,* **275,** 178
Marr G. V. and Munro I. H. Synchrotron radiation at York, *news and views,* **276,** 672
Marsh J. L. and Wieschaus E. Is sex determination in germ line and soma controlled by separate genetic mechanisms? **272,** 249
Marsh N. G. *see under* Klein G. D., **273,** 746
Marsh N. *see under* Rothschild M., **275,** 649
Marsh R. F., Malone T. G., Semancik J. S., Lancaster W. D. and Hanson R. P. Evidence for an essential DNA component in the Scrapie agent, **275,** 146
Marshall F. E., Mushotzky R. F., Boldt E. A., Holt S. S., Rothschild R. E. and Serlemitsos P. J. N Galaxies—a new class of X-ray sources, **275,** 624
Marshall H. L. *see under* Hoffman J. A. **271,** 630
Marshall H. *see under* Ulmer M. P., **276,** 799
Marshall L. M. *see under* McMahan U. J., **271,** 172
Marston R. Q. *book review of* Cancer Crusade (Rettig R. A.) **273,** 321
Martelli G. *see under* Christiansen P., **272,** 682
Marten A. *see under* Papoular R., **276,** 593
Martial J. A. *see under* Seeburg P. H., **276,** 795
Martin A. *see under* Wilson J. F., **271,** 23
Martin C. *see under* Lassila O., **272,** 353
Martin D. W. Jr *see under* Martin G. R., **271,** 329
Martin G. E. and Haubrich D. R. Striatal dopamine release and contraversive rotation elicited by intranigrally applied muscimol. **275,** 230
Martin G. R., Epstein C. J., Travis B., Tucker G., Yatziv S., Martin D. W. Jr, Clift S. and Cohen S. X-chromosome inactivation during differentiation of female teratocarcinoma stem cells *in vitro,* **271,** 329
Martin G. R. and Muntz W. R. A. Spectral sensitivity of the red and yellow oil droplet fields of the pigeon (*Columba livia*), **274,** 620
Martin G. R. *see under* Liotta L. A., **272,** 622
Martin I. L. *see under* Mitchell P. R., **274,** 904
Martin J. H. *see under* Bruland K. W., **271,** 741
Martin K. *see under* Richards C. D., **276,** 775
Martin L. *book review of* Mechanisms and Control of Cell Division, (Rost T. L. and Gifford E. M. *editors*) **271,** 98
Martin W. J. *see under* Butchko G. M., **271,** 66
Martini J. E. J. Coesite and stishovite in the Vredefort Dome, South Africa, **272,** 715
Martres M. P. *see under* Llorens C., **274,** 603
Marty A. and Ascher P. Slow relaxations of acetylcholine-induced potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurones, **274,** 494
Marzke R. F. *see under* Glaunsinger W. S., **271,** 414
Mascie-Taylor C. G. N. *see under* Bilsborough A., **272,** 10
Masini E. *see under* Fantozzi R., **273,** 473
Masnou J. L. *see under* Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Mason B. J. The World Climate Programme, **276,** 327
Mason B. J. *see under* Choularton T. W., **274,** 791
Mason H.S. *see under* Bruyninckx W. J., **274,** 606
Mason K. O. *see under* White N. E., **274,** 664
Mason P., Hasan H. and Valis M. Spontaneous firing of hypothalamic neurones over a narrow temperature interval, **273,** 242
Massaro E. and Scarsi L. On the identification of celestial γ-ray sources, **274,** 346
Massaro E. *see under* Buccheri R., **274,** 572
Massey H. *book review of* A Perspective of Physics, (Peierls, R. *editor*) **272,** 741
Masshoff J. W. *Editor,* Handbuch der Allgemeinen Pathologie, *book review by* Brent L. **274,** 405
Masson P. L. *see under* Delire M., **272,** 632
Masson W. K. *see under* Cox R., **276,** 629
Mast T. S. Accelerator dating techniques, *news and views,* **273,** 491
Mathe G. Cancer congress, *correspondence,* **274,** 110
Mather K. *book review of* Genetic variation and selective forces, (Berry R. J.) **272,** 764
Mather P., Nicolaidis S. and Booth D. A. Compensatory and conditioned feeding responses to scheduled glucose infusions in the rat, **273,** 461
Mathes L. E., Olsen R. G., Hebebrand L. C., Hoover E. A. and Schaller J. P. Abrogation of lymphocyte blastogenesis by a feline leukaemia virus protein, **274,** 687
Mathews F. S. *see under* Xavier A. V., **275,** 245
Mathieson E., Harris T. J. and Smith G. C. Angular localisation of proportional chamber avalanche, **272,** 709
Matsubara L., Yagi N. and Endoh M. Behaviour of myosin projections during the staircase phenomenon of heart muscle, **273,** 67
Matsushima T. *see under* Kanai Y., **274,** 809
Matsuzawa T. *see under* Yajima S., **273,** 525
Matteis F. De and Aldridge W. N. *Editors,* Heme and Hemoproteins, *book review by* Gray C. H. **274,** 927
Mattes M. J. and Steiner L. A. Antisera to frog immunoglobulins cross-react with a periodate-sensitive cell surface determinant, **273,** 761
Matteson J. L. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276,** 587
Matthews B. E. *see under* Croll N. A., **272,** 93
Matthews R. E. F. Are viroids negative-strand viruses? *matters arising,* **276,** 850
Matthyssens G. and Tonegawa S. *V* and *C* parts of immunoglobulin κ-chain genes are separate in myeloma, **273,** 763
Mattingly S. R. *see under* Groves K. S., **273,** 711
Matzinger P. T cell response: nature or nurture, *news and views,* **274,** 840
Mauk B. *see under* Hughes W. J., **275,** 43
Maurer G. S. *see under* Dennis B. R., **275,** 195
Mausner R. *see under* Aden D. P., **271,** 375
Maxild J. *see under* Andersen M., **276,** 391
May D. *see under* Festing M. F. W., **274,** 365
May J. *see under* Desch M. D., **272,** 38
May R. M. Clutch size in plants, *news and views,* **276,** 671
Dynamical diseases, *news and views,* **272,** 673
Human reproduction reconsidered, *news and views,* **272,** 491
Nations and numbers 1977, *news and views,* **271,** 504
Predaceous insects in aphids' clothing, *news and views,* **272,** 208
Rats, pigs and men in New Guinea, *news and views,* **275,** 590
Whaling: past, present and future, *news and views,* **276,** 319
Maycock A. L. *see under* Kollonitsch J., **274,** 906
Mayer C. J. *see under* Wood J. D., **276,** 836
Mayer J. W. *see under* Poate J. M., **276,** 305
Mayer W. *see under* Cominsky L., **273,** 367
Mayer-Hasselwander H. A. *see under* Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Mayeri E. *see under* Branton W. D., **274,** 70
Mayhew J. E. W. and Frisby J. P. Texture discrimination and Fourier analysis in human vision, **275,** 438
Maynard Smith J. Why should the genome congeal—Reply, *matters arising,* **276,** 536
Mazey D. J. *see under* Johnson P.B., **276,** 595
Mazzitelli I. *see under* D'Antona F., **275,** 726
Meadows A. J. *book review of* Man and the Stars, (Brown H.) **276,** 148
Meadows D. L. *Editor,* Alternatives to Growth *book review by* Ashby E. **273,** 475
Meadows J. *book review of* On Stonehenge (Hoyle F.) **271,** 189
Means J. L., Crerar D. A., Borcsik M. P. and Duguid J. O. Radionuclide adsorption by manganese oxides and implications for radioactive waste disposal, **274,** 44
Measures C. I. and Burton J. D. Behaviour and speciation of dissolved selenium in estuarine waters, **273,** 293
Medawar P. B. *book review of* Magic, Science, and Civilisation, (Bronowski J.) **276,** 124
book review of Philosophy of ignorance (Duncan R. and Weston-Smith M., *editors*) **272,** 772
book review of The Essential Tension (Kuhn T. S.) **273,** 575
Medawar P. B. and Hunt R. Vulnerability of methylcholanthrein induced tumours to immunity aroused by syngeneic foetal cells, **271,** 164
Medioli F. S. *see under* Scott D. S., **272,** 528
Medvedev Z. A. Soviet genetics, *correspondence,* **271,** 204
Soviet science, *book review by* Lewis R. **276,** 146
Meek G. A. and Elder H. Y. *Editors.* Analytical and Quantitative Methods in Microscopy *book review by* Williams M. A. **271,** 190
Meek J. M. and Craggs J. D. *Editors,* Electrical Breakdown Phenomena in Gases, *book review by* Gilbody H. B. **276,** 424
Megaw M. W. J. Virus-like particles pathogenic to salivary glands of the tick *Boophilus microplus,* **271,** 483
Megumi K. A problem in ^{210}Pb geochronologies of sediments, **274,** 885
Meidner H. *see under* Itai C., **271,** 652
see under Itai C., **271,** 653
Meier A. H. *see under* Spieler R. E., **271,** 469
Meier W. H. *see under* Kokotailo G. T., **272,** 437
Meier W. M. *see under* Kokotailo G. T., **275,** 119
Meiman N. *see under* Sakharov A., **271,** 499
Meistrich M. L., Göhde W., White R. A. and Schumann J. Resolution of X and Y spermatids by pulse cytophotometry, **274,** 821
Melamed M. D. A third world energy view, *correspondence,* **271,** 7
Melchers F. T cell hybrids: shortcut or dead end? *news and views,* **271,** 9
Melchiorri B. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Melchiorri F. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Melero J. A. and Smith A. E. Possible transcriptional control of three polypeptides which accumulate in a temperature-sensitive mammalian cell line, **272,** 725
Mellamby K. Back to nature, *news,* **273,** 7
Mellanby K. Agricultural efficiency, *news,* **272,** 489
Animal behaviour, *news,* **275,** 82
Enough is enough, *news,* **271,** 203
Farming lobby, *news,* **275,** 7
Heaven and Hell, **272,** 9
Making mincemeat of our common language, *correspondence,* **275,** 8
Mellanby on nature and nuture, *news,* **276,** 753
book review of Nature's Economy (Worster D.) **272** 562
Obtrusive energy, *news,* **273,** 262
Postponing doomsday, *news,* **271,** 106
book review of Reconciling Man with the Environment, (Ashby E.) **276,** 142
Self-sufficiency on one-tenth of an acre, *news,* **273,** 701
Uniform units, *news,* **271,** 604
book review of Why Big Fierce Animals are Rare (Colinvaux P.) **273,** 787
Mellon Jr D. and Stephens P. J. Limb morphology and function are transformed by contralateral nerve section in snapping shrimps, **272,** 246
Melnick G. *see under* Dennison B., **273,** 33
Melton D. A. *see under* Gottesfeld J. M., **273,** 317
Meltzer B. *book review of* Artificial Intelligence and Natural Man (Boden M.) **272,** 651
Menage J. *see under* Nisbet N. W., **271,** 464
Mendelssohn K. *book review of* Scientists under Hitler: Politics and the Physics Community in the Third Reich, (Beyerchen A. D.) **272,** 738
Menefee E. and Hautala E. Soil stabilisation by cellulose xanthate, **275,** 530
Menezes J. *see under* Karmali R. A., **275,** 444
Mercer J. H. Age of earliest mid-latitude glaciation, *matters arising,* **274,** 926
West Antarctic ice sheet and CO_2 greenhouse effect: a threat of disaster, **271,** 321
Mercereau-Puijalon O., Royal A., Cami B., Garapin A., Krust A., Gannon F. and Kourilsky P. Synthesis of an ovalbumin-like protein by *Escherichia coli* K12 harbouring a recombinant plasmid, **275,** 505
Meringolo C. *see under* Tomasi V., **273,** 670
Merisio I. *see under* Gianni A. M., **274,** 610
Merlie J. *see under* Heinemann S., **274,** 65
Merlo D. J. *see under* Chilton M.-D., **275,** 147
Meshkov I. N. *see under* Dikansky N. S., **276,** 763
Messel H. *see under* Elton L. R. B., **274,** 403
Messenger J. B. *book review of* Octopus (Wells M. J.) **273,** 249
Messer A. *see under* Hatten M. E., **276,** 504
Messing J. *see under* Gronenborn B., **272,** 375
Metcalfe J. C. *see under* Richards C. D., **276,** 775
Metral S., Bonneton C., Hort-Legrand C. and Reynes J. Dual action of erbium on transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular synapse, **271,** 773
Metzler D. E., *Editor,* Biochemistry: The Chemical Reactions of Living Cells *book review by* Saggerson E. D. **272,** 100
Meyer A. D. *see under* Johns M. A., **272,** 446
Meyer P. The cosmic-ray isotopes, **272,** 675 *Erratum* **273,** 170
Meyer P. *see under* Miach P. J., **274,** 492
Meynell G. G. and Newsam R. J. Foxing a fungal infection of paper, **274,** 466
Miach P. J., Dausse J.-P. and Meyer P. Direct biochemical demonstration of two types of α-adrenoreceptor in rat brain, **274,** 492
Miao R. M., Fieldsteel A. H. and Fodge D. W. Opposing effects of tumour promoters on erythroid differentiation, **274,** 271
Michael R. P., Richter M. C., Cain J. A., Zumpe D. and Bonsall R. W. Artificial menstrual cycles, behaviour and the role of androgens in female rhesus monkeys, **275,** 439
Michaelian K. H. and Moskovits M. Tetrahedral hydration of ions in solution, **273,** 135
Michaud P. *see under* Tse R. S., **272,** 153
Michel K. W. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Michell B. *book review of* Cell Membranes and Ion Transport: Integrated Themes in Biology (Hall J. L. and Baker D. A., *editors*) **272,** 96
book review of Receptors and Recognition, (Cuatrecasas P. and Greaves M. F. *editors*) **274,** 192
Michell R. H. *book review of* Receptors and Recognition, (Cuatrecacas P. and Greaves M. F. *editors*) **276,** 540
Michell R. H. *see under* Allan D., **276,** 289
Middendorf H. D. *see under* Randall, J. T., **276,** 636
Miflin B. J. Breeding more protein, *news and views,* **275,** 483
Miflin B. J. *see under* Keys A. J., **275,** 741
Migulin V. V. *see under* Cambou F., **271,** 723
Mihalas D. Stellar Atmospheres *book review by* Pagel B. **276,** 99
Mikkelsen N., Labeyrie L., Jr and Berger W. H. Silica oxygen isotopes in diatoms: a 20,000 yr record in deep-sea sediments, **271,** 536
Milani A. *see under* Farinella P., **276,** 535
Miledi R., Molenaar P. C. and Polak R. L. α-Bungarotoxin enhances transmitter 'released' at the neuromuscular junction, **272,** 641
Miledi R. *see under* Cull-Candy S. G., **271,** 74
Miles M. A., Souza A., Povoa M., Shaw J. J., Lainson R. and Toye P. J. Isozymic heterogeneity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the first autochthonous patients with Chagas' disease in Amazonian Brazil, **272,** 819
Miles M. K. Predicting temperature trend in the Northern Hemisphere to the year 2000, **276,** 356
Miles M. K. and Gildersleeves P. B. Volcanic dust and changes in Northern Hemisphere temperature, **271,** 735
Miles R. S. The public's right to know, *news,* **275,** 682
Whither the Natural History Museum? *correspondence,* **276,**

10
Milewich L. *see under* George F. W., **274,** 172
Milgrom M. and Bahcall J. N. Apparent superluminal expansion velocities in the dipole magnetic field model, **274,** 349
Milhaud G. *see under* Kelemen N., **272,** 65
Milinski M. and Heller R. Influence of a predator on the optimal foraging behaviour of sticklebacks (*Gasterosteus aculeatus* L.), **275,** 642
Milkman R. *see under* Morrison W. W., **273,** 49
Miller A. B. and Howe G. R. Saccharin—the risks and benefits, *correspondence*, **273,** 8
Miller D. C., Weinstock M. M. and Magleby K. L. Is the quantum of transmitter release composed of subunits? **274,** 388
Miller D. J. Another surprise from Gargamelle, *news and views*, **273,** 99
More about the beam dump, *news and views*, **272,** 668
Orthodoxy restored in neutrino physics? *news and views*, **274,** 531
Too many electron neutrinos? *news and views*, **272,** 205
Upsi-desy, *news and views*, **273,** 705
Miller D. S. *book review of* Development, Reform, and Malnutrition in Chile, (Hakim P. and Solimano G.) **276,** 542
Miller H. C. *see under* Arora P. K., **274,** 589
Miller H. I., Konkel D. A. and Leder P. An intervening sequence of the mouse α-globin major gene shares extensive homology only with α-globin genes, **275,** 772
Miller J. The Body in Question, *book review by* French R. K. **276,** 640
Miller J. B. and Kosbland Jr D. E. Effects of cyanine dye membrane probes on cellular properties, **272,** 83
Miller J. H., Coulondre C. and Farabaugh P. J. Correlation of nonsense sites in the *lacI* gene with specific codons in the nucleotide sequence, **274,** 770
Miller J. H. *see under* Coulondre C., **274,** 775
Miller J. L., Sheridan J. D. and White J. G. Electrical responses by guinea pig megakaryocytes, **272,** 643
Miller J. R. and Brownlee G. G. Is there a correction mechanism in the 5S multigene system? **275,** 556
Miller P. D. *see under* Cutler I. B., **275,** 434
Miller R. C. *see under* Harisiadis L., **274,** 486
Miller R. and Hall E. J. X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformationss in cultured mouse embryo cells, **272,** 58
Miller R. *see under* Hall E. J., **274,** 926
Miller W. H. ***Editor.*** Dynamics of Molecular Collisions, *book review by* Buckingham A. D. **271,** 97
Miller W. H. *see under* Snyder A. W., **275,** 127
Millis A. J. T. and Hoyle M. Fibroblast-conditioned medium contains cell surface proteins required for cell attachment and spreading, **271,** 668
Mills A. D. *see under* Laskey R. A., **275,** 416
Mills I. M. *book review of* Internal Rotation and Inversion: An Introduction to Large Amplitude Motions in Molecules, (Lister D. G., Macdonald J. N., Owen N. L.) **276,** 305
Mills J. N. *obituary* **272,** 655
Mills J. W. and DiBona D. R. Distribution of Na^+ pump sites in the frog gallbladder, **271,** 273
Milne V. A. *see under* Dunlop J. S. R., **274,** 676
Milner J. An inducible gene involved in commitment of lymphocytes to transform, **275,** 660
Is protein synthesis necessary for the commitment of lymphocyte transformation? **272,** 628
Milo G. E. Jr and DiPaolo J. A. Neoplastic transformation of human diploid cells *in vitro* after chemical carcinogen treatment, **275,** 130
Mimura N. and Asano A. Actin-related gelation of Ehrlich tumour cell extracts is reversibly inhibited by low concentrations of Ca^{2+} **272,** 273
Mingari M. C. *see under* Moretta L., **272,** 618
Minkler J. L. *see under* Carrano A. V., **271,** 551
Minks M. A. *see under* Baglioni C., **273,** 684
Minna J. D. *see under* Lalley P. A., **274,** 160
see under Oie H. K., **274,** 60
Minot E. O. Interspecific competition in tits, *matters arising*, **275,** 463
Minson D. J. *see under* Henry D. P., **274,** 619
Miozzari G. F. and Yanofsky C. The regulatory region of the *trp* operon of *Serratia marcescens*, **276,** 684
Miranda P. de *see under* Schaeffer H. J., **272,** 583
Mir-Lechaire F. J. and Barondes S. H. Two distinct developmentally regulated lectins in chick embryo muscle, **272,** 256
Mirsky R. *see under* Raff M. C., **274,** 813
Mishkin B. *see under* Yesley M. S., **271,** 197
Mishkin M. Memory in monkeys severely impaired by combined but not by separate removal of amygdala and hippocampus, **273,** 297
Mitchell A. R. *see under* Bostock C. J., **272,** 324
Mitchell J. R. *see under* Boyd M. R., **272,** 270
Mitchell M. D. *see under* Walker D. W., **271,** 161
Mitchell M. R. *see under* House C. R., **275,** 663
Mitchell P. R. and Martin I. L. Is GABA release modulated by presynaptic receptors? **274,** 904 *matters arising*,
Mitchell R. *book review of* The Coastline (Barnes R. S. K. *editor*) **271,** 691
Mitchison N. A. *book review of* Mathematical models in immunology, (Bell G. I., Perelson A. S., Pimbley G. H. Jr. *editors*) **275,** 675
Mitra A. Prostaglandin synthesis, *book review by* Harris C. J. **271,** 787
Mitsui H. *see under* Yamaizumi M., **273,** 782
Mitton J. B. Relationship between heterozygosityfor enzyme loci and variation of morphological characters in natural populations, **273,** 661
Mitton S. *book review of* Beyond the Moon, (Maffei P.) **276,** 425
Copernicus Astronomical Centre opens in Warsaw, *news*, **273,** 92
Editors. Guide to the Universe Astronomy *book review by* Cruise A. M. **272,** 786
Miyamoto S. *see under* Nishmura J., **272,** 337
Miyata T. and Yasunaga T. Evolution of overlapping genes, **272,** 532
Mizugichi Y. *see under* Yamada T., **275,** 460
Mizuno A. *see under* Klein G. D., **273,** 746
Modlinski J. A. Transfer of embryonic nuclei to fertilised mouse eggs and development of tetraploid blastocysts, **273,** 466
Moffatt H. K. Magnetic field generation in Electrically-Conducting fluids, *book review by* Hide R. **273,** 322
Mok H. K. *see under* Dingerkus G., **276,** 261
Mol J. N. M. *see under* Both N. J. de, **272,** 626
Moldowan J. M. *see under* Seifert W. K., **271,** 436
Mole R. H. *see under* Major I. R., **272,** 455
Molenaar P. C. *see under* Miledi R., **272,** 641
Molinoff P. B. *see under* Zahniser N. R., **275,** 453
Molnar P. and Chen W.-P. Evidence of large Cainozoic crustal shortening of Asia, **273,** 218
Monahan E. C. and Pybus M. J. Colour, ultraviolet absorbance and salinity of the surface waters off the west coast of Ireland, **274,** 782
Monard D. *see under* Barde Y. A., **274,** 818
see under Schurch-Rathgeb Y., **273,** 308
Moncada S., Korbut R., Bunting S. and Vane J. R. Prostacyclin is circulating hormone, **273,** 767
Mondal S. and Sala M. Malignant transformation of a mouse epithelial cell line with polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, **274,** 370
Mongini P., Friedman S. and Wortis H. Accessory cell requirement for anti-IgM-induced proliferation of B lymphocytes, **276,** 709
Monin A. S. Kamenkovich V. M. and Kort V. G. Variability of the ocean *book review by* Wunsch C. **271,** 286
Monk T. H. and Folkard S. Concealed inefficiency of late-night study, **273,** 296
Monro P. E. and Whitehead J. D. Interpretation of short-period oscillations in ionospheric group heights, *matters arising*, **274,** 511
Montaderi L. *see under* Charpal O. de **275,** 706
Montague P. M. and Urch D. S. Determination of the $L\alpha_{1,2}$ and $L\beta$ X-ray emission spectrum of iron using a photoelectron spectrometer, **272,** 804
Monteiro J. H. *see under* Auzende J-M., **273,** 45
Monti D. *see under* Mugnoli A., **273,** 568
Mook W. G. *see under* Tans P. P., **271,** 234
Moolten F. L., Capparell N. J., Boger E. and Mahathalang P. Induction of antibodies against carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, **272,** 614
Moorbath S. Timing of continental growth and emergence, *matters arising*, **273,** 75
Moorbath S. and Schramm D. N. Anomalous cosmochronology... *news and views*, **275,** 478
Moorbath S., Thorpe R. S. and Gibson I. L. Strontium isotope evidence for petrogenesis of Mexican andesites, **271,** 437
Moorbath S. *see under* Appel P. W. U., **272,** 524
Moore A. C. and Crawford D. Spinodal decomposition in naturally occurring non-cubic spinel, **274,** 237
Moore A. L. Forty years of plant mitochondriology, *news and views*, **275,** 14
Moore A. M. *see under* Sitaram N., **274,** 490
Moore C. B. *see under* Hedges R. E. M., **276,** 255
Moore E. N. *see under* Kronhaus K. D., **275,** 322
Moore F. R. Sunset and the orientation of a nocturnal migrant bird, **274,** 154
Moore J. D. *see under* Hawkins J., **274,** 512
Moore J. G. *see under* Ballard R. D., **274,** 194
Moore J. V. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
Moore L. E. *see under* Akaike N., **274,** 379
Moore L. P. *see under* Hayatsu R., **275,** 116
Moore P. D. Adaptations to waterlogged environments, *news and views*, **271,** 209
Are deserts ecosystems? *news and views*, **275,** 691
Botanical fingerprints, *news and views*, **274,** 18
book review of British bryophytes (Smith A. J. E.) **275,** 76
Bronze Age honey, *news and views*, **276,** 443
Crops for the desert, *news and views*, **272,** 14
Fenland ecology, *book review by* Godwin H. **275,** 675
Forest fires, *news and views*, **272,** 754
Greener grass? *news and views*, **272,** 209
Red deer or takahe? *news and views*, **271,** 507
Sinks and sources of plant nutrients, *news and views*, **276,** 560
book review of The North-West European Pollen Flora, (Punt W., *editor*) **271,** 591
The Norfolk Broads under pressure, *news and views*, **274,** 644
Tree-ring chronology, *news and views*, **272,** 578
When C4 plants do best, *news and views*, **272,** 400
Moore P. and Hardy D. The New Challenge of the Stars, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **273,** 326
Moore Peter D. *book review of* Biogeography and Ecology of Southern Africa (Werger M. J. A. *editor*) **274,** 726
Moore R. J. Is *Acanthaster planci* an *r*-strategist? **271,** 56
Moos H. W. *see under* Lane A. L., **275,** 414
Morantz D. J. *see under* Bilen C. S., **271,** 235
Morata G. and Lawrence P. A. Anterior and posterior compartments in the head *Drosophila*, **274,** 473
Moravcsik M. and Exell R. H. B. Third World needs 'barefoot' science, *news*, **276,** 315
Moreau M., Guerrier P., Doree M. and Ashley C. C. Hormone-induced release of intracellular Ca^{2+} triggers meiosis in starfish oocytes, **272,** 251
Morein B., Helenius A., Simons K., Pettersson R., Kääriäinen L. and Schirrmacher V. Effective subunit vaccines against an enveloped animal virus, **276,** 715
Morel F. M. M. *see under* Anderson M. A., **276,** 70
Moreton R. B. *see under* Gupta G. L., **274,** 725
Moretta L., Mingari M. C. and Romanzi C. A. Loss of Fc receptors for IgG from human T lymphocytes exposed to IgG immune complexes, **272,** 618
Morgan D. The context of the search for axions, *review article*, **274,** 22
Morgan D. C. and Smith H. Simulated sunflecks have large, rapid effects on plant stem extension, **273,** 534
Morgan D. H. *see under* Nandy K., **276,** 478
Morgan M. J. *book review of* Programs of the Brain, (Young J. Z.) **276,** 125
Morgan M. J. *see under* Ward R., **274,** 158
Moriarty F. *book review of* Pesticides: Preparation and Mode of Action, (Cremlyn R.) **276,** 742
Morimoto M., Hirabayashi H. and Jugaku J. Preferred frequency for interstellar communications, **276,** 694
Morley C. J., Bangham A. D., Johnson P., Thorburn G. D. and Jenkin G. Physical and physiological properties of dry lung surfactant, **271,** 162
Mörner N. A. Low sea levels, droughts and mammalian extinctions, **271,** 738
Moroni C. *see under* Staber F. G., **275,** 669
Morozov A. I. *see under* Cambou F., **271,** 723
Morris A. W., Mantoura R. F. C., Bale A. J. and Howland R. J. M. Very low salinity regions of estuaries: important sites for chemical and biological reactions, **274,** 678
Morris C. J. O. R. *book review of* Biological and Biomedical Applications of Isoelectric Focusing (Catsimpoolas N. and Drysdale J. *editors*) **273,** 326
book review of Chromatography of Synthetic and Biological Polymers, (Epton R. *editor*) **273,** 790
book review of Introduction to High Performance Liquid Chromatography (Hamilton R. J. and Sewell P. A.) **274,** 830
Morris D. R. *see under* Geiger L. E., **272,** 730
Morris H. P. *see under* Williams J. C., **271,** 71
Morris J. A. *see under* Seeburg P. H., **276,** 795
Morris J. B., Boult K. A., Dalton J. T., Delve M. H., Gayler R., Herring L., Hough A. and Marples J. A. C. Durability of vitrified highly active waste from nuclear reprocessing, **273,** 215
Morris P. Trinidad wants more autonomy for University fo the West Indies' campuses, *news*, **273,** 4
Morris S. *see under* Jardetzky O., **273,** 564
Morris W. A. and Tanczyk E. I. A preferred orientation of intrusion of Precambrian dykes, **275,** 120
Morris W. A. *see under* Lapointe P. L., **273,** 655
Morrison M. A. *see under* Hawkesworth C. J., **276,** 381
Morrison N. D. *see under* Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Morrison W. W. and Milkman R. Modification of heat resistance in *Drosophila* by selection, **273,** 49
Morriss G. M. Maternal effect in early development, **276,** 17
Morrissey L. W. *see under* Auerbach R., **274,** 697
Morse J. W. *see under* Scott M. R., **276,** 811
Morse M. L. and Dahl R. H. Cellular glutathione is a key to the oxygen effect in radiation damage , **271,** 660
Morse S. A. *see under* Bruyninckx W. J., **274,** 606
Morser J. *see under* Burke D., **271,** 10
Morton D. C. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
Morton J. F. Major Medicinal Plants Botany, Culture and Uses *book review by* Angel R. **273,** 79
Moscona A. *see under* Folkman J., **273,** 345
Moskovits M. *see under* Michaelian K. H., **273,** 135
Moss D. *see under* Chen P. C., **274,** 484
Moss R. An empirical test of Parkinson's Law, *correspondence*, **273,** 184
Parkinson's Law, *correspondence*, **274,** 208
Mottl M. J. *see under* Seyfried W. E. Jr, **275,** 211
Mouginis-Mark P. J. Morphology of martian rampart craters, **272,** 691
Mould R. W. *see under* Silver H. B., **275,** 463
Mould J. *see under* Hagler A. T., **272,** 222
Mountcastle V. B. *see under* Brookhart J. M., **272,** 654
see under Edelman G. M., **274,** 628
Mourkidas G. A. Greek universities, *correspondence*, **274,** 110
Mousa G. Y., Trevithick J. R., Bechberger J. and Blair D. G. Cytochalasin D induces the capping of both leukaemia viral proteins and actin in infected cells, **274,** 808
Moustgaard I. K. *see under* Ficandt K. von, **273,** 323
Movshon J. A. Hypercomplexities in the visual cortex, *news and views*, **272,** 305
Mueller R. A. *see under* Mailman R. B., **272,** 832
Mueller R. F., *Editor.* Chemical Petrology *book review by* Fraser D. G. **272,** 103
Mugnoli A., Manitto P. and Monti D. Structure of diisopropylammonium bilirubinate, **273,** 568
Muir M. D. *see under* Dunlop J. S. R., **274,** 676
Muirhead H. *see under* Levine M., **271,** 626
Muizon M. de *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Mukherjee A. B. and Fabricant J. D. Possible use of histone acetylation in mixed leukocyte cultures to assess histocompatibility, **273,** 467
Mulder C. *see under* Fleckenstein B., **274,** 57
Müller G. H. Anti-Müllerian hormone, *correspondence*, **271,** 300
Müller K. and Gerisch G. A specific glycoprotein as the target site of adhesion blocking Fab in aggregating *Dictyostelium* cells, **274,** 445
Müller M. *see under* van Calker D., **276,** 839
Mumford L., Teixeira A. R. and Kumar R. Resistance of morphine-seeking behaviour in rats to pharmacological and behavioural 'treatments', **272,** 167
Munden D. L. *see under* Hepworth K., **276,** 250
Mundy G. R., Varani J., Orr W., Gondek M. D. and Ward P. A. Resorbing bone is chemotactic for monocytes, **275,** 132
Mundy G. R. *see under* Eilon G., **276,** 726
Mungai J. M. Developing countries need appropriate science policy, *correspondence*, **273,** 486
Munk K. *see under* Flügel R. M., **271,** 543
Munn E. A. *see under* Pepys M. B., **273,** 168
Munro I. H. *see under* Murr G. V., **276,** 672
Muntz W. R. A. *see under* Martin G. R., **274,** 620
Murad F. *see under* Hughes J. M., **271,** 755
Murakami H. *see under* Nishmura J., **272,** 337
Murata M. *see under* Colman P. M., **272,** 319
Murdin P. and L. The New Astronomy *book review by* Hughes D. W. **274,** 828
Murdin P. G. *see under* White N. E., **274,** 664
Murdin P. *see under* Clark D. H., **276,** 44
see under Peterson B. A., **276,** 475
Murray C.N., Kautsky H., Hoppenheit M. and Damian M. Actinide activities in water entering the northern North Sea, **276,** 225
Murray D. C. *see under* Sved J. A., **275,** 457
Murray M. J. *see under* Sanders J. V., **275,** 201
Murray S. *see under* Loder T. C., **273,** 373
Murray T. J. *see under* Bryson R. A., **271,** 785
Murthy B. S. *see under* Vats H. O., **272,** 345
Murton R. K. *obituary* **275,** 352
Murton R. K. and Westwood N. J. Avian Breeding Cycles *book review by* Krebs J. **273,** 692
Mushotzky R. F. *see under* Marshall F. E., **275,** 624
Musto J. *see under* Karmali R. A., **275,** 444
Muszkat K. A. and Gilon C. CIDNP in tyrosyl protons of luliberin, **271,** 685
Mysak L. A. *see under* LeBlond P. H., **274,** 724
Nachlas N. E. Jr *see under* Sawyer M. H., **275,** 62
Nader R. and Abbotts J. The Menace of Atomic Energy *book review by* Flood M. **274,** 95
Nadler J. V., Perry B. W. and Cotman C. W. Intraventricular kainic acid preferentially destroys hippocampal pyramidal cells, **271,** 676
Naftalin R. J. *see under* Gupta B. L., **272,** 70
Nagano H. *see under* Ikegami S., **275,** 458
Nagao K. *see under* Takaoka N., **276,** 491
Nagl W. Endopolyploidy and Polyteny in Differentiation and Evolution, *book review by* Jones K. W. **276,** 539
Zellkern und Zellzyklen *book review by* Tobler H. **272,** 383
Nagy J. I., Lee T., Seeman P. and Fibiger H. C. Direct evidence for presynaptic and postsynaptic dopamine receptors in brain,

274, 278
Naher H. *see under* Diamanstein T., **271,** 257
Nahorski S. R. *see under* Barnett D. B., **273,** 166
Naik M. S. *see under* Sawhney S. K., **272,** 647
Nairn A. E. M. ***Editor.*** The Ocean Basins and Margins, *book review by* Vine F. J. **274,** 518
Naito S. *see under* Sasazuki T., **272,** 359
Naitoh Y. *see under* Takahashi M., **271,** 656
Nakagawa M. *see under* Nishmura J., **272,** 337
Nakajima K., Desselberger U. and Palese P. Recent human influenza A (H1N1) viruses are closely related genetically to strains isolated in 1950, **274,** 334
Nakamura I. *see under* Fukao Y., **272,** 606
Nakanishi K. *see under* Ganjian I., **271,** 157
see under Goodwin T. W., **272,** 122
Nakato K. *see under* Taniguchi T., **272,** 230
Nakayama K. *see under* Balliet R., **275,** 214
Nambudiri E. M. V., Tidwell W. D., Smith B. N. and Hebbert N. P. A C4 plant from the Pliocene, **276,** 816
Nandy K. and Morgan D. H. IUE observations of Large Magellanic Cloud members and detection of the 2,200 Å feature, **276,** 478
Nardin E. H. and Nussenzweig R. S. Stage-specific antigens on the surface membrane of sporozoites of malaria parasites, **274,** 55
Naruse R. *see under* Mae S., **273,** 291
Näsänen R. Cortical magnification factor predicts the photopic contrast sensitivity of peripheral vision, **271,** 54
Nasim A. *see under* Kilbey B. J., **274,** 889
Nasmyth K. Eukaryotic gene cloning and expression in yeast, *news and views,* **274,** 741
Nasmyth K. A. *see under* Johnston L. H., **274,** 891
Nassimbeni L. R. *see under* Bose S. N., **271,** 783
Natale V. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Natarajan K. M., Samulski E. T. and Cukier R. I. Molecular morphology of polyethylene determined by NMR, **275,** 527
Natelson B. H. *see under* Levin B. E., **272,** 164
Nathans J. *see under* Wang A. H. J., **276,** 471
Nather R. E. *see under* Robinson E. L., **271,** 40
Nawa Y. *see under* Komatsu Y., **274,** 802
Nayak D. P. Molecular Biology of Animal Viruses, *book review by* Weiss R. **274,** 724
Naya-Vigne J., Johnson G. L., Bourne H. R. and Coffino P. Complementation analysis of hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase, **272,** 720
Nebbia G. Origins of "ecology", *correspondence,* **275,** 86
Needham J. Science reborn in China, *news and views,* **274,** 832
Needleman R. B. *see under* Eccleshall T. R., **273,** 67
Neergaard P. Seed Pathology *book review by* Griffiths D. J. **272,** 474
Neidle S. Carcinogen binding to DNA, *news and views,* **276,** 444
Twists and turns of DNA, *news and views,* **272,** 756
Neilsen T., Jensen K. A. and Grandjean P. Organic lead in normal human brains, **274,** 602
Nelson D. M. and Lovett M. B. Oxidation state of plutonium in the Irish Sea, **276,** 599
Nelson D. R. *book review of* Phase Transitions in Solids (Rao C. N. R. and Rao K. J.) **275,** 258
Nesbitt B. E. *see under* Cummins J. E., **273,** 96
Neshyba S. On melting icebergs, *matters arising,* **275,** 567
Ness D. *see under* Lampson L. A., **271,** 461
Nestler E. J., Beam K. G. and Greengard P. Nicotinic cholinergic stimulation increases cyclic GMP levels in vertebrate skeletal muscle, **275,** 451
Netherway D. J. *see under* Bursill L. A., **272,** 405
Neuberger A. *book review of* Search and Discovery: A Tribute to Albert Szent-Györgyi (Kaminer B. *editor*) **274,** 96
Neuman S. *see under* Reisfeld R., **274,** 144
Neumann E. *book review of* Dissipative structures, (Nicolis G. and Prigogine I.) **271,** 785
Nevejans D. *see under* Arijs E., **271,** 642
Nevo E. and Cleve H. Genetic differentation during speciation, **275,** 125
New R. R. C., Chance M. L., Thomas S. G. and Peters W. Antileishmanial activity of antimonials entrapped in liposomes, **272,** 55
Newell D. *see under* Roath S., **273,** 15
Newell P. C. Progress on slime mould morphogens, *news and views,* **271,** 302
Newman F. C. *see under* Proni J. R., **276,** 360
Newman O. M. G. and Palmer D. J. Collection of atomic mercury by electrostatic precipitations, **275,** 526
Newman V. G. *see under* Leicester R. J., **272,** 518
see under Leicester R. J., **275,** 254
Newmark P. Differentiation dissected, *news and views,* **272,** 756
Newsam R. J. *see under* Meynell G. G., **274,** 466
Newton I. *book review of* Granivorous Birds in Ecosystems (Pinowski J. and Kendeigh S. C. *editors*) **273,** 81
Newton K. *see under* Anderson M. B., **275,** 432
Newton R. The Crime of Claudius Ptolemy, *book review by* Whiteside D. T. **276,** 151
Newton W., Postgate J. R. and Rodriguez-Barrueco C. ***Editors.*** Recent Developments in Nitrogen Fixation *book review by* Beringer J. E. **272,** 475
Ng Kee Kwong K. F. and Huang P. M. Sorption of phosphate by hydrolytic reaction products of aluminium, **271,** 336
Nguyen B. C., Gaudry A., Bonsang B. and Lambert G. Reevaluation of the role of dimethyl sulphide in the sulphur budget, **275,** 637
Nguyen T. M. D. *see under* Escher E. H. F., **275,** 145
Niall H. *see under* Isaacs N., **271,** 278
Nicholas D. J. D. *see under* Sawhney S. K., **272,** 647
Nichols D. Echinoderm biology, *news and views,* **275,** 268 *Errata* **276** 18
Nichols H., Kelly P. M. and Andrews J. T. Holocene palaeo-wind evidence from palynology in Baffin Island, 140
Nicholson B. H. *see under* Crampin J., **272,** 558
Nickander R. *see under* Zimmerman D. M., **275,** 332
Nicolaidis S. *see under* Mather P., **273,** 461
Nicolaou K. C. *see under* Smith J. B., **274,** 64
Nicolas A. *see under* Auzende J-M., **273,** 45
see under Coisy P., **274,** 429
Nicolay K. *see under* Kaptein R., **274,** 293
Nicolis G. and Prigogine I. Dissipative structures, *book review by* Neumann E. **271,** 785
Nicolson G. L. *see under* Brunson K. W., **272,** 543
Niemegeers C. J. E. *see under* Leysen J. E., **272,** 168
Nierhaus K. H. The ribosome: still a knotty problem, *news and views,* **274,** 743
Nierhaus K. H. *see under* Yamada T., **275,** 460
Nieuwolt S., ***Editor.*** Tropical Climatology: An Introduction to the Climates of the Low Latitudes *book review by* Lockwood J. G. **272,** 104
Nilsen T. H. Lower Tertiary laterite on the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge and the Thulean land bridge, **274,** 786
Ninkovich D. and Burckle L. H. Absolute age of the base of the hominid-bearing beds in Eastern Java, **275,** 306
Ninkovich D., Shackleton N. J., Abdel-Mor ta A. A. Obradovich J.D. and Izett G. K-Ar age of the late Pleistocene eruption of Toba, north Sumatra, **276,** 574
Ninkovich D. *see under* Watkins N. D., **271,** 122
Nisbet A. D. *see under* McReynolds L., **273,** 723
Nisbet E. G. *see under* Wilson J. F., **271,** 23
Nisbet L. J. *see under* Allen J. G., **272,** 56
Nisbet N. W., Menage J. and Loutit J. F. Host-donor cellular interations in the treatment of experimental osteopetrosis, **271,** 464
Nishida A. Geomagnetic Diagnosis of the Magnetosphere, *book review by* Dungey J. W. **276,** 740
Nishimura S. *see under* Taya Y., **271,** 545
Nishiyama Y. *see under* Ito Y., **274,** 801
Nishizawa Y. *see under* Bray G. A., **274,** 900
Nishmura J., Fujii M., Tawara Y., Oda M., Ogawara Y., Yamagami T., Miyamoto S., Kajiwara M., Murakami H., Yoshimori M., Nakagawa M. and Sakurai T. γ-ray burst observed at balloon altitude, **272,** 337 *Erratum* **274,** 294
Nisterenko G. V. *see under* Klein G. D., **273,** 746
Nityananda N. *see under* Agarwal A. K., **272,** 517
Nixon M. *see under* Aldred R. G., **275,** 547
Noach E. L. *see under* Kok-van Alphen C. C., **271,** 62
Nobili A. M. *see under* Farinella P., **276,** 535
Noble D. *book review of* Impedance Measurements in Biological Cells, (Ceretti E.R.P.) **276,** 541
Noeske T. A. *see under* Spieler R. E., **271,** 469
Noff D. *see under* Ornoy A., **276,** 517
Nojo K. *see under* Wakao N., **273,** 25
Nolte J. *see under* Zucker R., **274,** 78
Noltimier H. C. *see under* Ellwood B. B., **274,** 353
Noodén L. D., Rupp D. C. and Derman B. D. Separation of seed development from monocarpic senescence in soybeans, **271,** 354
Noriega C. Statistician's plight *correspondence,* **273,** 96
Normann R. A. *see under* Leeper H. F., **275,** 234
Norris V. A. *see under* Colman P. M., **272,** 319
Norrish R. G. W. *obituary* **275,** 78
North A. C. T. *see under* Isaacs N., **271,** 278
North R. A. and Karras P. J. Opiate tolerance and dependence induced *in vitro* in single myenteric neurones, **272,** 73
North R. A. *see under* Katayama Y., **274,** 387
Northover K. J. E. *see under* Birkinshaw M., **275,** 40
Northrop F. D. *see under* Shaw D. C., **272,** 510
Norval R. A. I. *see under* Rechav Y., **275,** 310
Notkins A. L. *see under* Onodera T., **274,** 693
see under Prince G. A., **271,** 158
Novák L. *see under* Szántay C. S., **273,** 81
Nove J. *see under* Weichselbaum R. R., **271,** 261
Novick D. *see under* Schwartz M., **273,** 543
Nozik A. J. *see under* Williams F., **271,** 137
Nriagu J. O. and Coker R. D. Isotopic composition of sulphur in atmospheric precipitation around Sudbury, Ontario, **274,** 883
Nriagu J. O. and Harvey H. H. Isotopic variation as an index of sulphur pollution in lakes around Sudbury, Ontario, **273,** 223
Nunberg J. H. *see under* Chang A. C. Y., **275,** 617
Nurse P. *see under* Fraser R. S. S., **271,** 726
Nurthen R. K. *see under* Frankham R., **272,** 80
Nussenzweig R. S. *see under* Nardin E. H., **274,** 55
Nussinov M. D., Chernyak Y. B. and Ettinger J. L. Model of the fine-grain component of martian soil based on Viking lander data, **274,** 859
Nussinov M. D. and Vekhov A. A. Formation of the early Earth regolith, **275,** 19
Nye P. H. and Tinker P. B. Solute Movement in the Soil-Root System *book review by* Barber A. S. **272,** 564
Obradovich J.D. *see under* Ninkovich D., **276,** 574
O'Brien D. *see under* Fegan D. J., **271,** 731
Ocetkiewicz A. *see under* Gryglewski R. J., **273,** 765
Ochiai E.-I. Bioinorganic Chemistry, *book review by* Thompson A. J. **274,** 406
O'Connell R. W. and Dressel L. L. Incidence of ionised gas in E/SO radio galaxies, **276,** 374
Oda M. *see under* Nishmura J., **272,** 337
Oda T. *see under* Yamaguchi M., **271,** 265
O'Dea R. F., Viveros O. H., Axelrod J., Aswanikumar S., Schiffmann E. and Corcoran B. A. Rapid stimulation of protein carboxymethylation in leukocytes by a chemotactic peptide, **272,** 462
O'Donovan G. Incorporation of uracil into DNA, *news and views,* **272,** 582
Oertel D. *see under* Stuart A. E., **275,** 287
Oeschger H. *see under* Berner W., **276,** 53
O'Farrell P. Z., Cordell B., Valenzuela P., Rutter W. J. and Goodman H. M. Structure and processing of yeast precursor tRNAs containing intervening sequences, **274,** 438
Offer G. and Elliott A. Can a myosin molecule bind to two actin filaments? **271,** 325 *Corrigendum* **272,** 472
Offermann D. *see under* Grossman K. U., **276,** 594
Ogawa S. *see under* Cohen S. M., **273,** 554
see under Eisenberger P., **274,** 30
Ogawara Y. *see under* Nishmura J., **272,** 337
Ogilvie B. M. *see under* Mackenzie C. D., **276,** 826
Ogletree M. L. *see under* Smith J. B., **274,** 64
Oguro M. *see under* Ikegami S., **275,** 458
Oguti T. *see under* Hayashi K., **275,** 627
Ohashi M. *see under* Ikegami S., **275,** 458
Ohlendorf D. H., Wrenn R. F. and Banaszak L. J. Three-dimensional structure of the lipovitellin-phosvitin complex from amphibian oocytes, **272,** 28
Ohloff G. *see under* Vite J. P., **272,** 817
Ohnishi T. *see under* Urry D. W., **274,** 382
Ohno S. *see under* Wiener F., **275,** 658
Ohuchi K. *see under* Levine L., **276,** 274
Oie H. K., Gazdar A. F., Lalley P. A., Russell E. K., Minna J. D., DeLarco J., Todaro G. J. and Francke U. Mouse chromosome 5 codes for ecotropic murine leukaemia virus cell-surface receptor, **274,** 60
Oka A., Nomura N., Sugimoto K., Sugisaki H. and Takanami M. Nucleotide sequence at the insertion sites of a kanamycin transposon, **276,** 845
Okada H. *see under* Klein G. D., **273,** 746
Okada Y. *see under* Yamaizumi M., **273,** 782
Okamura K. *see under* Yajima S., **273,** 525
O'Keefe D. F. *see under* Holan G., **272,** 734
O'Keefe M. A., Buseck P. R. and Iijima S. Computed crystal structure images for high resolution electron microscopy, **274,** 322
O'Kelley G. D. *see under* Gentry R. V., **273,** 217
Okwuasaba F. K. *see under* Cook M. A., **271,** 768
see under Cook M. A., **274,** 722
Olade M. A. Early Cretaceous basalt volcanism and initial continental rifting in Benue Trough, Nigeria, **273,** 458
Olavesen A. H. and Wickramasinghe N. C. Cosmochemistry and evolution, *news and views,* **275,** 694
Olavesen A. H. *see under* Hoyle F., **271,** 229
Olby R. History of biology at the Naples Zoological Station, *news and views,* **275,** 10
The origins of modern biochemistry, *news and views,* **274,** 310
book review of Tortuous story of DNA, (Portugal F. H. and Cohen J. S.) **272,** 760
Old J. M., Clegg J. B., Weatherall D. J. and Booth P. B. Haemoglobin J Tongariki is associated with α thalassaemia, **273,** 319
Olden K. *see under* Yamada K. M., **275,** 179
Oldfield F., Appleby P. G. and Battarbee R. W. Alternative ^{210}Pb dating: results from the New Guinea Highlands and Lough Erne, **271,** 339
Oliphant M. L. *book review of* The Self-Splitting Atom: A History of the Rutherford-Soddy Collaboration, (Trenn T. J.) **274,** 723
Oliver G. J. H. Prehnitepumpellyite facies metamorphism in County Cavan, Ireland, **274,** 242
Oliver J. Exploration of the continental basement by seismic reflection profiling, *review article,* **275,** 485
Oliver J. E. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271,** 372
Oliver M. B. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Boggess A., **275,** 377
Oliver R. T. D. HLA-D locus and susceptibility to disease, *news and views,* **274,** 14
Olivet J-L. *see under* Auzende J-M., **273,** 45
Ollason J. G. *see under* Eddison J. C., **275,** 309
Olney J.W. and Gubareff T de Glutamate neurotoxicity and Huntington's chorea, **271,** 557
Olsen B. T. *see under* Hansen E., **276,** 390
Olsen G. *see under* Bugle R. C., **274,** 578
Olsen R. G. *see under* Mathes L. E., **274,** 687
Olsen R. H. *see under* Hansen J. B., **274,** 715
Olson A. J. *see under* Harrison S. C., **276,** 368
Olson C. R. and Freeman R. D. Development of eye alignment in cats, **271,** 446
Olson D. H. *see under* Kokotailo G. T., **272,** 437
Olson R. H. Sun-weather effects, *news and views,* **275,** 368
Olson R. H., Roberts W. O., Prince H. D. and Hedeman E. R. Solar plages and the vorticity of the Earth's atmosphere, **274,** 140
Olson R. H. *see under* Gerety E. J., **272,** 231
Olson T. R. *see under* Aiello L., **272,** 10
Olthof H. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
O'Malley B. W. and Birnbaumer J. ***Editors.*** Receptors and Hormone Action *book review by* Tata J. R. **273,** 412
O'Malley B. W. *see under* Catterall J. F., **275,** 510
see under Dugaiczyk, A., **274,** 328
see under McReynolds L., **273,** 723
O'Neill F. J. *see under* zur Hausen H., **272,** 373
O'Neill G. J., Yang S. Y., Tegoli J., Berger R. and Dupont B. Chido and Rodgers blood groups are distinct antigenic components of human complement C4, **273,** 668
O'Nions R. K., Carter S. R., Cohen R. S., Evensen N. M. and Hamilton P. J. Pb, Nd and Sr isotopes in oceanic ferromanganese deposits and ocean floor basalts, **273,** 435
O'Nions R. K. *see under* Hamilton P. J., **272,** 41
Onodera T., Yoon J.-W., Brown K. S. and Notkins A. L. Evidence for a single locus controlling susceptibility to virus-induced diabetes mellitus, **274,** 693
Onon E. O. *see under* Carne H. R., **271,** 246
Ooyen A. van *see under* Berg J. van den, **276** 37
Oppenheim A. K. *see under* Weinberg F. J., **272,** 341
Oppenheim R. W. *see under* Pittman R. H., **271,** 364
Orbán M. *see under* Körös K., **273,** 371
Orida N. and Poo M-m Electrophoretic movement and localisation of acetylcholine receptors in the embryonic muscle cell membrane, **275,** 31
Orlandi M. *see under* Tomasi V., **273,** 670
Orlov Y. Aftermath of the Orlov trial, *leading article,* **273,** 255
Americans cancel visits in protest over Orlov, *news,* **273,** 258
News from Orlov's trial, *news,* **273,** 329
Yurii Orlov suffers two trials, *news,* **273,** 178
Ormrod S. *see under* Jordan B., **274,** 625
Orn A. *see under* Gidlund M., **273,** 759
Ornoy A., Goodwin D., Noff D. and Edelstein S. 24, 25-Dihydroxyvitamin D is a metabolite of vitamin D essential for bone formation, **276,** 517
Orpen J. L. *see under* Wilson J. F., **271,** 23
Orr G. A. and Rando R. R. Synthetic concanavalin A receptors and erythrocyte agglutination, **272,** 722
Orr Roberts W. *see under* Gerety E. J., **272,** 231
Orr W. *see under* Mundy G. R., **275,** 132
Orshan L. *see under* Pener M. P., **272,** 350
Orsi G. *see under* Civetta L., **276,** 604
Orsi B. A. *book review of* Enzyme Structure and Mechanism (Fersht A. R., *editor*) **272,** 99
Orsi E. V., Howard J. L., Baturay N., Ende N., Ribot S. and Eslami H. High incidence of virus isolation from donor and recipient tissues associated with renal transplantation, **272,** 372
Orth G., Favre M., Jablonska S., Brylak K. and Croissant O. Viral sequences related to a human skin papillomavirus in genital warts, **275,** 334 *Errata* **275,** 774
Orwig L. E. *see under* Dennis B. R., **275,** 195
Osborn J. ***Editor.*** Influenza in America, 1918-1976: History, Science and Politics *book review by* Stuart-Harris C. **272,** 564
Osborne D. J. *see under* Cheah K. S. E., **272,** 593
Oschman J. L. *see under* Gupta G. L., **274,** 725
O'Shea K. S. *see under* Kaufman M. H., **276,** 707
Ostapoff F. *see under* Proni J. R., **276,** 360
Ostberg L. *see under* Curman B., **272,** 545
Osterag W. *see under* Pragnell I. B., **272,** 456
Osteryoung R. A. *see under* Bugle R. C., **274,** 578

Ostro M. J., Giacomoni D., Lavelle D., Paxton W. and Dray S. Evidence for translation of rabbit globin mRNA after liposome-mediated insertion into a human cell line, **274,** 921
O'Sullivan C. *see under* Fegan D. J., **271,** 731
O'Sullivan J. D., Ekers R. D. and Shaver P. A. Limits on cosmic radio bursts with microsecond time scales, **276,** 590
Oth D. *see under* Bischoff P., **274,** 806
Otsuka A. and Abelson J. The regulatory region of the biotin operon in *Escherichia coli*, **276,** 689
Ottaway C. W. *obituary* **272,** 655
Ottenbreit M. J. *see under* Kaplan J., **271,** 458
Otteskog P. *see under* Sundqvist K. G., **274,** 915
Ottolenghi S. *see under* Gianni A. M., **274,** 610
Otvos J. W. *see under* Ford W. E., **274,** 507
Ouano E. A. *see under* Henry D. P., **274,** 619
Outram G. W. *see under* Dickinson A. G., **272,** 54
Ovchinnikov Yu. V. *see under* Hoffman J. F., **274,** 829
Ovshinsky S. R. and Madan A. A new amorphous silicon-based alloy for electronic applications, **276,** 482
Owen J. J. T. *see under* Robinson J. H., **271,** 758
Owen N. L. *see under* Lister D. G., **276,** 305
Owen T. C. *see under* Lane A. L., **275,** 414
Oxford G. S. *see under* Eaton D. C., **271,** 473
Oxford J. S., McGeoch D. J., Schild G. C. and Beare A. S. Analysis of virion RNA segments and polypeptides of influenza A virus recombinants of defined virulence, **273,** 778
Oza N. B. *see under* Sealey J. E., **275,** 144
Ozima M. *see under* Takaoka N., **271,** 45
Pacy J. *see under* Schmidt J. A., **274,** 400
Padilla G. M. *see under* Jeter J. R., **276,** 100
Padykula H. A. *see under* Taylor J. M., **271,** 588
Page Thomas D. P. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271,** 372
Pagel B. *book review of* Stellar Atmospheres (Mihalas D.) **276,** 99
Pagsberg P. *see under* Wilbrandt R., **276,** 167
Pai E. F. *see under* Schultz G. E., **273,** 120
Paine A. J. *book review of* Alternatives to Animal Experiments, (Smyth D. H.) **274,** 298
Painter R. B. DNA repair mechanisms, *news and views*, **273,** 708
Does ultraviolet light enhance postreplication repair in mammalian cells? **275,** 243
Paiva M. Isotope separation by Taylor diffusion, **271,** 434
Pak W. L. *see under* Lo C. M., **273,** 772
Palcic B. *see under* Josephy P. D., **271,** 370
Palecek E. *book review of* Electrochemistry of Biological Molecules, (Dryhurst G.) **271,** 590
Palek J., Liu P. A. and Liu S. C. Polymerisation of red cell membrane protein contributes to spherocheinocyte shape irreversibility, **274,** 505
Palese P. *see under* Nakajima K., **274,** 334
Palladin A. V., Belik Ya. V. and Polyakova N. M. Protein Metabolism of the Brain *book review by* Lim L. **271,** 487
Palmer D. J. *see under* Newman O. M. G., **275,** 526
Palmer H. P. *see under* Anderson B., **271,** 636
see under Davis R. J., **273,** 644
Palmer R. *see under* Fillon R. H., **273,** 743
Palmer S. B. New magnetic structures in the light rare earth metals, *news and views*, **275,** 367
Palmer T. J. A horned beetle which fights, **274,** 583
Palmieri M. *see under* Taniguchi T., **274,** 223
Pandey K. N., Sabharwal P. S. and Kemp T. Cell division factors (cytokinins) from irradiated plant tissue, **271,** 449
Pandolfi L. J. *see under* Wilson A. T., **271,** 93
Panem S. *see under* Sawyer M. H., **275,** 62
Pang K. D. *see under* Chun S. F. S., **274,** 875
Pantaloni D. *see under* David-Pfeuty T., **272,** 282
Pantelouris E. M. Greek orthodoxy, *news*, **271,** 394
Research in Greece, *news*, **271,** 696
book review of The Eel Biology and Management of Anguillid Eels (Tesch F. W.) **271,** 487
Paolicchi P. *see under* Farinella P., **276,** 535
Papagiannis M. D. and Wefer F. L. Coronal holes at 11.5 and 21 cm observed with the Arecibo radio telescope, **273,** 520
Papoular R., Léna P., Marten A., Rouan D. and Wijnbergen J. Possible identification of the 45-μm ice signature in Orion, **276,** 593
Paradijs J. van Average properties of X-ray burst sources, **274,** 650
Paradijs J. van and Lewin W. H. G. Interpretation of tails of X-ray bursts, **276,** 249
Paradijs van J. *see under* Grindlay J. E., **274,** 567
Paranchych W. *see under* Frost L. S., **271,** 87
Parham P. and Bodmer W. F. Monoclonal antibody to a human histocompatibility alloantigen, HLA-A2, **276,** 397
Parikh P. B. *see under* Rastogi R. G., **273,** 285
Pariser E. R., Wallerstein M. B., Corkery C. J. and Brown N. L. Fish Protein Concentrate *book review by* Rivers J. **276,** 102
Park D. H. *see under* Wooten G. F., **275,** 324
Park H. K. *see under* Cutler I. B., **275,** 434
see under Hampshire S., **274,** 880
Parker B. C., Heiskell L. E., Thompson W. J. and Zeller E. J. Non-biogenic fixed nitrogen in Antarctica and some ecological implications, **271,** 651
Parker B. C. *see under* Bauer E., **276,** 96
Parker G. A. Selfish genes, evolutionary games, and the adaptiveness of behaviour, **274,** 849
Parker K. J. Alternatives to sugar, *news*, **271,** 493
Parkes D. M. *see under* Browning K. A., **271,** 529
Parkes G. E. *see under* White N. E., **274,** 664
Parkin D. W. Cosmic spherules, *news and views*, **276,** 323
Parma P. *see under* Ekers R. D., **276,** 588
Parrot J.-F. *see under* Desmet A., **273,** 527
Parsons J. T. *see under* Collett M. S., **272,** 181
Parsons M. E. *see under* Durant G. J., **276,** 403
Parsons M. *see under* Romeo G., **274,** 909
Parsons R. L. *see under* Dionne V. E., **274,** 902
Partridge T. A., Grounds M. and Sloper J. C. Evidence of fusion between host and donor myoblasts in skeletal muscle grafts, **273,** 306
Partridge T. C. Re-appraisal of lithostratigraphy of Sterkfontein hominid site, **275,** 282
Pastan I. and Willingham M. Cellular transformation and the 'morphologic phenotype' of transformed cells, *review article*, **274,** 645
Pastan I. *see under* Anderson W. B., **275,** 223
see under Pratt R. M., **272,** 68
Pasvol G., Weatherall D. J. and Wilson R. J. M. Cellular mechanism for the protective effect of haemoglobin S against *P. falciparum* malaria, **274,** 701
Patchett A. A. *see under* Kollonitsch J., **274,** 906
Patek P. Q., Collins J. L., and Cohn M. Transformed cell lines susceptible or resistant to *in vivo* surveillance against tumorigenesis, **276,** 510
Patel P. D. and Theofanous T. G. Fragmentation requirements for detonating thermal explosions, **274,** 142
Patel P. *see under* Karmali R. A., **275,** 444
Pateman J. A. *see under* Clark J. M., **272,** 262
Pati J. C., Rajpoot S., Salam A. and Strathdee J. Evidence for leptonic colour? **273,** 736
Paton B. E. *see under* Cambou F., **271,** 723
Paton R. M. *see under* Harding M. M., **274,** 621
Paton W. D. M. *see under* Beck T. W., **276,** 173
Patrick W. H. Jr *see under* Delaune R. D., **275,** 532
Patt L. M., Itaya K. and Hakomori S. I. Retinol induces density-dependent growth inhibition and changes in glycolipids and LETS, **273,** 379
Pattabiraman N. *see under* Sasisekharan V., **275,** 159
Patterson J. W. and Davies P. M. C. Thermal acclimation in temperate lizards, **275,** 646
Patterson W. *book review of* Earth, Water, Wind and Sun: Our Energy alternatives, (Halacy D. S. Jr) **275,** 465
book review of Energy policy, (Cook P. L. and Surrey A. J.) **272,** 783
Patthy L. and Vas M. Aldolase-catalysed inactivation of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, **276,** 94
Patton R. L. *see under* Flanigen E. M., **271,** 512
Pattou E. *see under* Rotsztejn W. H., **274,** 281
Patwari V. M. *see under* Vats H. O., **272,** 345
Patzer E. J., Wagner R. R. and Barenholz Y. Cholesterol oxidase as a probe for studying membrane organisation, **274,** 394
Paul A. Z., Thorndike E. M., Sullivan L. G., Heezen B. C. and Gerard R. D. Observations of the deep-sea floor from 202 days of time-lapse photography, **272,** 812
Paul C., Gates P., Harris N. and Boulter D. Asynchronous sexual development determines the breeding system in field beans, **275,** 54
Paul J. A. *see under* Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Paul M. *see under* Epel D., **274,** 190
Paul S. M. *see under* Williamson M. J., **275,** 551
Pauley R. J., Rosen J. M. and Socher S. H. Mammary tumour virus and casein gene transcription during mouse mammary development, **275,** 455
Paus E. Mitogenic effect of α-mannosidase on lymphocytes, **272,** 452
Pavey J. *see under* Brace R. C., **273,** 752
Pawelek J. M. and Lerner A. B. 5,6-Dihydroxyindole is a melanin precursor showing potent cytotoxicity, **276,** 627
Paxinos G. *see under* Cuello A. C., **271,** 178
Paxton W. *see under* Ostro M. J., **274,** 921
Peacock N. J. *see under* Forrest M. J., **271,** 718
Pearce, D. The nuclear debate is about values, *news*, **274,** 200
Pearce D., Edwards L. and Bueret G. Energy how to decide, **272,** 115
Pearce T. H. Olivine fractionation equations for basaltic and ultrabasic liquids, **276,** 771
Pearse A. G. E. *book review of* Peptides in Neurobiology (Gainer H. *editor*) **271,** 388
book review of The Year in Endocrinology, 1977 (Ingbar S. H. *editor*) **274,** 625
Pearse A. G. E. *see under* Wharton J., **273,** 769
Pearson G. W. and Pilcher J. R. Absolute radiocarbon dating by low-altitude European tree-ring calibration—Reply, *matters arising*, **272,** 650
Pearson J. D. *see under* MacIntyre D. E., **271,** 549
Pearson T. J. *see under* Readhead A. C. S., **276,** 768
Pece R *see under* Civetta L., **276,** 604
Pedley T. J. *see under* Caro C. G., **272,** 563
Peets J. M. and Pomeranz B. CXBK mice deficient in opiate receptors show poor electroacupuncture analgesia, **273,** 675
Pegg A. E. Dimethylnitrosamine inhibits enzymatic removal of O^6-methylguanine from DNA, **274,** 182
Peierls, R. *Editor*, A Perspective of Physics, *book review by* Massey H. **272,** 741
Peirce J. W. and Clark M. J. Evidence from Iceland on geomagnetic reversal during the Wisconsinan Ice Age, **273,** 456
Pekonen F. *see under* Mäkinen T., **275,** 314
Pelayo F., Dubocovich M. L. and Langer S. Z. Possible role of cyclic nucleotides in regulation of noradrenaline release from rat pineal through presynaptic adrenoceptors, **274,** 76
Peled A. and Haran-Ghera N. Phagocytic thymus epithelial reticular cells, **274,** 266
Pelham H. R. B. Leaky UAG termination codon in tobacco mosaic virus RNA, **272,** 469
Pellat R. *see under* Cambou F., **271,** 723
Peltzer E. T. and Bada J. L. α-Hydroxycarobxylic acids in the Murchison meteorite, **272,** 443
Pena S. D. J. and Hughes R. C. Fibronectin-plasma membrane interactions in the adhesion and spreading of hamster fibroblasts, **276,** 80
Penczek S., Slazak R. and Duda A. Anionic copolymerisation of elemental sulphur, **273,** 738
Pendry J. Magnetic storm, *news and views*, **272,** 125
Positrons at surfaces, *news and views*, **276,** 756
Penet M. P., Orshan L. and de Wilde J. Precocene II causes atrophy of corpora allata in *Locusta migratoria*, **272,** 350
Penny A. J. *see under* Peterson B. A., **276,** 475
Penrose N. L. *see under* Kennett J. P., **276,** 172
Penston M. V. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
Penston M. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Penzer G. R. All research is collaborative, *correspondence*, **273,** 184
Pepys M. B., Dash A. C., Fletcher T. C., Richardson N., Munn E. A. and Feinstein A. Analogues in other mammals and in fish of human plasma proteins, C-reactive protein and amyloid P component, **273,** 168
Peracchia C. Calcium effects on gap junction structure and cell coupling, **271,** 669
Percival J. W. Misleading headlines, *correspondence*, **272,** 396
Perelson A. S. *see under* Bell G. I., **275,** 675
Peretz B. *see under* Shimahara T., **273,** 158
Perham R. *book review of* Chemistry and Control of Enzyme Reactions (Scrimgeour K. G.) **273,** 252
Perinotto M. *see under* Grewing M., **275,** 394
Perkins L. M. *see under* Kollonitsch J., **274,** 906
Perl M. L. The tau heavy lepton—a recently discovered elementary particle, *review article*, **275,** 273 *Errata* **275,** 774
Perlman P. S. *see under* Strausberg R. L., **276,** 577
Perlmutter A. and Scott L.F. *Editors*, Deeper Pathways in High-Energy Physics *book review by* Llewellyn Smith C. H. **272,** 192
Perola C. G. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Perrenod S. C. Correlation between supercluster membership and richness for Abell clusters, **274,** 39
Perrin F. *see under* Garapin A. C., **273,** 349
Perrins C. M. *book review of* Audubon: A Biography, (Chancellor J.) **276,** 138
book review of Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa: The Birds of the Western Palearctic (Cramp S., *et al.*, *editors*) **272,** 652
book review of Minsmere Portrait of a Bird Reserve, (Axell H. and Hosking E.) **271,** 96
Perrins C. M. *see under* Greenwood P. J., **271,** 52
Perrins C. *see under* Stonehouse B., **271,** 485
Perron C. Cosmic ray source abundance of calcium, **271,** 425
Perrott A. *see under* Hamilton A., **273,** 49
Perry B. W. *see under* Nadler J. V., **271,** 676
Perry J. G., McKinney L. and De Weer P. The cellular mode of action of the anti-epileptic drug 5, 5-diphenylhydantoin, **272,** 271
Perry P. M. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
Perry P. *see under* Lane A. L., **275,** 414
see under Valbuena O., **276,** 780
Perry R. S. and Adams J. B. Desert varnish: evidence for cyclic deposition of manganese, **276,** 489
Persson B. R. R. *see under* Holm E., **273,** 289
Pert A. *see under* Gallager, D. W., **273,** 309
Perutz M. F. Perutz not retired, *correspondence*, **273,** 334
book review of William Henry Bragg, 1862–1942: Man and Scientist, (Caroe G. M.) **276,** 537
Perutz M. F., Rosa J. and Schechter A. Therapeutic agents for sickle cell disease, *news and views*, **275,** 369
Peskar B. A. *see under* Brune K., **274,** 261
Pestka S. *see under* Weissbach H., **271,** 390
Peters E. H. *see under* Azen E. A., **273,** 775
Peters K. E. *see under* Simoncit B. R. T., **273,** 501
Peters W. *see under* New R. R. C., **272,** 55
Petersen S. Feeding, blood glucose and plasma insulin of mice at dusk, **275,** 647
Peterson A. C. and Wong G. G. Genetic regulation of glucose phosphate isomerase in mouse oocytes, **276,** 267
Peterson A. R., Landolph J. R., Peterson H. and Heidelberger C. Mutagenesis of Chinese hamster cells is facilitated by thymidine and deoxycytidine, **276,** 508
Peterson B. A., Murdin P., Wallace P., Manchester R. N., Penny A. J., Jorden A., Hartley K. F. and King D. Pulsed and unpulsed light from the Vela and Crab pulsars, **276,** 475
Peterson H. *see under* Peterson A. R., **276,** 508
Peterson L. E. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276,** 587
see under Maraschi L., **272,** 679
Peterson P. A. *see under* Curman B., **272,** 545
see under Klareskog L., **275,** 762
see under Sege K., **271,** 167
see under Wiman K., **276,** 711
Petit A., Tempe J., Kerr A., Holsters M., Van Montagu M. and Schell J. Substrate induction of conjugative activity of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmids, **271,** 570
Peto R. Clinical trial methodology, *news and views*, **272,** 15
book review of The Story of Cancer, (Braun A. C.) **274,** 404
X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformations in cultured mouse embryo cells, *matters arising*, **274,** 926
Petro L. D. *see under* Margon B., **271,** 633
Petrylak D. *see under* Hauser D. C. R., **273,** 230
Pettei M. J. *see under* Ganjian I., **271,** 157
Pettersson R. *see under* Morein B., **276,** 715
Pettigrew A., Chung S-H. and Anson M. Neurophysiological basis of directional hearing in amphibia, **272,** 138
Pettigrew A. *see under* Chung S-H., **272,** 142
Pettigrew J. Stereoscopic visual processing, *news and views*, **273,** 9
Pettigrew J. D. and Kasamatsu T. Local perfusion of noradrenaline maintains visual cortical plasticity, **271,** 761
Peyer J. de and Machemer H. Are receptor-activated ciliary motor responses mediated through voltage or current? **276,** 285 *Errata* **276,** 534
Pfizenmaier K., Trinchieri G., Solter D. and Knowles B. B. Mapping of *H-2* genes associated with T cell-mediated cytotoxic responses to SV40-tumour-associated specific antigens, **274,** 691
Philipp G. *see under* Hackbarth I., **275,** 67
Phillips C. G. and Porter R. Corticospinal Neurones, *book review by* Granit R. **273,** 789
Phillips C. S. G. *book review of* Atlas of Metal-Ligand Equilibria in Aqueous Solution (Kragten J.) **273,** 82
Phillips N. C. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271,** 372
Phillips N. *see under* Hawkins J., **274,** 512
Phillips O. M. *Editor*, The Dynamics of the Upper Ocean *book review by* Webb D.J. **272,** 194
Phillips S. E. V. Structure of oxymyoglobin, **273,** 247
Piatigorsky J., Fukui H. N. and Kinoshita J. H. Differential metabolism and leakage of protein in an inherited cataract and a normal lens cultured with ouabain, **274,** 558
Pickett J. A. *book review of* Biochemical Insect (Quraishi M. S.) **274,** 407
book review of Chemical Control of Insect Behaviour (Shorey H. H. and McKelvey Jr, J. J. *editors*) **271,** 190
Pickford J. Pit latrines, *correspondence*, **272,** 204
Pickles J. B. and Williams D. A. Interstellar nitroxyl, **271,** 335
Picton H. D. Climate and reproduction of grizzly bears in Yellowstone National Park, **274,** 888
Piercy M. *see under* Huppert F. A., **275,** 317
Pieri L., Keller H. H., Burkard W. and Da Prada M. Effects of lisuride and LSD on cerebral monoamine systems and hallucinosis, **272,** 278
Pierobon-Bormioli S. *see under* Sartore S., **274,** 82
Pierotti D., Rasmussen R. A. and Chatfield R. Continuous measurements of nitrous oxide in the troposphere, **274,** 574
Pigman W. W. *obituary* **272,** 476
Pike J. W. *see under* Spanos E., **273,** 246
Pilcher J. R. *see under* Pearson G. W., **272,** 650
Pilcher J. *see under* Hughes M. K., **272,** 605
Pilger R. H. Jr. *see under* Cross T. A., **274,** 653
Pillinger C. T. *see under* Woodcock M. R., **276,** 697
Pimbley G. H. Jr. *see under* Bell G. I., **275,** 675
Pimm S. L. and Lawton J. H. On feeding on more than one trophic level, **275,** 542
Pimm S. L. *see under* Lawton J. H., **272,** 190
Pineault S. If the Sun has a companion. . . . **275,** 727
Piney M. *see under* Cummins B., **271,** 108

Pinkerton H. and Sparks R. S. J. Field measurements of the rheology of lava, **276**, 383
Pinkerton H. *see under* Sparks R. S. J., **276**, 385
Pinowski J. and Kendeigh S. C. *Editors*, Granivorous Birds in Ecosystems *book review by* Newton I. **273**, 81
Pinto J. P. *see under* Yung Y. L., **273**, 730
Pinto N. P. *see under* Wouch G., **274**, 235
Pious D. *see under* Gladstone P., **271**, 459
see under Lampson L. A., **271**, 461
Piper P. Informational suppression in higher organisms, *news and views*, **276**, 118
Pirie N. W. Foxing fungus, *correspondence*, **275**, 8
Pirt S. J. *book review of* Microbial Life in Extreme Environments, (Kushner D. J.) **276**, 426
Pitot H. C., Barsness L. Goldsworthy T. and Kitagawa T. Biochemical characterisation of stages of hepatocarcinogenesis after a single dose of diethylnitrosamine, **271**, 456
Pittman R. H. and Oppenheim R. W. Neuromuscular blockade increases motoneurone survival during normal cell death in the chick embryo, **271**, 364
Pittock A. B. *et al.*, *Editors*, Climatic Change and Variability *book review by* Lockwood J. G. **273**, 412
Pitts J. D. *see under* Feldman J. D., **273**, 410
Pizzo P. A., Magrath I. T., Chattopadhyay S. K., Bigga R. J. and Gerber P. A new tumour-derived transforming strain of Epstein-Barr virus, **272**, 629
Playfair J. H. L. *book review of* A Dictionary of Immunology (Herbert W. J. and Wilkinson P. C. *editors*) **273**, 254
Playfair J. H. L. *see under* Cooke A., **273**, 154
Ploegman J. H., Drent G., Kalk K. H., Hol W. G. J., Heinrikson R. L., Keim P., Weng L. and Russell J. The covalent and tertiary structure of bovine liver rhodanese, **273**, 124
Poate J. M., Tu K. N. and Mayer J. W. *Editors*, Thin films: Interdiffusion and Reactions, *book review by* Holland L. **276**, 305
Poate J. M. *see under* Lanzerotti L. J., **272**, 431
Pocklington R. Climatic trends in the North Atlantic, *matters arising*, **273**, 407
Pocock G. *see under* Jones J. B., **274**, 459
Pocock R. F. Nuclear power jubilee, *book review by* Burn D. **272**, 782
Polak J. M. *see under* Wharton J., **273**, 769
Polak R. L. *see under* Miledi R., **272**, 641
Pöldinger W. *see under* Graffenried B. von **272**, 729
Polidan R. S., Pollard G. S. G., Sanford P. W. and Locke M. C. X-ray emission from the companion to V861 Sco, **275**, 296
Polikarpov G. G. Sunflower's blooming floscule is a compass, *correspondence*, **272**, 122
Polkinghorne, J. Particle physicist to become a priest, *news*, **272**, 662
Pollaine S. Interpretation of observed cosmic microwave background radiation, **271**, 426
Pollard D. An investigation of the astronomical theory of the ice ages, using a simple climatic ice sheet model, **272**, 233
Pollard G. S. G. *see under* Polidan R. S., **275**, 296
Polli E. *see under* Gianni A. M., **274**, 610
Polliac A. *see under* Roath S., **273**, 15
Polliack A. *see under* Kahane I., **271**, 674
Pollitt K. R., Robb J. C. and Thomas D. W. Mechanisms of sputtering of solid surfaces by ion-impact, **272**, 436
Pollock E. L. and Alder B. J. Limited solubility of iron in the Sun's interior, **275**, 41
Pollock J. M. *see under* Dahm R. H., **272**, 522
Pollock T. J., Tessman I. and Tessman E. S. Potential for variability through multiple gene products of bacteriophage ΦX174, **274**, 34
Polyakova N. M. *see under* Palladin A. V., Belik Ya. V., **271**, 487
Pomeranz B. *see under* Peets J. M., **273**, 675
Pompea S. M. *see under* Kahn P. G. K., **275**, 606
Ponnuswamy K. *see under* Manavalan P., **275**, 673
Pontecorvo G. *book review of* Molecular Structure of Human Chromosomes: Chromosomes in Biology and Medicine (Yunis J. Y. *editor*) **271**, 389
Poo M-m *see under* Orida N., **275**, 31
Poole A. R., Tiltman K. J., Recklies A. D. and Stoker T. A. M. Differences in secretion of the proteinase cathepsin B at the invading edges of human breast carcinomas and fibroadenomas, **273**, 545
Poole L. M. G. Dissociative recombination and meteor trains, *matters arising*, **274**, 624
Pooley H. M., Schlaeppi J.-M. and Karamata D. Localised insertion of new cell wall in *Bacillus subtilis*, **274**, 264
Pope A. M. S. *see under* Davies D. A. L., **273**, 235
Pope H. *see under* Waldmann H., **274**, 166
Popov N. A. *see under* Kozyrev A. C., **275**, 476
Popper D. M. and Margon B. Is HD26676 an unusual radio star? **274**, 137
Popper K. R. and Eccles J. C. Discussion on interactionism, *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **272**, 770
Poppoff I. G. *see under* Turco R. P., **276**, 805
Poquérusse M. and Lecacheux A. First direct measurement of the beaming of Jupiter's decametric radiation, **275**, 111
Porchez J-J. Les écologistes and the French elections, *correspondence*, **273**, 8
Porsolt R. and Jalfre M. Swimming rats and human depression—Reply, *matters arising*, **274**, 512
Porter A. G., Fellner P., Black D. N., Rowlands D. J., Harris T. J. R. and Brown F. 3′-Terminal nucleotide sequences in the genome RNA of picornaviruses, **276**, 298
Porter K. R. *see under* Brinkley B. R., **271**, 788
Porter R. R. and Reid K. B. M. The biochemistry of complement, *review article*, **275**, 699
Porter R. *see under* Phillips C. G., **273**, 789
Porter T. M. C. *see under* Schnurmann R., **275**, 462
Portugal F. H. and Cohen J. S. Tortuous story of DNA, *book review by* Olby R. **272**, 760
Posner A. M. *see under* Armitage T. M., **272**, 435
Post W. M. *see under* DeAngelis D. L., **273**, 406
Postgate J. R. *see under* Maier R. J., **276**, 494
see under Newton W., **272**, 475
Poston T. and Stewart I. Catastrophe theory *book review by* Berry M. **275**, 75
Pouysségur J. *see under* Anderson W. B., **275**, 223
Povoa M. *see under* Miles M. A., **272**, 819
Powell J. R. *see under* Tabachnick W. J., **272**, 535
Powles J. G. *book review of* Progress in Liquid Physics, (Croxton C. A. *editor*) **273**, 789
Pownall R., Cove-Smith J. R., Kabler T. A., Kowanko I. and Knapp M. S. Circadian variation in immune response to oxazolone, *matters arising*, **275**, 346
Pozo E. del *see under* Graffenried B. von **272**, 729
Pragnell I. B., McNab A., Harrison P. R. and Osterag W. Are spleen focus-forming virus sequences related to xenotropic viruses and expressed specifically in normal erythroid cells? **272**, 456
Prahm L. P. and Berkowicz R. Predicting concentrations in plumes subject to dry deposition, **271**, 232
Prat J. C. *see under* Kirpekar S. M., **276**, 623
Prat M. *see under* Comoglio P. M., **273**, 381
Pratt, R. L., Bowsher J. M. and Smith R. A. Improving the timbre and responsiveness of a bass trombone, **271**, 146
Pratt R. M. and Pastan I. Decreased binding of epidermal growth factor to BALB/c 3T3 mutant cells defective in glycoprotein synthesis, **272**, 68
Pratt W. B. *see under* Butley M. S., **275**, 136
Pratt W. K. *Editors*, Digital image processing and Analysis, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **276**, 740
Prchal J. F. *see under* Prchal J. T., **274**, 590
Prchal J. T., Throckmorton D. W., Carroll A. J. III, Fuson E. W., Gams R. A. and Prchal J. F. A common progenitor for human myeloid and lymphoid cells, **274**, 590
Preston P. M. *see under* Mackenzie C. D., **276**, 826
Price A. H. *see under* Hess C. T., **272**, 807
Price T. V., Baldwin J. A. and Simpson J. A. Fungal club-heads in Papua New Guinea, **273**, 374
Price W. C. *book review of* Collision spectroscopy, (Cooks R. G. *editor*) **273**, 790
Prigogine I. *see under* Nicolis G., **271**, 785
Primimi F. *see under* Ulmer M. P., **276**, 799
Primini F. A. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276**, 587
Prince G. A., Jenson A. B., Billups L. C. and Notkins A. L. Infection of human pancreatic beta cell cultures with mumps virus, **271**, 158
Prince H. D. *see under* Olson R. H., **274**, 140
Prince R. A. and Schweller W. J. Dates, rates and angles of faulting in the Peru-Chile Trench, **271**, 743
Pringle C. R. and Cross A. Neutralisation of respiratory syncytial virus by cat serum, **276**, 501
Pringle J. A black hole in the centre of M89? *news and views*, **274**, 419
Pringle J. A., Byers P. D. and Brown M. E. A. Immunofluorescence in osteoarthritis, **274**, 94
Pringle J. E. *see under* Cooke B. A., **273**, 645
see under Davies R. E., **271**, 633
Prinsen L. *see under* Verberne J. B., **272**, 343
Pritchard R. H. Recombinant DNA is safe, *news*, **273**, 696
Pritchard R. H. *see under* Diaz R., **275**, 561
Pritchard-Briscoe H. *see under* Loblay R. H., **272**, 620
Prokop O. *see under* Köhler W., **271**, 373
Prompt C. A. and Quinton P. M. Functions of calcium in sweat secretion, **272**, 171
Proni J. R., Newman F. C., Ostapoff F. and Walter D. J. Vertical particulate spires or walls within the Florida current and near the Antilles Current, **276**, 360
Proske U. and Luff A. R. Repressed motor nerve terminals in normal frog skeletal muscle, *matters arising*, **274**, 925
Pruss R. M., Herschman H. R. and Klement V. 3T3 variants lacking receptors for epidermal growth factor are susceptible to transformation by Kirsten sarcoma virus, **274**, 272
Pryor J. S. *see under* Worley, R. T. S., **271**, 174
Puigdoménech P. New Spanish Constitution leaves science policy open, *news*, **276**, 431
Spain has forgotten her scientists, *news*, **274**, 8
Pullman B. *Editor*, Intermolecular Interactions *book review by* Richards G. **273**, 324
Punt W., *Editor*, The North-West European Pollen Flora, *book review by* Moore P. D. **271**, 591
Purpura D. P. Ectopic dendritic growth in mature pyramidal neurones in human ganglioside storage disease, **276**, 520
Purvis B. J. *see under* Livingston J. N., **273**, 394
Pyatsi A. Kh. *see under* Cambou F., **271**, 723
Pybus M. J. *see under* Monahan E. C., **274**, 782
Pyle, J. A. A simple calculation of ozone depletion by chlorofluoromethanes using a two-dimensional model, **271**, 42
Pyle E. J. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
Quaid M. *see under* Markow T. A., **276**, 821
Quandt F. N. *see under* Fain G. L., **272**, 467
Quenby J. J. Positrons at the centre of the Galaxy, *news and views*, **276**, 115
Some recent results in X-ray astronomy, *news and views*, **273**, 338
Quenby J. J. *see under* Coe M. J., **272**, 37
see under Coe M. J., **274**, 343
Quik M., Iversen L. L., Larder A. and Mackay A. V. P. Use of ADTN to define specific ^{3}H-spiperone binding to receptors in brain, *matters arising*, **274**, 513
Quilty P. G. The source of chert for aboriginal artefacts in southwestern Australia, **275**, 539
Quinn P. S. *see under* Judah J. D., **271**, 384
Quinnan G. V., Manischewitz J. E. and Ennis F. A. Cytotoxic T lymphocyte response to murine cytomegalovirus infection, **273**, 541
Quinquis H., Audren Cl., Brun J. F. and Cobbold P. R. Intense progressive shear in the Ile de Groix blueschists and compatibility with subduction or obduction, **273**, 43
Quinton P. M. *see under* Prompt C. A., **272**, 171
Quittner P. Problems, Programs, Processing, Results: Software Techniques for Sci-Tech Programs, *book review by* Rosner R. A. **274**, 517
Quraishi M. S. Biochemical Insect *book review by* Pickett J. A. **274**, 407
Raba M. *see under* Gross H. J., **273**, 203
Rabbitts T. H. Evidence for splicing of interrupted immunoglobulin variable and constant region sequences in nuclear RNA, **275**, 291
Rabie L. H. *see under* McComb W. D., **273**, 653
Rabinovich Y. I. *see under* Derjaguin B. V., **272**, 313
Raccichini S. M. *see under* Bennett F. D., **271**, 342
Rachmilewitz E. A. *see under* Kahane I., **271**, 674
Rafaniello W. *see under* Cutler I. B., **275**, 434
Raff M. C., Hornby-Smith A. and Brockes J. P. Cyclic AMP as a mitogenic signal for cultured rat Schwann cells, **273**, 672
Raff M. C., Mirsky R., Fields K. L., Lisak R. P., Dorfman S. H., Silberberg D. H., Gregson N. A., Leibowitz S. and Kennedy M. C. Galactocerebroside is a specific cell-surface antigenic marker for oligodendrocytes in culture, **274**, 813
Ragan M. A. and Chapman D. J. Biochemical Phylogeny of the Protists, *book review by* Dickerson A. G. **274**, 407
Raghavendra A. S., Rajendrudu G. and Das V. S. R. Simultaneous occurrence of C_3 and C_4 photosynthesis in relation to leaf position in *Mollugo nudicaulis*, **273**, 143
Rai R. K. *see under* Vats H. O., **272**, 345
Raich P. C. *see under* Zarling J. M., **274**, 269
Raine C.S. Membrane specialisations between demyelinated axons and astroglia in chronic EAE lesions and multiple sclerosis plaques, **275**, 326
Raisbeck G. M., Yiou F., Fruneau M., Lieuvin M. and Loiseaux J. M. Measurement of ^{10}Be in 1,000- and 5,000-year-old Antarctic ice, **275**, 731
Raiteri M., Cervoni A. M., Carmine R. del and Levi G. Do presynaptic auto-receptors control dopamine release? **274**, 706
Rajaraman T. N., Desai J. N., Degaonkar S. S. and Cole K. D. Joule dissipation in F-region and equatorial spread-F events, **272**, 516
Rajendrudu G. *see under* Raghavendra A. S., **273**, 143
Rajewsky K. *see under* Lemke H., **271**, 249
Rajewsky M. E. *see under* Singer B., **276**, 85
Rajpoot S. *see under* Pati J. C., **273**, 736
Rajput A. *see under* Lee T., **273**, 59
Ralph P. *see under* Kishimoto T., **271**, 756
Ramachandran V. S. and Gregory R. L. Does colour provide an input to human motion perception? **275**, 55
Raman C. R. V., Rao Y. P., Subramanian S. K. and Sheikh Z. E. Wind shear in a monsoon depression, **276**, 51
Ramaty R., Kline T. L. and Weaver R. Gamma-ray spectroscopy in astrophysics, **273**, 591 *Erratum* **274**, 18
Ramos M. *see under* Zeuthen T., **273**, 678
Ramsay A. T. S. *Editor*, Oceanic Micropalaeontology *book review by* Funnell B. M. **273**, 576
Ramseier R. O. *see under* Brooks R. L., **274**, 539
Ramshaw J. A. M. and Eanes W. F. Study of the charge-state model for electrophoretic variation using isoelectric focusing of esterase-5 from *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, **275**, 68
Ramshaw J. A. M. *see under* Colman P. M., **272**, 319
Ramwell P. W. *see under* Bolger P. M., **271**, 467
see under Maddox Y. T., **273**, 549
Rand K. N. and Arst H. N. Jr Mutations in *nir* A gene of *Aspergillus nidulans* and nitrogen metabolism, **272**, 732
Randall, J. T., Middendorf H. D., Crespi H. L. and Taylor A. D. Dynamics of protein hydration by quasi-elastic neutron scattering, **276**, 636
Randall J. C. Polymer Sequence Determination *book review by* Billingham N. C. **273**, 691
Rando R. R. *see under* Orr G. A., **272**, 722
Rang H. P. *book review of* Synapses (Cottrell G. A. & Usherwood P. N. R. *editors*) **271**, 191
Rank G. H., Gerlach J. H., Robertson A. J. and van Hoeven R. P. High viscosity vesicles of yeast separated at *p*H 4 have surface glycoprotein, **273**, 682
Ranney H. M. *see under* Bunn H. F., **272**, 563
Rao C. N. R. and Rao K. J. Phase Transitions in Solids *book review by* Nelson D. R. **275**, 258
Rao K. J. *see under* Rao C. N. R., **275**, 258
Rao Y. P. *see under* Raman C. R. V., **276**, 51
Rappaport S. *see under* Cominsky L., **273**, 367
see under Li F., **271**, 37
Rary J. M. *see under* Tice R., **273**, 538
Rask L. *see under* Klareskog L., **275**, 762
see under Wiman K., **276**, 711
Rasmussen A. C. *see under* Durant G. J., **276**, 403
Rasmussen R. A. *see under* Pierotti D., **274**, 574
Raspe P. D. *see under* Bilsborough A., **272**, 10
Rastog R. G. *see under* Vats H. O., **272**, 345
Rastogi R. G., Deshpande M. R., Vadher N. M., Davies K. and Parikh P. B. Simultaneous observations of equatorial ionospheric scintillation on four frequencies, **273**, 285
Rastogi R. G. *see under* Agarwal A. K., **272**, 517
see under Sethia G., **276**, 482
Raveh D. *see under* Langenback R., **276**, 277
Raymond J. C. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275**, 400
Readhead A. C. S., Cohen M. H. and Blandford R. D. A jet in the nucleus of NGC6251, **272**, 131 *Erratum* **272**, 210
Readhead A. C. S., Cohen M. H., Pearson T. J. and Wilkinson P. N. Bent beams and the overall size of extragalactic radio sources, **276**, 768
Réhar F. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
Rechav Y., Norval R. A. I., Tannock J. and Colborne J. Attraction of the tick *Ixodes neitzi* to twigs marked by the klipspringer antelope, **275**, 310
Recklies A. D. *see under* Poole A. R., **273**, 545
Reddi C. R. *see under* Vaidyanathan S., **271**, 40
Reddy C. A. and Devasia C. V. Equivalent circuit analysis of neutral wind effects on equatorial electrojet, **273**, 195
Reed L. E. SO_2 emission in the UK, *correspondence*, **273**, 334
Rees M. J. Origin of pregalactic microwave background, **275**, 35 *Errata* **275**, 343
Relativistic jets and beams in radio galaxies, **274**, 516
Reeve J. N. Selective expression of transduced cloned DNA in minicells containing plasmid pKB280, **276**, 728
Reeve K. E. Training or talent? *correspondence*, **272**, 490
Reeves C. V. A failed Gondwana spreading axis in southern Africa, **273**, 222
Register J. K. *see under* Brookins D. G., **273**, 704
Register M. E. *see under* Brookins D. G., **273**, 704
Regoli D. C. *see under* Escher E. H. F., **275**, 145
Rehfeld J. F. Localisation of gastrins to neuro- and adenohypophysis, **271**, 771
Reichard P. *see under* Eliasson R., **272**, 184
Reid G. C., McAfee J. R. and Crutzen P. J. Effects of intense stratospheric ionisation events, **275**, 489
Reid K. B. M. *see under* Porter R. R., **275**, 699
Reid R.E.H. Discrepancies in claims for endothermy in therapsids and dinosaurs, *news and views*, **276**, 757
Reif-Lehrer L. Chinese Restaurant Syndrome, *news and views*, **271**, 712
Reilly P. Genetics and society, *book review by* Levy H. L. **272**, 766
Reily C. L. *see under* Ashmore M. R., **276**, 813
Reimers N. J. US geneticists, *correspondence*, **276**, 438
Reiness C. G., Weinberg C. B. and Hall Z. W. Antibody to acetycholine receptor increases degradation of junctional and extrajunctional receptors in adult muscle **274**, 68
Reis D. J. *see under* Wooten G. F., **275**, 324
Reisfeld R. and Neuman S. Planar solar energy converter and concentrator based on uranyl-doped glass, **274**, 144
Reissig J. L. *Editor*, Microbial Interactions *book review by* Ellwood D. C. **273**, 411
Reitsema H. J. Photometric confirmation of the Encke division in

Saturn's ring A **272**, 601
Remacle J. *see under* Houben A., **275**, 59
Rème H. *see under* Cambou F., **271**, 723
Remedios C. G. dos and Dickens M. J. Assymetry in the primary structure of undegraded phytochrome, **276**, 733
Remsen J. *see under* Feldman G., **274**, 796
Renfrew J. Rescue archaeology: new approaches needed, *news and views*, **272**, 18
Renfrew J. M. *see under* Hansen J., **271**, 349
Rescher N. Scientific Progress: A Philosophical Essay on the Economics of Research in Natural Science, *book review by* Dainton F. S. **276**, 128
Resh M. D. *see under* Cantley Jr L. C., **272**, 552
Rettig R. A. Cancer Crusade *book review by* Marston R. Q. **273**, 321
Revilla M. C., Ginzalez M. T., Balderas M. Z. and Romero G. Possible reversion of malignancy *in vivo*, **272**, 454
Reynes J. *see under* Metral S., **271**, 773
Reynolds G. D., Baker H. J. and Reynolds R. H. Enzyme replacement using liposome carriers in feline G_{M1} gangliosidosis fibroblasts, **275**, 754
Reynolds P. E., Shepherd S. T. and Chase H. A. Identification of the binding protein which may be the target of penicillin action in *Bacillus megaterium*, **271**, 568
Reynolds R. H. *see under* Reynolds G. D., **275**, 754
Reynolds V. *see under* Boyce A. J., **272**, 10
Reyss J-L. *see under* Guichard F., **272**, 155
Rheuben M. B. *see under* Grinnell A. D., **274**, 925
Ribchester R. R. *see under* Harris J. B., **271**, 362
Ribeiro A. *see under* Auzende J-M., **273**, 45
Ribot S. *see under* Orsi E. V., **272**, 372
Rice A. L. The Natural History Museum needs the best of both worlds, *correspondence*, **276**, 317
Rice J. *see under* Bevan S., **273**, 469
Rich A. *see under* Wang A. H. J., **276**, 471
Rich G. T. *see under* Worley, R. T. S., **271**, 174
Richard C. W. III *see under* Watson S. J., **275**, 226
Richards C. D., Martin K. Gregory S., Keightley C. A., Hesketh T. R., Smith G. A., Warren G. B. and Metcalfe J. C. Degenerate perturbations of protein structure as the mechanism of anaesthetic action, **276**, 775
Richards E. G. Tilting at wobble, *news and views*, **273**, 488
Richards G. First interstellar NO bond, *news and views*, **271**, 12
Intermolecular forces, *news and views*, **272**, 669
book review of Intermolecular Interactions (Pullman B. *editor*) **273**, 324
Long-range molecules, *news and views*, **276**, 758
Nuclear antiferromagnetism, *news and views*, **272**, 751
book review of Structures and Approximations for Electrons (Cook D. B.) **273**, 478
Richards P. J. *see under* Anderson B., **271**, 636
Richards W. G. Quantum Pharmacology *book review by* Roberts G. C. K. **271**, 288
Richards W. G. *see under* Wilson I. D. L., **271**, 137
Richardson J. A. *see under* Thompson G. E., **272**, 433
Richardson N. E. *see under* McIlhinney R. A. J., **272**, 555
Richardson N. *see under* Pepys M. B., **273**, 168
Richardson R. G. *see under* Burrett C. F., **272**, 717
Richelson E. Desensitisation of muscarinic receptor-mediated cyclic GMP formation by cultured nerve cells, **272**, 366
Tricyclic antidepressants block histamine H_1 receptors of mouse neurobastoma cells, **274**, 176
Richfield J. M. Boycotts and repressive regimes, *correspondence*, **272**, 396
Richter M. C. *see under* Michael R. P., **275**, 439
Ricker G. R. Is Fairall 9 an X-ray Seyfert galaxy? **271**, 334
Ricker G. R., Clarke G. W., Doxsey R. F., Dower R. J., Jernigan J. G., Delvaille J. P., MacAlpine G. M. and Hjellming R. M. Discovery of an X-ray QSO, **271**, 35
Ridgway S. T. *see under* Hall D. N. B., **273**, 282
Ridpath I. Can ESA members afford to fly on Spacelab? **274**, 106
Rietveld M. T., Dowden R. L. and Amon L. E. S. Micropulsations observed by whistler-mode transmissions, **276**, 165
Rijke E. O. and Ballieux R. E. Is thymus-derived lymphocyte inhibitor a polyamine? **274**, 804
Rimon G., Hanski E., Braun S. and Levitzki A. Mode of coupling between hormone receptors and adenylate cyclase elucidated by modulation of membrane fluidity, **276**, 394
Rinchik E. *see under* Flaherty L., **273**, 52
Rindler W. Essential relativity, *correspondence*, **271**, 300
Rinehart R. E. and Garvey E. T. Three-dimensional storm motion detection by conventional weather radar, **273**, 287
Ringrose P. S. *see under* Allen J. G., **272**, 56
Ringwood A. E. *see under* Sinclair W., **272**, 714
Ripley S. H. *see under* Lowe D. A., **274**, 289
Ripoll P. *see under* Garcia-Bellido A., **273**, 399
Risch S., Hansen M., Weinstein J., Goldfarb and Cina C. Science in China: is 'The bumpy road' better? *news*, **276**, 749
Ritter M. A., Cleaver J. E. and Tobias C. A. Non-rejoining DNA breaks and cell inactivation—Reply *matters arising*, **272**, 380
Ritter P. O. *see under* Hampel A. E., **276**, 844
Ritter R. C., Gillies G. T., Rood R. T. and Beams J. W. Dynamic measurement of matter creation, **271**, 228
Ritzmann R. F. *see under* Hoffman P. L., **276**, 614
Rius E. *see under* Domingo J., **273**, 50
Rivers J. Disaster relief needs more research, *news*, **271**, 100
book review of Fish Protein Concentrate (Pariser E. R., Wallerstein M. B., Corkery C. J., Brown N. L.) **276**, 102
Roath S., Newell D., Polliac A., Alexander E. and Lin P-S. Scanning electron microscopy and the surface morphology of human lymphocytes, *review article*, **273**, 15
Robb J. C. *see under* Pollitt K. R., **272**, 436
Robbins W. E. *see under* Goodwin T. W., **272**, 122
Robe R. Q. Upwelling by icebergs, *matters arising*, **271**, 687
Roberts A. Pineal eye and behaviour in *Xenopus* tadpoles, **273**, 774
Roberts D. G. *see under* Charpal O. de **275**, 706
Roberts G. C. K. *book review of* Quantum Pharmacology (Richards W. G.) **271**, 288
What's special about enzymes?, *news and views*, **271**, 409
Roberts G. C. K. *see under* Kimber B. J., **271**, 184
Roberts J.M. *book review of* Plant Root Systems: Their Function and Interaction with the Soil (Scott Russell R. *editor*) **272**, 193
Roberts K. D. *see under* Brunette M. G., **276**, 287
Roberts R. From modest beginnings... *news*, **275**, 689
Roberts R. J. Intervening sequences excised in vitro, *news and views*, **274**, 530
Restriction endonucleases: a new role *in vivo*? *news and views*, **271**, 502
Roberts T. M. *see under* Horsman D. C., **276**, 493
Roberts W. O. *see under* Olson R. H., **274**, 140
Robertson A. *book review of* Evolution and the Genetics of Populations (Wright S.) **275**, 569
book review of Evolution of Sex, (Smith J. M.) **276**, 123
Robertson A. J. *see under* Rank G. H., **273**, 682
Robertson G. N. *see under* Bournay J., **275**, 46
Robertson J. *see under* Southgate D. A. T., **274**, 51
Robertson M. A. *see under* Catterall J. F., **275**, 510
Robertson M. *see under* McReynolds L., **273**, 723
Robertson R. M. and Laverack M. S. Inhibition of oesophageal peristalsis in the lobster after chemical stimulation, **271** 239
Robi H. R. *see under* Bowden C. M., **272**, 742
Robins G. V., Seeley N. J., McNeil D. A. C. and Symons M. R. C. Identification of ancient heat treatment in flint artefacts by ESR spectroscopy, **276**, 703
Robins H. I. *see under* Zarling J. M., **274**, 269
Robinson D. Masai and heart disease, *correspondence*, **274**, 528
Robinson E. L., Nather R. E., Africano J. and Smith B. A search for rapid optical periodicities from Cyg X-1, **271**, 40
Robinson J. H. and Owen J. J. T. Transplantation tolerance induced in foetal mouse thymus *in vitro*, **271**, 758
Robinson J. S. *see under* Silman R. E., **276**, 526
Robinson M. Concise cosmology, *book review by* Silk J. **272**, 787
Robson B. *book review of* Biomolecular Information Theory, (Fraga S., Saxena K. M. S., Torres M.) **276**, 540
Robson B. and Jones N. M. The age of Aquarius? *news and views*, **272**, 206
Robson B. *see under* Crampin J., **272**, 558
Robson R. M. *see under* Yamaguchi M., **271**, 265
Rocci G. *see under* Desmet A., **273**, 527
Roder J. C., Tyler L., Singhal S. K. and Ball J. K. Are T-cell lymphomas immunocompetent? **273**, 540
Rodgers F. G., Macrae A. D. and Lewis M. J. Electron microscopy of the organism of Legionnaires' disease, **272**, 825
Rodriguez-Barrueco C. *see under* Newton W., **272**, 475
Roeder R. C. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275**, 404
see under Lake K., **273**, 449
Rogers H. J. *book review of* Specificity and Action of Animal, Bacterial and Plant Toxins (Cuatrecasas P. *editor*) **274**, 830
book review of Surface Carbohydrates of the Prokaryotic Cell (Sutherland I. W. *editor*) **273**, 250
Rogers J. E. *see under* Jacoby G. A., **274**, 179
Rogiers R. *see under* Fiers W., **273**, 113
Rollema H. *see under* Horn A. S., **276**, 405
Rollinson H. R. Zonation of supracrustal relics in the Archaean of Sierra Leone, Liberia, Guinea and Ivory Coast, **272**, 440
Romans D. G. *see under* Tilley C. A., **276**, 713
Romanzi C. A. *see under* Moretta L., **272**, 618
Romeo G., Parsons M., Bossen A., Blessing-Moore J. and Cavalli-Sforza L. Trypsin-binding IgG in cystic fibrosis, **274**, 909
Romero G. *see under* Revilla M. C., **272**, 454
Rona P. A. *see under* Scott M. R., **276**, 811
Ronan C. A. The Shorter Science and Civilization in China, *book review by* Sivin N. **276**, 423
Rondle C. *see under* Zuckerman A., **276**, 212
Rood R. T. *see under* Ritter R. C., **271**, 228
Rook G. A. W. Three forms of delayed skin-test response evoked by mycobacteria, **271**, 64
Roos A. *see under* Boron W. F., **274**, 190
see under Boron W. F., **276**, 511
Roper S. *see under* Ko C.-P., **274**, 286
Roques B. P. *see under* Malfroy B., **276**, 523
Rosa J. *see under* Perutz M. F., **275**, 369
Rose A. H. *book review of* The Filamentous Fungi, (Smith J. E. and Berry D. R. *editor*) **274**, 517
Rose G. D. Prediction of chain turns in globular proteins on a hydrophobic basis, **272** 586
Rose J. *see under* Dickson J. H., **274**, 548
Rose M. *see under* Ayres J. J., **274**, 208
Rose N. R. Autoimmunity revisited, *news*, **275**, 88
Rose S. Racism refuted, *correspondence*, **274**, 738
Racism, **275**, 86
book review of The Visible College: A Collective Biography of British Scientists and Socialists of the 1930s, (Werskey G.) **276**, 136
Rose S. P. R. and Stewart M. G. Transient increase in muscarinic acetylcholine receptor and acetylcholinesterase in visual cortex on first exposure of dark-reared rats to light, **271**, 169
Roselle D. *see under* Cohen M., **274**, 894
Rosen F. S. Enzyme defects and immune dysfunction, *news and views*, **276**, 559
Rosen J. M. *see under* Pauley R. J., **275**, 455
Rosenberg H. M. *book review of* Electrical Properties of Metals and Alloys (Dugdale J. S. *editor*) **272**, 106
Rosenberg M., Court D., Shimatake H. and Wulff D. L. The relationship between function and DNA sequence in an intercistronic regulatory region in phage λ, **272**, 414
Rosenberg M. *see under* Küpper H., **272**, 423
Rosenberg Y. J. Autoimmune and polyclonal B cell response during murine malaria, **274**, 170
Rosenberger R. F., Grover N. B., Zaritsky A. and Woldringh C. L. Control of microbial surface-growth by density, **271**, 244
Rosenstein J. M. and Brightman M. W. Intact cerebral ventricle as a she for tissue transplantation, **276**, 83
Rosenzweig M. *book review of* Elements of the Behavioural Code (DeFeudis F. V. and DeFeudis P. A. F.) **275**, 256
Roskam W. *see under* Garapin A. C., **273**, 349
Rosner R. Protocols for computer networks, *news and views*, **272**, 128
Rosner R. A. *book review of* Problems, Programs, Processing, Results: Software Techniques for Sci-Tech Programs, (Quittner P.) **274**, 517
Ross J. and Campbell F. W. Why do we not perceive photons? **275**, 541
Ross W. C. J. *see under* Thorpe P. E., **271**, 752
Rossini A. A., Williams R. M., Appel M. C. and Like A. A. Complete protection from low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes in mice, **276**, 182
Rossiter J. R. and Gustajtis K. A. Iceberg sounding by impulse radar, **271**, 48
Rossler O. E. and Wegmann K. Chaos in the Zhabotinskii reaction, **271**, 89
Rost T. L. and Gifford E. M. *Editors*, Mechanisms and Control of Cell Division, *book review by* Martin L. **271**, 98
Roth J. *see under* De Meyts P., **273**, 504
see under Havrankova J., **272**, 827
Rotherham L. *book review of* Nuclear power and the Energy crisis: Politics of the Atomic Industry, (Burn D.) **276**, 143
Rothfield N. *see under* Viola M. V., **275**, 667
Rothschild and Cahn R. Rothschild: an antidote to panic, *correspondence*, **276**, 555
Rothschild M., Marsh N. and Gardiner B. Cardioactive substances in the monarch butterfly and *Euploea core* reared on leaf-free artificial diet, **275**, 649
Rothschild R. E. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276**, 587
see under Marshall F. E., **275**, 624
Rothschild V. Glimpses of Rothschild, *book review by* Bullard E. **272**, 775
Rothwell N. J. and Stock M. J. A paradox in the control of energy intake in the rat, **273**, 146
No paradox in the control of energy intake.—Reply, *matters arising*, **275**, 345
Rothwell P. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275**, 15
Rotsztejn W. H., Drouva S. V., Pattou E. and Kordon C. Met-enkephalin inhibits *in vitro* dopamine-induced LHRH release from mediobasal hypothalamus of male rats, **274**, 281
Rottenberg H. *see under* Cohen S. M., **273**, 554
Rouan D. *see under* Papoular R., **276**, 593
see under Wegmann H. M., **275**, 15
Roubicek J. *see under* Graffenried B. von **272**, 729
Rourke J. P. *see under* Wiens D., **276**, 71
Roux S. J. *see under* Stoker B. M., **271**, 180
Rovera G., Aden D. and Surrey S. Allylisopropylacetamide restricts expression of minor globin gene in Friend cells, **272**, 172
Rovis L., Barbet A. F. and Williams R. O. Characterisation of the surface coat of *Trypanosoma congolense* , **271**, 654
Rowan-Robinson M. A sensitive ear for the Big Bang, *news*, **275**, 687
book review of Rundown Universe? (Davies P.) **272**, 785
book review of Scientists Confront Velikovsky (Donald Goldsmith, editor); Velikovsky and Establishment Science, (Greenberg L. M. *editor*) **276**, 150
Rowe G. T. Benthic nutrient regeneration and high rate of primary production in continental shelf waters—Reply, *matters arising*, **274**, 189
Rowlands D. J. *see under* Porter A. G., **276**, 298
Rowley C. *see under* Browning K. A., **271**, 529
Rowlinson J. S. *book review of* Liquids and their Properties: A Molecular and Macroscopic Treatise with Applications, (Temperley H. N. V. and Trevena D. H.) **276**, 424
Roy A. E. Orbital Motion , *book review by* Jupp A. H. **274**, 408
Roy C. R. *see under* Eichler D. **275**, 734
Roy D. M. *see under* McCarthy G. J., **273**, 216
Roy J. L. *see under* Lapointe P. L., **273**, 655
Roy R. *see under* McCarthy G. J., **273**, 216
Royal A. *see under* Mercereau-Puijalon O., **275**, 505
Rozengurt E. *see under* Dicker P., **276**, 723
Rubin H. Do viruses use calcium ions to shut off host cell functions?, *matters arising*, **271**, 186
Rudak E., Jacobs P. A. and Yanagimachi R. Direct analysis of the chromosome constitution of human spermatozoa, **274**, 911
Rudenko O. V. and Soluyan S. I. Theoretical Foundations of Non-Linear Acoustics, *book review by* Crighton D. G. **271**, 592
Rudland P. S. Hormones and cell culture, *news and views*, **276**, 113
Rudwick M. *book review of* Zoological Illustration: An Essay Towards a History of Printed Zoological Pictures (Knight D.) **272**, 653
Rudy B. *see under* Eaton D. C., **271**, 473
Rugg E. L. *see under* Barnett D. B., **273**, 166
Ruiz-Arguelles A. *see under* Alarcon-Segovia D., **271**, 67
Ruiz-Hitzky E. and Casal B. Crown ether intercalations with phyllosilicate, **276**, 596
Runcorn S. K. Geos III not enough for POLO, *correspondence*, **276**, 438
NERC support for UK geophysics not adequate, *correspondence*, **271**, 704
The origin of lunar palaeomagnetism, **275**, 430
Runswick M. J. *see under* Dockray G. J., **274**, 711
Rupert C. S. *see under* Sancar A., **272**, 471
Rupert Hall A. *book review of* The Wild Abyss: The Story of the Men who made Modern Astronomy, (Christianson G.E.) **276**, 654
Rupp D. C. *see under* Noodér L. D., **271**, 354
Russell C. T. Does Venus have an intrinsic magnetic field? **275**, 692
Re-evaluating Bode's law of planetary magnetism, **272**, 147
Russell E. K. *see under* Oie H. K., **274**, 60
Russell J. M. *see under* Boron W. F., **276**, 511
Russell J. *see under* Ploegman J. H., **273**, 124
Russell L. B. *see under* Bernstine E. G., **271**, 748
Russell M. J. *see under* Smythe D. K., **276**, 420
Russell M. W. *see under* Ayres J. J., **274**, 208
Rutter W. J. *see under* O'Farrell P. Z., **274**, 438
Ryan J. M. *see under* White R. S., **271**, 635
Ryan J. W. *see under* Sealey J. E., **275**, 144
Ryerse J. S. Ecdysterone switches off fluid secretion at pupation in insect Malpighian tubules, **271**, 745
Ryle M., Caswell J. L., Hine G. and Shakeshaft J. A new class of radio star, **276**, 571
Ryle M. *see under* Anderson M. B., **275**, 432
Sabharwal P. S. *see under* Pandey K. N., **271**, 449
Sacco B. *see under* Swanenburg B. N., **275**, 298
Sachs L. Control of normal cell differentiation and the phenotypic reversion of malignancy in myeloid leukaemia, *review article*, **274**, 535
Sachsenheimer W. *see under* Schultz G. E., **273**, 120
Sacks I. S., Suyehiro S., Linde A. T. and Snoke J. A. Slow earthquakes and stress redistribution, **275**, 599
Sadava D. *see under* Chrispeels M. J., **272**, 381
Sadovy Y. *see under* Baker R. R., **276**, 818
Saedler H. *see under* Ghosal D., **275**, 611
Safilian E. F. *see under* Spanos E., **273**, 246
Sagan C. Evolution of human intelligence, *book review by* Mackintosh N. J. **272**, 768
Sagdeev R. Z. *see under* Cambou F., **271**, 723
Saggerson E. D. *book review of* Biochemistry: The Chemical Reactions of Living Cells (Metzler D. E., *editor*) **272**, 100
Said S. I. *see under* Cutz E., **275**, 661
Saida K. *see under* Saida T., **272**, 639
Saida T., Saida K., Silberberg D. H. and Brown M. J. Transfer of demyelination by intranceral injection of experimental allergic neuritis serum, **272**, 639
Saifuddin U. T. *see under* Baker R. H., **274**, 253

Sakai R. K. *see under* Baker R. H., **274,** 253
Sakharov A. Marinov recants, *news,* **272,** 200
Sakharov speaks in support of nuclear power, *news,* **273,** 91
Sakharov A. and Meiman N. Letter from Sakharov and Meiman, *news,* **271,** 499
Sakmann B. and Brenner H. R. Change in synaptic channel gating during neuromuscular development, **276,** 401
Sakmann B. *see under* Brenner H. R., **271,** 366
Sakurai T. *see under* Nishmura J., **272,** 337
Sala M. *see under* Mondal S., **274,** 370
Salam A. *see under* Pati J. C., **273,** 736
Salisbury S. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **273,** 687
Salkoff L. and Kelly L. Temperature induced seizure and frequency-dependent neuromuscular block in a *ts* mutant of *Drosophila*, **273,** 156
Salpeter E. E. *see under* Bethe H. A., **271,** 390
see under Draine B. T., **271,** 730
Salser W. A. *see under* Cummings I. W., **276,** 418
Salter D. C. Energy basis of dielectric relaxation loss, **271,** 645
Salter J. Mr. Moon's philosophy, *correspondence,* **276,** 754
Salwi D. M. India prepares to launch Earth resources satellite, *news,* **274,** 526
India plans to invest in tethered balloon technology, *news,* **275,** 5
India on stand-by for a plague of locusts, *news,* **275,** 6
Third World seeks low frequency broadcasting, *news,* **276,** 203
Samulski E. T. *see under* Natarajan K. M., **275,** 527
Sancar A. and Rupert C. S. Determination of plasmid molecular weights from ultraviolet sensitivities, **272,** 471
Sandel B. R., Shemansky D. E. and Broadfoot A. L. Hydrogen Lβ and Lα emission lines observed from the interplanetary medium by the Voyager UV spectrometer, **274,** 666
Sanders C. L. *see under* Makow D. M., **276,** 48
Sanders J. V. and Murray M. J. Ordered arrangements of spheres of two different sizes in opal, **275,** 201
Sanders R. E., Carlson R. W. and Albersheim P. A *Rhizobium* mutant incapable of nodulation and normal polysaccharide secretion, **271,** 240
Sandford M. C. W. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
Sandford P. W. *see under* White N. E., **274,** 569
Sands V. E. *see under* Kaur A., **271,** 440
Sanes J. R. *see under* McMahan U. J., **271,** 172
Sanford P. W. *see under* Polidan R. S., **275,** 296
see under White N. E., **274,** 664
Sänger H. L. *see under* Gross H. J., **273,** 203
Sankaran M. P. Morale at BARC, *correspondence,* **274,** 208
Sano Y. *see under* Hirota Y., **276,** 416
Sardar Z. Red Sea muds ripe for exploitation, *news,* **275,** 582
Saudi Arabia invests in fishing, *news,* **275,** 686
Saudis warm to solar energy, *news,* **273,** 700
Separate development for science, *news,* **273,** 176
Sarich V. M. *see under* Zihlman A. L., **275,** 744
Sarma D. S. R. *see under* Cayama E., **275,** 60
Sarma R. H. *see under* Dhingra M. M., **272,** 798
Sarnthein M. Sand deserts during glacial maximum and climatic optimum **272,** 43
Sartore S., Pierobon-Bormioli S. and Schiaffino S. Immunohistochemical evidence for myosin polymorphism in the chicken heart, **274,** 82
Sasazuki T., Kohno Y., Iwamoto I., Tanimura M. and Naito S. Association between an *HLA* haplotype and low responsiveness to tetanus toxoid in man, **272,** 359
Sasisekharan V. and Pattabiraman N. Structure of DNA predicted from stereochemistry of nucleoside derivatives, **275,** 159
Sasportes M., Fradelizi D. and Dausset J. HLA–DR specific human suppressor lymphocytes generated by repeated *in vitro* sensitisation against allogeneic cells, **276,** 502
Sato T. *see under* Dennison B., **273,** 33
Sattelle D. B. *see under* Gepner J. I., **276,** 188
Satyan V. *see under* Keshavamurty R. N., **274,** 576
Sauer R. T. DNA sequence of the bacteriophage λ *cI* gene, **276,** 301
Saul J. M. Circular structures of large scale and great age on the Earth's surface, **271,** 345 *Erratum* **271,** 585
Circular structures of large scale and great age on the Earth's surface—Reply, *matters arising,* **273,** 75
Large circles on the Earth's surface—Reply, *matters arising,* **276,** 535
Saunders J. R. Anaerobes and transferable drug resistance, *news and views,* **274,** 113
New transposons, *news and views,* **274,** 211
Sex pheromones in bacteria, **275,** 692
Saunders P. T. Population dynamics and the length of food chains, *matters arising,* **272,** 189
Saunders P. T. *see under* Bazin M. J., **275,** 52
Saunders V. A. Channels in membranes, *news and views,* **276,** 116
Savage B. D. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
Savage S. *see under* Slack J. M. W., **271,** 760
Savaki H. E., Kadekaro M., Jehle J. and Sokoloff L. α- And β-adrenoreceptor blockers have opposite effects on energy metabolism of the central auditory system, **276,** 521
Savidge G. and Foster P. Phytoplankton biology of a thermal front in the Celtic Sea, **271,** 155
Sawhney S. K., Naik M. S. and Nicholas D. J. D. Regulation of nitrate reduction by light, ATP and mitochondrial respiration in wheat leaves, **272,** 647
Sawicki R. M. Unusual response of DDT-resistant houseflies to carbinol analogues of DDT, **275,** 443
Sawyer M. H., Nachlas N. E. Jr and Panem S. C-type viral antigen expression in human placenta, **275,** 62
Saxena K. M. S. *see under* Fraga S., **276,** 540
Saxinger C. *see under* Jacquemin P. C., **276,** 230
Sayles R. S. and Thomas T. R. Surface topography as a nonstationary random process, **271,** 431
Topography of random surfaces,—Reply *matters arising,* **273,** 573
Scaife J. G. *see under* Travers A. A., **273,** 354
Scaife J. *see under* Linn T., **276,** 33
Scandone P. *see under* Civetta L., **276,** 604
Scarsi L. *see under* Buccheri R., **274,** 572
see under Massaro E., **274,** 346
see under Swanenburg B. N., **275,** 298
Scazzocchio C. and Arst H. N. Jr The nature of an initiator constitutive mutation in *Aspergillus nidulans*, **274,** 177
Schaap T. Why should the genome congeal? *matters arising,* **276,** 535
Schaefer R. E. *see under* Sved J. A., **275,** 457
Schaeffer H. J., Beauchamp L., Miranda P. de, Elion G. B., Bauer D. J. and Collins P. 9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl) guanine activity against viruses of the herpes group, **272,** 583
Schaeffer O. A. *see under* Jessberger E. K., **271,** 338
Schagina L. V., Grinfeldt A. E. and Lev A. A. Interaction of cation fluxes in gramicidin A channels in lipid bilayer membranes, **273,** 243
Schaller G. B. Mountain Monarchs: Wild Sheep and Goats of the Himalaya, *book review by* Leni P. C. **276,** 306
Schaller J. P. *see under* Mathes L. E., **274,** 687
Schambock A. *see under* Berg J. van den, **276** 37
Schechter A. *see under* Perutz M. F., **275,** 369
Scheepers G. L. M. Possible solar eclipse effect 23 October 1976, *matters arising,* **271,** 91
Scheepmaker A. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276,** 587
Scheetz B. E. *see under* McCarthy G. J., **273,** 216
Schein S. J., Kagan B. L. and Finkelstein A. Colicin K acts by forming voltage-dependent channels in phospholipid bilayer membranes, **276,** 159
Schell J. *see under* Depicker A., **275,** 150
see under Petit A., **271,** 570
Schellekens P. Th. A. *see under* Astaldi A., **271,** 666
Scherer G. *see under* Schwarz E., **272,** 410
Schiaffino S. *see under* Sartore S., **274,** 82
Schiffer F. H. III *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Lane A. L., **275,** 414
see under Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Schiffer I. H. III *see under* Grewing M., **275,** 394
Schiffmann E. *see under* O'Dea R. F., **272,** 462
Schild G. C. *see under* Oxford J. S., **273,** 778
Schildknecht C. E. and Skeist I. *Editors,* Polymerization Processes, *book review by* Billingham N. C. **274,** 296
Schiliro G. Sicily: the world's reservoir of thalassemias and haemoglobinopathies, *news and views,* **276,** 761
Schilling J.-G., Unni C. K. and Bender M. L. Origin of chlorine and bromine in the oceans, **273,** 631
Schilling J.-G. *see under* Argollo R. M. de, **276,** 24
see under Unni C. K., **272,** 19
Schilling J. *see under* Weigert M., **276,** 785
Schimke R. T. *see under* Chang A. C. Y., **275,** 617
Schirmer R. H. *see under* Schultz G. E., **273,** 120
Schirrmacher V. *see under* Morein B., **276,** 715
Schlaeppi J.-M. *see under* Pooley H. M., **274,** 264
Schlafli E. *see under* Staber F. G., **275,** 669
Schlichter D. J., Casnellie J. E. and Greengard P. An endogenous substrate for cGMP-dependent protein kinase in mammalian cerebellum, **273,** 61
Schliwa M. and Euteneuer U. A microtubule-independent component may be involved in granule transport in pigment cells, **273,** 556
Schmechel D., Marangos P. J. and Brightman M. Neurone-specific enolase is a molecular marker for peripheral and central neuroendocrine cells, **276,** 834
Schmidt C. F., Barenholz Y., Huang C. and Thompson T. E. Monolayer coupling in sphingomyelin bilayer systems, **271,** 775
Schmidt J. A., Stirling J. L., Jones G. E. and Pacy J. A chymotrypsin-sensitive step in the development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, **274,** 400
Schmidt M. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Schmidt T. J. *see under* Cohen M., **274,** 894
Schmidt W. K. H. Distance limit for a class of model γ-ray burst sources, **271,** 525
Schmitt J. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Schmitz W. *see under* Hackbarth I., **275,** 67
Schneider D. Equalisation of prey numbers by migratory shore birds, **271,** 353
Schneider E. L. *Editor,* The Genetics of Aging *book review by* Emery A. E. H. **275,** 466
Schneider F. Genetic engineering guidelines, *correspondence,* **274,** 10
Schneider S., Loechler E., King J. and Beckwith J. Science for the People, *news,* **274,** 732
Schnopper H. W., Davis M., Delvaille J. P., Geller M. J. and Huchra J. P. Contribution of intermediate luminosity X-ray galaxies to the background: Anon 0945—30, **275,** 719
Schnopper H. W. *see under* Dennison B., **276,** 375
Schnurmann R. and Porter T. M. C. Relative merits of 'extreme-pressure' additives, *matters arising,* **275,** 462
Schoden H. and Darnhofer E. Austrian fraud trial adjourned, *news,* **272,** 749
Schoell M. and Faber E. New isotopic evidence for the origin of Red Sea brines, **275,** 436
Schoell M. and Hartmann M. Changing hydrothermal activity in the Atlantis II Deep geothermal system, **274,** 784
Schoenberg J. B. *see under* Bouhuys A., **276,** 466
Schoener A. *see under* Schoener T. W., **274,** 685
Schoener T. W. and Schoener A. Inverse relation of survival of lizards with island size and avifaunal richness, **274,** 685
Scholz H. *see under* Hackbarth I., **275,** 67
Schonberg M. *see under* Weiss K. R., **272,** 727
Schonfelder V. Origin of MeV-excess in the energy spectrum of diffuse cosmic γ rays, **274,** 344
Schopf J. W. *see under* Chauvel J. J., **275,** 640
Schorderet M. *see under* Baulieu E.-E., **275,** 593
see under Taban C., **271,** 470
Schorderet-Slatkine S. *see under* Baulieu E.-E., **275,** 593
Schowen R. L. *see under* Gandour R. D., **276,** 542
Schramm D. N. *see under* Eichler D., **275,** 704
see under Kazanas D., **274,** 672
see under Moorbath S., **275,** 478
Schroder E. W., Chou I.-N., Jaken S. and Black P. H. Interferon inhibits the release of plasminogen activator from SV3T3 cells, **276,** 828
Schroeder F. Differences in fluidity between bilayer halves of tumour cell plasma membranes, **276,** 528
Schroter R. C. *see under* Caro C. G., **272,** 563
Schubert D., LaCorbiere M., Whitlock C. and Stallcup W. Alterations in the surface properties of cells responsive to nerve growth factor, **273,** 718
Schubert J. and Derr S. K. Mixed ligand chelate therapy for plutonium and cadmium poisoning, **275,** 311
Schuerman D. W. *see under* Greenberg J. M., **275,** 39
Schull W. J. *book review of* Race and intelligence, (Ehrlich P. R. and Feldman S. S.) **272,** 765
Schulman H. and Greengard P. Stimulation of brain membrane protein phosphorylation by calcium and an endogenous heat-stable protein, **271,** 478
Schulman H. M. *see under* Sidloi-Lumbroso R., **273,** 558
Schulten K. and Tavan P. A mechanism for the light-driven proton pump of *Halobacterium halobium*, **272,** 85
Schultz G. E., Schirmer R. H., Sachsenheimer W. and Pai E. F. The structure of the flavoenzyme glutathione reductase, **273,** 120
Schultz J. M. *Editor,* Treatise on Materials Science and Technology *book review by* Calvert P. **272,** 292
Schumann J. *see under* Meistrich M. L., **274,** 821
Schumm S. A. The Fluvial System *book review by* Beckinsale R. P. **272,** 384
Schurch-Rathgeb Y. and Monard D. Brain development influences the appearance of glial factor-like activity in rat brain primary cultures, **273,** 308
Schurring C. Ariane heads south, *news,* **273,** 698
Dutch recombinant DNA guidelines to be relaxed, *news,* **273,** 698
Schutt C. E. *see under* Harrison S. C., **276,** 368
Schuuring C. . . . but let safeguards slip on Brazil deal, *news,* **274,** 735
Greater powers for Dutch science minister, *news,* **276,** 109
New science policy minister for Netherlands, *news,* **272,** 7
West German model predicts low growth in energy demand, *news,* **272,** 393
Schwarcz R., Creese I., Coyle J. T. and Snyder S. H. Dopamine receptors localised on cerebral cortical afferents to rat corpus striatum, **271,** 766
Schwartz D. A., Gursky H., Schwarz J., Bradt H. and Doxsey R. Location of pulsating binary X-ray source 4U1538-52 with the HEAO-1 scanning modulation collimator, **275,** 517
Schwartz D. A. *see under* Fabbiano G., **275,** 721
see under Griffiths R. E., **276,** 247
Schwartz J. C. *see under* Llorens C., **274,** 603
see under Malfroy B., **276,** 523
Schwartz J. *see under* Fabbiano G., **275,** 721
Schwartz L. H. and Cohen H. B. Diffraction from Materials *book review by* Sim G. **273,** 478
Schwartz M., Novick D., Givol D. and Fuchs S. Induction of anti-idiotypic antibodies by immunisation with syngeneic spleen cells educated with acetylcholine receptor, **273,** 543
Schwarz E., Scherer G., Hobom G. and Kössel Nucleotide sequence of *cro*, *cII* and part of *O* gene in phage λDNA, **272,** 410
Schwarz J. *see under* Griffiths R. E., **276,** 247
see under Schwartz D. A., **275,** 517
Schwarz R. T. *see under* Garoff H., **274,** 487
Schweller W. J. *see under* Prince R. A., **271,** 743
Sciaky D. *see under* Chilton M.-D., **275,** 147
Sciarrillo J. R. *see under* Thompson P. R., **276,** 29
Scollay R., Kochen M., Butcher E. and Weissman I. Lyt markers on thymus cell migrants, **276,** 79
Scott C. *see under* Viola M. V., **275,** 667
Scott D. S. and Medioli F. S. Vertical zonations of marsh foraminifera as accurate indicators of former sea levels, **272,** 528
Scott J. C. and Benjamin T. B. Waves in narrow channels: faster capillary waves, **276,** 803
Scott J. S. and Christiansen W. A. Do compact radio sources contain non-relativistic plasma? *matters arising,* **273,** 572
Scott L.F. *see under* Perlmutter A., **272,** 192
Scott M. R., Scott R. B., Morse J. W., Betzer P. R., Butler L. W. and Rona P. A. Metal enriched sediments from the TAG Hydrothermal Field, **276,** 811
Scott P. Select Committee recommends itself for fast breeder inquiry, *news,* **274,** 524
Scott P. F. *see under* Anderson M. B., **275,** 432
Scott R. B. *see under* Scott M. R., **276,** 811
Scott R. G. *see under* Hayatsu R., **275,** 116
Scott Russell R. *Editor,* Plant Root Systems: Their Function and Interaction with the Soil *book review by* Roberts J.M. **272,** 193
Scott Todd D. *see under* Burkhardt G. N., **275,** 476
Scrimgeour K. G. Chemistry and Control of Enzyme Reactions *book review by* Perham R. **273,** 252
Scurlock R. G. and Ulton D. B. λ-transition between normal and superfluid ^{4}He in the high-speed rotating frame, **272,** 148
Sealey J. E., Atlas S. A., Laragh J. H., Oza N. B. and Ryan J. W. Human urinary kallikrein converts inactive to active renin and is a possible physiological activator of renin, **275,** 144
Seaman E. *see under* Goldfarb A., **273,** 562
Seaman G. V. F. *see under* Blume P., **271,** 378
Searle R. C. Oblique spreading and fracture zones—Replies, *matters arising,* **274,** 187
Sears D. W. *see under* McKeever S. W. S., **275,** 629
Sears T. A. *see under* Bostock H., **274,** 385
Seaton M. J. *book review of* Quantum Mechanics of One- and Two-Electron Atoms (Bethe H. A. and Salpeter E. E.) **271,** 390
Seaton M. J. *see under* Grewing M., **275,** 394
Seaward M. R. D. *Editor,* Lichen Ecology , *book review by* Ferry B. W. **274,** 297
Seawright J. A., Carlson D. A. and Konyha K. D. Failure of acids to eliminate aziridinyl residues in chemosterilised mosquitoes, *matters arising,* **273,** 76
Sebeok T. A. *Editor,* How Animals Communicate *book review by* Slater P. J. B. **275,** 778
Secher D. *book review of* Immunochemistry: An Advanced Textbook (Glynn L. E. and Steward M. W. *editors*) **274,** 829
Secher D. S. Multispecific antibodies — Reply, *matters arising,* **271,** 588
Seeburg P. H., Shine J., Martial J. A., Ivarie R. D., Morris J. A., Ullrich A., Baxter J. D. and Goodman H. M. Synthesis of growth hormone by bacteria **276,** 795
Seed W. A. *see under* Caro C. G., **272,** 563
Seehar G. M. *see under* Curtis A. S. G., **274,** 52
Seeley N. J. *see under* Robins G. V., **276,** 703
Seelig A. *see under* Büldt G. **271,** 182
Seelig J. *see under* Büldt G. **271,** 182
Seeman P. *see under* Lee T., **273,** 59
see under Lee T., **274,** 897
see under Nagy J. I., **274,** 278
Segal A. W. and Jones O. T. G. Novel cytochrome *b* system in phagocytic vacuoles of human granulocytes, **276,** 515
Sege K. and Peterson P. A. Anti-idiotypic antibodies against anti-vitamin A transporting protein react with prealbumin, **271,** 167
Segel L. A. Mathematics Applied to Continuum Mechanics *book review by* Lighthill J. **271,** 286
Segrè E. Nuclei and Particles, *book review by* Blin-Stoyle R. J. **274,** 194
Sehgal P. B. *see under* Fraser N. W., **272,** 590

Seidman J. G., Edgell M. H. and Leder P. Immunoglobulin light-chain structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid, **271,** 582
Seidman J. G. and Leder P. The arrangement and rearrangement of antibody genes, **276,** 790
Seifert W. K., Moldowan J. M., Smith G. W. and Whitehead E. V. First proof of structure of a C28-pentacyclic triterpane in petroleum, **271,** 436
Seim T. *see under* Hansen E., **276,** 390
Sekiya T. *see under* Küpper H., **272,** 423
Selkirk J. K. *see under* Harris C. C., **272,** 632
Sellschop J. P. F. *see under* Bibby D. M., **276,** 379
Selman I. E. *see under* Jarrett W. F. H., **274,** 215
Selsing E., Wells R. D., Early T. A. and Kearns D. R. Two contiguous conformations in a nucleic acid duplex, **275,** 249
Selvelli P. L. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Hack M., **276,** 376
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
Semancik J. S. *see under* Marsh R. F., **275,** 146
Senik A. *see under* Gidlund M., **273,** 759
Sergeant L. B. Le and Lamy P. L. Interplanetary dust: are there two independent populations? **276,** 800
Serlemitsos P. J. *see under* Marshall F. E., **275,** 624
Serlemitsos P. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276,** 587
Serratosa J. *see under* Domingo J., **273,** 50
Sessle B. J. *see under* Hu J. W., **276,** 283
Setchell S. M. *see under* Johnston A. W. B., **276,** 634
Sethia G., Deshpande M. R. and Rastogi R. G. The solar wind influences plasmasphere electron content, **276,** 482
Setlow R. B. Repair deficient human disorders and cancer, *review article*, **271,** 713
Sevel T. *see under* Appelquist H., **273,** 657
Sewell P. A. *see under* Hamilton R. J., **274,** 830
Seyfried W. E. Jr, Mottl M. J. and Bischoff J. L. Seawater-basalt ratio effects on the chemistry and mineralogy of spilites from the ocean floor, **275,** 211
Seymour J. Unfolding Troponin-C, *news and views*, **275,** 177
Shackleton N. J. Ice-Age palaeo-oceanography of the Mediterranean, *news and views*, **276,** 667
Shackleton N. J. *see under* Ninkovich D., **276,** 574
Shaeffer H. F. III *see under* Conrad M. P., **274,** 456
Shafritz D. A. *see under* Laglioni C., **275,** 240
Shah P. N. *see under* Ghosh S. N., **276,** 180
Shakeshaft J. *see under* Ryle M., **276,** 571
Shakhnovich A. R. The Brain and Regulation of Eye movement, *book review by* Whitteridge D. **276,** 741
Shakked Z. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **273,** 687
Shall S. *book review of* Cell Cycle Regulation (Jeter J. R., Cameron I. L., Padilla G. M., Zimmerman A. M. *editors*) **276,** 100
Shand F. L. and Howard J. G. Cyclophosphamide inhibited B cell receptor regeneration as a basis for drug-induced tolerance, **271,** 255
Shapiro B. H. *see under* Goldman A. S., **272,** 464
Shapiro J. A. *see under* Bukhari A. J., **273,** 171
Sharkey N. S. *see under* Bradley M. O., **274,** 607
Sharma V. K. and Banerjee S. P. Presynaptic muscarinic cholinergic receptors, **272,** 276
Sharma V. K. *see under* Banerjee S. P., **271,** 380
see under Banerjee S. P., **276,** 407
Sharon N. *see under* Colin Hughes R., **274,** 637
Shaver P. A. *see under* O'Sullivan J. D., **276,** 590
Shaw D. B. Meteorology over the tropical oceans, *news and views*, **276,** 445
Shaw D. C., Walker J. E., Northrop F. D., Barrell B. G., Godson G. N. and Fiddes J. C. Gene A, a new overlapping gene in bacteriophage G4, **272,** 510
Shaw I. H. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271,** 372
Shaw J. J. *see under* Lainson R., **273,** 595
see under Miles M. A., **272,** 819
Shaw S. G. and Cook W. F. Localisation and characterisation of aminopeptidases in the CNS and the hydrolysis of enkephalin, **274,** 816
Shaw T. L. Promoting renewable energy sources, *correspondence*, **272,** 396
Sheikh Z. E. *see under* Raman C. R. V., **276,** 51
Sheldon W. H. *obituary* **271,** 194
Sheldon W. R. *see under* Cambou F., **271,** 723
Sheldrick G. M., Jones P. G., Kennard O., Williams D. H. and Smith G. A. Structure of vancomycin and its complex with acetyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine, **271,** 223
Sheldrick G. M. *see under* Viswamitra M. A., **273,** 687
Shelukhina E. M. *see under* Marennikova S. S., **276,** 291
Shemansky D. E. *see under* Sandel B. R., **274,** 666
Shen F.-W. *see under* Stutman O., **276,** 181
Shen S. S. and Steinhardt R. A. Direct measurement of intracellular *p*H during metabolic derepression of the sea urchin egg, **272,** 253
Shepherd J. B. and Sigurdsson H. The Soufriere Crater Lake as a calorimeter, **271,** 344
Shepherd S. T. *see under* Reynolds P. E., **271,** 568
Sheppard P. A. *obituary* **272,** 388
Sheridan J. D. *see under* Miller J. L., **272,** 643
Sherman M. I. *Editor.* Concepts in Mammalian Embryogenesis *book review by* Snow M. H. L. **273,** 79
Sherratt D. Illegitimate recombination legitimised, *news and views*, **274,** 213 *Erratum* **275,** 482
Replication origins, *news and views*, **271,** 404
Sherratt D. J. *see under* Warren G. J., **274,** 259
Sherratt R. M. *see under* Bostock H., **274,** 385
Shevach E. M. *see under* Clement L. T., **274,** 592
Shields G. A. Gravitation, primordial stars and the dark mass, **273,** 519
Thermal continuum from accretion disks in quasars, **272,** 706
Shields J. *obituary* **274,** 728
Shields R. Ectopic hormone production by tumours, *news and views*, **272,** 494
Epidermal Growth factors for tumours *news and views*, **272,** 670
Further evidence for a random transition in the cell cycle, **273,** 755
Methotrexate resistance by gene amplification, *news and views*, **273,** 269
Pleiotypic effects of hormones, *news and views*, **276,** 440
Shier W. T. *see under* Koda L. Y., **276,** 281
Shiflett M. *see under* Trowsdale J., **272,** 179
Shima N. *see under* Fujiwara K., **276,** 47
Shimahara T. and Peretz B. Soma potential of an interneurone controls transmitter release in a monosynaptic pathway in *Aplysia*, **273,** 158
Shimatake H. *see under* Rosenberg M., **272,** 414
Shimizu I. and Kato M. Loss of phototaxis in silkworm larvae after smelling mulberry leaves and recovery after electroconvulsive shock, **272,** 248
Shimoji M. Liquid Metals *book review by* Enderby J. E. **273,** 250
Shimokata K. *see under* Ito Y., **274,** 801
Shine J. *see under* Seeburg P. H., **276,** 795
Shiner C. S. *see under* Maddox Y. T., **273,** 549
Shinohara K. *see under* Feldman G., **274,** 796
Shoemaker E. M. Induced suction and lithospheric plate pull, **272,** 241
Induced suction and lithospheric plate pull—Reply, *matters arising*, **275,** 346
Shoenberg D. Fifty years of scientific achievement, *news*, **275,** 688
Shooter K. V. DNA phosphotriesters as indicators of cumulative carcinogen-induced damage, **274,** 612
Shore A., Dosch H. -M. and Gelfand E. W. Induction and separation of antigen-dependent T helper and T suppressor cells in man, **274,** 586
Shorey H. H. and McKelvey Jr, J. J. *Editors.* Chemical Control of Insect Behaviour *book review by* Pickett J. A. **271,** 190
Shorr R. G., Dolly J. O. and Barnard E. A. Composition of acetylcholine receptor protein from skeletal muscle, **274,** 283
Shotton D. Freeze-fracture view of membrane fusion, *news and views*, **272,** 16
Shotton F. W. *Editor.* British Quaternary Studies *book review by* Webb T. **273,** 411
Shukla P. K. Modulational instability of whistler-mode signals, **274,** 874
Shulman M. J. and Köhler G. Immunoglobulin β and γ heavy chain classes are not determined by class-specific RNA-splicing enzymes, **274,** 917
Shulman M., Wilde C. D. and Köhler G. A better cell line for making hybridomas secreting specific antibodies, **276,** 269
Shulman R. G. *see under* Cohen S. M., **273,** 554
see under Eisenberger P., **274,** 30
Shuster S. *see under* Clark D., **273,** 163
Shutts G. J. and Green J. S. A. Mechanisms and models of climatic change, **276,** 339
Sica R. *see under* McComas A., **271,** 73
Siddall J. B. *see under* Goodwin T. W., **272,** 122
Siddons D. P. *see under* Hart M., **275,** 45
Sidky Y. A. *see under* Auerbach R., **274,** 697
Sidloi-Lumbroso R., Kleiman L. and Schulman H. M. Biochemical evidence that leghaemoglobin genes are present in the soybean but not in *Rhizobium* genome, **273,** 558
Sidwell A. *see under* Lennie P., **275,** 766
Sieghart W., Theoharides T. C., Alper S. L., Douglas W. W. and Greengard P. Calcium-dependent protein phosphorylation during secretion by exocytosis in the mast cell, **275,** 329
Siesjou B. K. Brain Energy Metabolism *book review by* McIlwain H. **274,** 626
Sigurdsson H. and Sparks S. What happened at Heimaey? *correspondence*, **271,** 108
Sigurdsson H. and Sparks S. R. J. Lateral magma flow within rifted Icelandic crust, **274,** 126
Sigurdsson H. *see under* Shepherd J. B., **271,** 344
see under Sparks R. S. J., **271,** 91
see under Watkins N. D., **271,** 122
Sikora K. *see under* Lachmann P. J., **271,** 463
Silberberg D. H. *see under* Raff M. C., **274,** 813
see under Saida T., **272,** 639
Silk J. *book review of* Concise cosmology, (Robinson M.) **272,** 787
Sillesen A. H. *see under* Wilbrandt R., **276,** 167
Sillitto R. M. *book review of* Symmetry and Quantum Systems (Wolbarst A. B., *editor*) **272,** 107
Silman R. E., Holland D., Chard T., Lowry P. J., Hope J., Robinson J. S. and Thorburn G. D. The ACTH 'family tree' of the rhesus monkey—changes with development, **276,** 526
Silver G. A. Medical education and biomedical research: uneasy equilibrium, *news*, **271,** 392
Silver H. B. and Mould R. W. Relative merits of 'extreme-pressure' additives—Reply, *matters arising*, **275,** 463
Silvius J. R. and McElhaney R. N. Growth and membrane lipid properties of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* B lacking fatty acid heterogeneity, **272,** 645
Sim G. *book review of* Diffraction from Materials (Schwartz L. H. and Cohen H. B.) **273,** 478
book review of Molecular Structures and Dimensions: Guide to the Literature, 1935-76 (Kennard O., Allen F. H., Watson D. G. *editors*) **274,** 928
Simanek D. E. Genetic variability and population structure of *Poecilia latipinna*, **276,** 612
Simili M. *see under* Baglioni C., **275,** 240
Siminovitch L. *see under* Spandios D. A., **271,** 259
Simmonds H. R. *see under* Ayres J. J., **274,** 208
Simmonds N. W. *book review of* Potato research (Harris P. M. *editor*) **275,** 77
Simmons R. M. and Szent-Györgyi Reversible loss of calcium control of tension in scallop striated muscle associated with the removal of regulatory light chains, **273,** 62
Simms D. L. *see under* Hawthorne J. N., **272,** 750
Simon E. J. *see under* Lin H-K., **271,** 383
Simon L. D., Tomczak K. and St John A. C. Bacteriophages inhibit degradation of abnormal proteins in *E. coli*, **275,** 424
Simon R. D. *Halobacterium* strain 5 contains a plasmid which is correlated with the presence of gas vacuoles, **273,** 314
Simon S. B. *see under* Branton W. D., **274,** 70
Simoneit B. R. T., Brenner S., Peters K. E. and Kaplan I. R. Thermal alteration of Cretaceous black shale by basaltic intrusions in the Eastern Atlantic, **273,** 501
Simons E. L. *see under* Fleagle J. G., **276,** 705
Simons K. *see under* Morein B., **276,** 715
Simpson D. I. H. *see under* Zuckerman A. J., **271,** 308
Simpson E. Regulating the immune system, *news and views*, **273,** 99
T and B cell hybridomas, *news and views*, **272,** 751
Simpson E. *see under* Kontiainen S., **274,** 477
Simpson G. G. *book review of* Patterns of Evolution as Illustrated by the Fossil Record (Hallam A. *editor*) **273,** 77
Simpson J. A. *see under* Price T. V., **273,** 374
Simpson J. R. *see under* Frency J. R., **273,** 530
Sinclair D. *see under* Doucas G., **276,** 253
Sinclair W. and Ringwood A. E. Single crystal analysis of the structure of stishovite, **272,** 714 *Erratum* **273,** 170; **275,** 343
Sineshchekov O. A. *see under* Litvin F. F., **271,** 476
Sineshchekov V. A. *see under* Litvin F. F., **271,** 476
Singer B., Bodell W. J., Cleaver J. E., Thomas G. H., Rajewsky M. E. and Thon W. Oxygens in DNA as main targets for ethylnitrosourea in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts and fetal rat brain cells, **276,** 85
Singer C. E. Supernovae and lunar melting, **272,** 239
Singer G. *see under* Hauser D. C. R., **273,** 230
Singh B. P. *see under* Agarwal A. K., **272,** 517
Singh M. *see under* Vats H. O., **272,** 345
Singh Narendra Science and technology for development: no escaping the politico-economic context, *news*, **272,** 112
Singhal S. K. *see under* Roder J. C., **273,** 540
Sinha V. B. and Srivastava B. S. Plasmid-induced loss of virulence in *Vibrio cholerae* **276,** 708
Siscoe G. L. Solar–terrestrial influences on weather and climate, **276,** 348
Sitaram N., Moore A. M. and Gillin J. C. Experimental acceleration and slowing of REM sleep ultradian rhythm by cholinergic agonist and antagonist, **274,** 490
Sivakumar T. C., Chew H. A. M. and Johari G. P. Effect of pressure on the Raman spectrum of ice, **275,** 524
Sivin N. *book review of* The Shorter Science and Civilization in China, (Ronan C. A.) **276,** 423
Sizemore K. O. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
Skarsgard L. D. *see under* Josephy P. D., **271,** 370
Skau K. A. and Brimijoin S. Release of acetylcholinesterase from rat hemidiaphragm preparations stimulated through the phrenic nerve, **275,** 224
Skeist I. *see under* Schildknecht C. E., **274,** 296
Skilbeck J. N. and Whitehead Jr J. A. Formation of discrete islands in linear island chains, **272,** 499
Skolnick P. *see under* Williamson M. J., **275,** 551
Skrinsky A. N. *see under* Dikansky N. S., **276,** 763
Skulachev V. P. *see under* Glagolev A. N., **272,** 280
Skutelsky E. *see under* Kahane I., **271,** 674
Slack J. 'Cardiac' RNA, *news and views*, **271,** 12
Chemical waves in *Drosophila*, *news and views*, **271,** 403
The polyp has no I's, *news and views*, **274,** 313
Slack J. M. W. and Savage S. Regeneration of reduplicated limbs in contravention of the complete circle rule, **271,** 760
Slater P. J. B. *book review of* How Animals Communicate (Sebeok T. A. *editor*) **275,** 778
Slater P. J. B. *see under* Gilder P. M., **274,** 364
Slavin S. and Strober S. Spontaneous murine B-cell leukaemia, **272,** 624
Slazak B. *see under* Penczek S., **273,** 738
Sloan J. R. *see under* Klein G. D., **273,** 746
Slocombe P. M. *see under* Timmis K. N., **273,** 27
Slootweg A. P. *see under* Collette B. J., **274,** 187
Sloper J. C. *see under* Partridge T. A., **273,** 306
Slotkoff L. M. *see under* Bolger P. M., **271,** 467
Slottje C. Millisecond microwave spikes in a solar flare, **275,** 520
Slusser K. S. *see under* Erickson R. P., **274,** 163
Smaldone L. R. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Small J. V., Isenberg G. and Celis J. E. Polarity of actin at the leading edge of cultured cells, **272,** 638
Smalley I. J. *book review of* Rockslides and Avalanches (Voight B. *editor*) **272,** 654
Smalley IJ. J. Pleistocene land-sea correlations, *news and views*, **272,** 754
Smart P. L. *see under* Atkinson T. C., **272,** 24
Smith A. The blind fishes of Persia, *news and views*, **271,** 711
Smith A. E. *see under* Melero J. A., **272,** 725
Smith A. J. E. British bryophytes *book review by* Moore P. D. **275,** 76
Smith A. T. and Jeffreys D. A. Evoked potential evidence of adaptation to spatial Fourier components in human vision, **274,** 156
Smith A. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
Smith B. N. *see under* Nambudiri E. M. V., **276,** 816
Smith B. *see under* Robinson E. L., **271,** 40
Smith C. L., Kubo M. and Imamoto F. Promoter specific inhibition of transcription by antibiotics which act on DNA gyrase, **275,** 420
Smith C. W. *see under* Hess C. T., **272,** 807
Smith D. H. *see under* Gentry R. V., **274,** 457
Smith D. K. *see under* McCarthy G. J., **273,** 216
Smith D. N. *see under* Dent Glasser L. S., **274,** 878
Smith E. B. *see under* Beck T. W., **276,** 173
Smith F. G. Faint images revealed, *news and views*, **276,** 561
Nuclear jet in a radio galaxy, *news and views*, **272,** 124
book review of Pulsar (Manchester R. N. and Taylor J. H.) **271,** 285
Quasar luminosity, *news and views*, **273,** 428
Smith G. A. *see under* Richards C. D., **276,** 775
see under Sheldrick G. M., **271,** 223
Smith G. C. *see under* Mathieson E., **272,** 709
Smith G. K. *see under* Croskerry P. G., **273,** 299
Smith G. W. *see under* Seifert W. K., **271,** 436
Smith H. *book review of* Hormone Action in the Whole Life of Plants (Thimann K. V.) **272,** 475
Editor. Molecular Biology of Plant Cells, *book review by* Flavell R. B. **273,** 788
book review of Natural Plant Growth Inhibitors and Phytochromes (Kefeli V. I.) **275,** 571
Recognition and defence in plants, *news and views*, **273,** 266
Smith H. *see under* Morgan D. C., **273,** 534
Smith I. *book review of* Laboratory Handbook of Paper and Thin-Layer Chromatography (Gasparic J. and Churacek J.) **274,** 828
book review of Practice of Thin-Layer Chromatography (Touchstone J. C. and Dobbins M. F.) **275,** 777
Smith I. M. *book review of* Plant Pathology and Plant Pathogens (Dickinson C. H. and Lucas J. H., *editors*) **272,** 92
Smith I. W. M. *book review of* Vibrational and Rotational Relaxation in Gases, (Lambert J. D.) **272** 474
Smith J. B., Ogletree M. L., Lefer A. M. and Nicolaou K. C. Antibodies which antagonise the effects of prostacyclin, **274,** 64
Smith J. C., Tickle C. and Wolpert L. Attenuation of positional signalling in the chick limb by high doses of α-radiation, **272,** 612
Smith J. D. *book review of* Molecular Mechanisms of Protein Biosynthesis (Weissbach H. and Pestka S. *editors*) **271,** 390
Smith J. E. *book review of* Dictionary of Microbial Taxonomy, (The late Cowan S. T.) **276,** 741
Smith J. E. and Berry D. R. *Editor.* The Filamentous Fungi, *book review by* Rose A. H. **274,** 517
Smith J. M. Evolution of Sex, *book review by* Robertson A. **276,** 123
book review of On Human Nature, (Wilson E. O.) **276,** 120
Smith J. V. *see under* Dawson J. B., **273,** 741

see under Flanigen E. M., **271,** 512
Smith K. L. Jr Metabolism of the abyssopelagic rattail *Coryphaenoides armatus* measured *in situ*, **274,** 362
Smith M. J. *see under* Koch G. L. E., **273,** 274
Smith P. G. *see under* de-Thé G., **274,** 756
Smith P. J. Abnormal conditions, normal earthquakes, *news and views*, **272,** 307
Age of Midway revised, *news and views*, **272,** 12
Dilatancy has magnetic effect, *news and views*, **272,** 130
How Ninetyeast Ridge formed, *news and views*, **272,** 752
Hydrothermal waters and heat flow, *news and views*, **271,** 13
Intraplate earthquakes, *news and views*, **275,** 480
Mining triggers earthquakes, *news and views*, **271,** 207
Ninetyeast Ridge not aseismic after all, *news and views*, **274,** 533
Ophiolites match oceanic crust, *news and views*, **273,** 270
Rejecting ophiolites, *news and views*, **274,** 316
Rising magma, *news and views*, **274,** 117
The asthenosphere as point defect zone, *news and views*, **275,** 591
The end of the expanding Earth hypothesis?, *news and views*, **271,** 301
book review of The Environment as Hazard (Burton I., Kates R. W., White G. F.) **276,** 102
Why subduction volcanism varies, *news and views*, **273,** 425
Smith P. and Wield D. Frelimo concentrates on the practical side of science, *news*, **276,** 751
Smith P.J. Earth quakes and fault Gouge *news and views*, **276,** 760
Smith R. A. *see under* Pratt, R. L., **271,** 146
Smith S. *book review of* Scientist, versifier and prophet, (King-Hele D.) **272,** 762
Smith S. J. The structural gene for myosin: a closer look, *news and views*, **272,** 495
Smith S. V. Coral-reef area and the contributions of reefs to processes and resources of the world's oceans, **273,** 225
Smith S. *see under* Epstein C. J., **274,** 500
Smith V. A. and Hindley J. Effect of agrocin 84 on attachment of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* to cultured tobacco cells, **276,** 498
Smithies O. *see under* Frangione B., **273,** 400
Smoluchowski R. Width of a planetary ring system and the C-ring of Saturn, **274,** 669
Smyth D. H. Alternatives to Animal Experiments, *book review by* Paine A. J. **274,** 298
Smythe D. K., Kenolty N. and Russell M. J. Seismic evidence for Mesozoic sedimentary troughs on the Hebridean continental margin, *matters arising*, **276,** 420
Snider J. L., Kearns M. D. and Tinker P. A. Evidence for long-period global oscillations of the Sun, **275,** 730
Snijders M. A. J. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
Snodgrass S. R. Use of ^{3}H-muscimol for GABA receptor studies, **273,** 392
Snoke J. A. *see under* Sacks I. S., **275,** 599
Snow M. H. L. *book review of* Concepts in Mammalian Embryogenesis (Sherman M. I. *editor*) **273,** 79
Snyder A. W. and Miller W. H. Telephoto lens system of falconiform eyes, **275,** 127
Snyder H. W. Jr., Hardy W. D. Jr., Zuckerman E. E. and Fleissner E. Characterisation of a tumour-specific antigen on the surface of feline lymphosarcoma cells, **275,** 656
Snyder S. H. *see under* Schwarcz R., **271,** 766
Socher S. H. *see under* Pauley R. J., **275,** 455
Socolar S. J. *see under* Loewenstein W. R., **274,** 133
Soeda E. and Griffin B. E. Sequence from the genome of a non-transforming mutant of polyoma virus, **276,** 294
Soepadmo E. *see under* Kaur A., **271,** 440
Sokoloff L. *see under* Savaki H. E., **276,** 521
Solcia E. *see under* Wharton J., **273,** 769
Solgaard P., Aarkrog A., Fenger J., Flyger H. and Graaback A. M. Decrease in content of lead in Danish cereals, **272,** 346
Solimano G. *see under* Hakim P., **276,** 542
Solomon E. *see under* Sykes B., **272,** 548
Solomon H. Detachment and recombination of a current ring with the Kuroshio, **274,** 580
Solter D. *see under* Pfizenmaier K., **274,** 691
Solter K. M. and Gibor A. The relationship between tonicity and flagellar length, **275,** 651
Soluyan S. I. *see under* Rudenko O. V., **271,** 592
Soman V. and Felig P. Regulation of the glucagon receptor by physiological hyperglucagonaemia, **272,** 829
Sonderegger P. and Christen P. Comparison of the evolution rates of cytosolic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase, **275,** 157
Sorensen A. E. Somatic polymorphism and seed dispersal, **276,** 174
Souchez R., Lemmens M., Lorrain R. and Tison J.-L. Pressure-melting within a glacier indicated by the chemistry of re-gelation ice, **273,** 454
Soutar A. Does dietary fat influence plasma lipoprotein structure? *news and views*, **273,** 11
Southern H. N. *book review of* Analysis of Vertebrate populations (Caughley G. *editor*) **272,** 91
book review of The Shadow of Extinction (Mallinson J.) **273,** 690
Southgate D. A. T., Bingham S. and Robertson J. Dietary fibre in the British diet, **274,** 51
Southwood D. J. Plasma waves in the magnetosphere, *review article*, **271,** 309
Southwood D. J. *see under* Hughes W. J., **275,** 43
Souza A. *see under* Miles M. A., **272,** 819
Souza J. D. *see under* Helke C. J., **274,** 925
Spandios D. A. and Siminovitch L. Transfer of the marker for morphologically transformed phenotype by isolated metaphase chromosomes in hamster cells, **271,** 259
Spanos E., Barrett D., MacIntyre I., Pike J. W., Safilian E. F. and Haussler M. R. Effect of growth hormone on vitamin D metabolism, **273,** 246
Sparks R. S. J. and Pinkerton H. Effect of degassing on rheology of basaltic lava, **276,** 385
Sparks R. S. J., Sigurdsson H. and Watkins N. D. The Thera eruption and Late Minoan-IB destruction on Crete, *matters arising*, **271,** 91
Sparks R. S. J. *see under* Pinkerton H., **276,** 383
Sparks S. R. J. *see under* Sigurdsson H., **274,** 126
Sparks S. *see under* Sigurdsson H., **271,** 108
Sparks W. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 372
see under Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
Sparling P. F. *see under* Eisenstein B. I., **271,** 242
Sparrow S. *see under* Festing M. F. W., **274,** 365
Speakman P. T. *see under* Hepworth K., **276,** 250
Spear J. F. *see under* Kronhaus K. D., **275,** 322
Spearman R. I. C. Vertebrate skin, *news and views*, **276,** 442
Speed B. *see under* Anderson B., **271,** 636
Spence D. H. N. *book review of* River Plants (Haslam S. M.) **275,** 465
Spencer M. Sliding microtubules, *news and views*, **273,** 593
Spencer R. E. *see under* Davis R. J., **273,** 644
Spieler R. E., Meier A. H. and Noeske T. A. Temperature-induced phase shift of daily rhythm of serum prolactin in gulf killifish, **271,** 469
Spiess E. B. and Ehrman L. Rare male mating advantage, *matters arising*, **272,** 188
Spina C. *see under* Jondal M., **272,** 62
Spira J. *see under* Wiener F., **275,** 658
Spooncer E. *see under* Dexter T. M., **275,** 135
Sporn M. B. Chemoprevention of cancer, *news and views*, **272,** 402
Sporn M. B. *see under* Todaro G. J., **276,** 272
Spratt B. G. *Escherichia coli* resistance to β-lactam antibiotics through a decrease in the affinity of a target for lethality, **274,** 713
Spurgeon D. What substitutes for oil? *news*, **273,** 702
Srivastava B. S. *see under* Sinha V. B., **276,** 708
Srivastava S. K. and Ansari N. H. Altered α subunits in Tay-Sachs disease, **273,** 245
St John A. C. *see under* Simon L. D., **275,** 424
St Lawrence W. *see under* Colbeck S. C., **275,** 733
Staber F. G., Schlafli E. and Moroni C. Expression of endogenous C-type viral antigen on normal mouse haemopoietic stem cells, **275,** 669
Stacey D. W. and Hanafusa H. Nuclear conversion of microinjected avian leukosis virion RNA into an envelope-glycoprotein messenger, **273,** 779
Staden R. *see under* Bloomer A. C., **276,** 362
see under Catterall J. F., **275,** 510
see under Godson G. N., **276,** 236
Stahn R., Fabricius H.- . and Hartleitner W. Suppression of human T-cell colony formation during pregnancy, **276,** 831
Stallcup W. *see under* Schubert D., **273,** 718
Staller R. F. A. *see under* Henrichs H. F., **273,** 132
Stammers D. K. *see under* Banyard S. H., **271,** 282
see under Levine M., **271,** 626
Stanbridge E. J. and Weiss R. L. Mycoplasma capping on lymphocyte, **276,** 583
Stang P. D. *see under* Leventhal M., **275,** 200
Stanley D. J. Ionian Sea sapropel distribution and late Quaternary palaeoceanography in the eastern Mediterranean, **274,** 149
Stanley D. J. and Hall B. A. The Bucegi Conglomerate: a Romanian Carpathian submarine slope deposit, **276,** 60
Stanley D. J., Knight R. J., Stuckenrath R. and Catani G. High sedimentation rates and variable dispersal patterns in the western Hellenic Trench, **273,** 110
Stanley E. R., Chen D.-M., and Lin H.-S. Induction of macrophage production and proliferation by a purified colony stimulating factor, **274,** 168
Stanley H. R. *see under* Brooks R. L., **274,** 539
Stanley J. and Vassilenko S. A different approach to RNA sequencing, **274,** 87
Stanworth D. R. *book review of* Immunochemistry Proteins (Atassi M. Z. *editor*) **271,** 285
Starr M. S. *see under* James T. A., **275,** 229
Statham C. N. *see under* Boyd M. R., **272,** 270
Staudacher T. *see under* Jessberger E. K., **271,** 338
Stauffer B. *see under* Berner W., **276,** 53
Staynov D. Z. *book review of* Molecular Biophysics (Volkenstein M. V.) **274,** 98
Structural options, **274,** 15
Stearn W. T. *book review of* In for a Penny: A Prospect of Kew gardens, (Blunt W.) **276,** 139
book review of The Power of Plants, (Lehane B.) **274,** 297
Stearns G. and Weininger R. Sauce béarnaise, *correspondence*, **271** 402
Stecher F. W. Baryon symmetric big bang cosmology, *review article*, **273,** 493
Steele E. J. and Cunningham A. J. High proportion of Ig-producing cells making autoantibody in normal mice, **274,** 483
Steigmann G. A. Resonance orbits and the rings of Uranus, **274,** 454
Stein W. D. *see under* Goldenberg G. J., **274,** 475
Steiner L. A. *see under* Mattes M. J., **273,** 761
Steiner M. 3′, 5′-cyclic AMP binds to and promotes polymerisation on platelet tubulin, **272,** 834
Steinert P. M. *see under* Dale B. A., **276,** 729
Steinfeld J. I. *Editor*, Laser and Coherence Spectroscopy, *book review by* Knight P. **274,** 192
Steinhardt R. A. *see under* Shen S. S., **272,** 253
Steitz J. A. Methanogenic bacteria, *news and views*, **273,** 10
Stellwagen E. Haem exposure as the determinate of oxidation-reduction potential of haem proteins, **275,** 73
Stellwagen E. and Wilgus H. Relationship of protein thermostability to accessible surface area, **275,** 342
Stelzreid C. T. *see under* Dennison B., **273,** 33
Stenhouse M. C. *see under* Williams P. M., **276,** 698
Stephens J. A., Garnett R. and Buller N. P. Reversal of recruitment order of single motor units produced by cutaneous stimulation during voluntary muscle contraction in man, **272,** 362
Stephens P. J. *see under* Mellon Jr D., **272,** 246
Stephens P. R. and Young J. Z. Semicircular canals in squids, **271,** 444
Stephens R. Lead levels in Birmingham, *correspondence*, **273,** 704
Stephens S. A. *see under* Badhwar G. D., **274,** 137
Stephenson A. *see under* Woodcock M. R., **276,** 697
Stephenson J. R. *see under* Kende M., **273,** 383
Stern A. C. *Editor*, Air Pollution *book review by* Lawther P. J. **274,** 726
Sternberg M. J. E. and Thornton J. M. Prediction of protein structure from amino acid sequence, *review article*, **271,** 15
Stevens L. C. Totipotent cells of parthenogenetic origin in a chimaeric mouse, **276,** 266
Stevens L. J. Teachers need a say, *correspondence*, **276,** 318
Stevenson D. J. Induced suction and lithospheric plate pull, *matters arising*, **275,** 346
Stevenson D. J. *see under* McElhinny M. W., **271,** 316
Stevenson G. Botanical evidence linking the New Zealand Maoris with New Caledonia and the New Hebrides, **276,** 704
Steward M. W. *see under* Glynn L. E., **274,** 829
Stewart A. D. Limits to palaeogravity since the late Precambrian, **271,** 153
Stewart D. A. *see under* Dickson J. H., **274,** 548
Stewart I. C. F. and Keen C. E. Anomalous upper mantle structure beneath the Cretaceous Fogo seamounts indicated by P-wave reflection delays, **274,** 788
Stewart I. *see under* Poston T., **275,** 75
Stewart M. and Diakiw V. Electron microscopic location of protein thiol residues, **274,** 184 *Erratum* **274,** 510
Stewart M. G. *see under* Rose S. P. R., **271,** 169
Stewart N. J. and Hawkins M. R. S. Space density evolution of quasars, **276,** 163
Stewart N. P. *see under* Callow L. L., **272,** 818
Stewart P. R. and Letham D. S. *Editor*, The Ribonucelic Acids *book review by* Hamlyn P. **275,** 164
Stewartson K. *book review of* Physical Fluid Dynamics (Tritton D. J., *editor*) **272,** 109
book review of Waves in Fluids (Lighthill J.) **274,** 930
Stezowski J. J., Jogun K. H., Eckle E. and Bartels K. Dimeric β-cyclodextrin complexes may mimic membrane diffusion transport, **274,** 617
Stickland D. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
see under Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Stillwell W. L. and Ti Tien H. Oxygen production from chlorophyll-liposomes, *matters arising*, **273,** 406
Stinus L., Kelley A. E. and Iversen S. D. Increased spontaneous activity following substance P. infusion into A10 dopaminergic area, **276** 616
Stirling G. C. Muon spin rotation, *news and views*, **276,** 324
Stirling J. L. *see under* Schmidt J. A., **274,** 400
Stock M. J. *see under* Rothwell N. J., **273,** 146
see under Rothwell N. J., **275,** 345
Stocker J. W. *see under* Trucco M. M., **273,** 666
Stockton A. A galaxy associated with 3C273, **274,** 342
Stoker B. M., Roux S. J. and Brown W. E. Evidence for symmetry in the phytochrome subunit, **271,** 180
Stoker T. A. M. *see under* Poole A. R., **273,** 545
Stokes A. M. *see under* Allen P. C., **274,** 518
Stollar B. D. *see under* Hannestad K., **275,** 671
Stone T. W. Coenzyme A or adenosine inhibiting acetylcholine release? *matters arising*, **274,** 721
Stonehouse B. and Gilmore D. *Editors*, The Biology of Marsupials, *book review by* Tindale-Biscoe H. **271,** 592
Stonehouse B. and Perrins C. *Editors*, Evolutionary Ecology *book review by* Diamond J. M. **271,** 485
Stoner G. D. *see under* Harris C. C., **272,** 632
Stoner J. H. *see under* Chester R., **275,** 308
Stoof T. J. *see under* Both N. J. de, **272,** 626
Storm E. M. *see under* Eccleshall T. R., **273,** 67
Stoughton R. W. *see under* Gentry R. V., **273,** 217
Stow D. A. V. and Bowen A. J. Origin of lamination in deep sea, fine-grained sediments, **274,** 324
Strathdee J. *see under* Pati J. C., **273,** 736
Strausberg R. L., Vincent, R. D., Perlman P. S. and Butow R. A. Asymmetric gene conversion at inserted segments on yeast mitochondrial DNA, **276,** 577
Street H. E. *obituary* **272,** 477
Strens R. G. J. *book review of* Physical Methods in Determinative Mineralogy (Zussman J. *editor*) **273,** 787
Strober S. *see under* Slavin S., **272,** 624
Strom T. B. *see under* Helderman J. H., **274,** 62
Stromer M. H. *see under* Yamaguchi M., **271,** 265
Strong P. and Vincent A. Neurotoxins in Venice, *news and views*, **274,** 843
Struik L. C. E. Physical Aging in Amorphous Polymers and Other Materials *book review by* Mackley M. R. **273,** 253
Stuart A. E. and Oertel D. Neuronal properties underlying processing of visual information in the barnacle, **275,** 287
Stuart D. I. *see under* Levine M., **271,** 626
Stuart F. P. *see under* Weiss A., **273,** 662
Stuart W. F. *see under* Walker A. D. M., **273,** 646
Stuart-Harris C. *book review of* Influenza in America, 1918-1976: History, Science and Politics (Osborn J. *editor*) **272,** 564
Stuckenrath R. *see under* Lighty R. G., **276,** 59
see under Stanley D. J., **273,** 110
Studier M. H. *see under* Hayatsu R., **275,** 116
Stuiver M. Radiocarbon timescale tested against magnetic and other dating methods, **273,** 271
Sturt B. A. and Thon A. An ophiolite complex of probable early Caledonian age discovered on Karmøy, **275,** 538
Stutman O. and Shen F.-W. H-2 restriction and non-restriction of T-cell-mediated cytotoxicity against mouse mammary tumour targets, **276,** 181
Styles J. A. *see under* Ashby J., **271,** 452
see under Ashby J., **274,** 20
Styles P. *see under* Girdler R. W., **271,** 615
Subbarao B. S. *see under* Vats H. O., **272,** 345
Subramanian S. K. *see under* Raman C. R. V., **276,** 51
Suess H. E. Absolute radiocarbon dating by low-altitude European tree-ring calibration, **272,** 649
Sugimura T. *see under* Kanai Y., **274,** 809
Sugisaki R. Changing He/Ar and N_2/Ar ratios of fault air may be earthquake precursors, **275,** 209
Suhadolnik R. J. *see under* Cheung C. P., **271,** 357
Sukroo J. C., Christoffel D. A., Vella P. and Topping W. W. Rejecting evidence of Gothenberg geomagnetic reversal in New Zealand, **271,** 650
Sullivan A. K. *see under* Ikeman R. L., **272,** 267
Sullivan E. J. *see under* Williams M. L., **273,** 408
Sullivan L. G. *see under* Paul A. Z., **272,** 812
Sullivan N. *see under* Levy S. B., **274,** 395
Summerbell D. Normal and experimental variations in proportions of skeleton of chick embryo wing, **274,** 472
Sumner A. T. *see under* Bostock C. J., **272,** 384
Sunderland E. Anthropology, **272,** 10
Sunderland N. and Cocking E. C. Plant tissue culture in China—major change ahead? *news and views*, **274,** 643
Sundqvist K. G., Otteskog P. and Ege T. Cytochalasin Binduces polarisation of plasma membrane components and actin in transformed cells, **274,** 915
Sunshine G. H., Coffey R. G. and Hadden J. W. Is there a circulating human thymic factor that induces cyclic AMP synthesis?, **271,** 665
Sunshine H. R., Hofrichter J. and Eaton W. A. Requirements for

therapeutic inhibition of sickle haemoglobin gelation, **275**, 238
Surlyk F. Jurassic basin evolution of East Greenland, **274**, 130
Surrey A. J. *see under* Cook P. L., **272**, 783
Surrey S. *see under* Rovera G., **272**, 172
Sussman M. V. *see under* Buivid M. G., **275**, 203
Sutherland I. W. *Editor*, Surface Carbohydrates of the Prokaryotic Cell *book review by* Rogers H. J. **273**, 250
Sutherland S. *book review of* A Rational Animal, and other Philosophical Essays on the Nature of Man (Flew A.) **275**, 347
book review of How We Know: An Exploration of the Scientific process, (Goldstein M. and Goldstein I. F.) **276**, 126
Sutton J. Timetabling the emergence of continents, *news and views*, **273**, 186
Suyehiro S. *see under* Sacks I. S., **275**, 599
Sved J. A., Murray D. C., Schaefer R. E. and Kidwell M. G. Male recombination is not induced in *Drosophila melanogaster* by extracts of strains with male recombination potential, **275**, 457
Swallow D. *see under* Edwards Y., **272**, 309
Swanenburg B. N., Bennett K., Bignami G. F., Caraveo P., Hermsen W., Kanbach, G., Masnou J. L., Mayer-Hasselwander H. A., Paul J. A., Sacco B., Scarsi L. and Wills R. D. COS B observation of high-energy γ radiation from 3C273, **275**, 298
Swank J. H. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276**, 587
Swerts J. P. *see under* Malfroy B., **276**, 523
Sweily P. *see under* Zlatanova J., **276**, 276
Switkowski Z. E. *see under* Haff P. K., **272**, 803
Sykes B. D. *see under* Kimber B. J., **271**, 184
Sykes B. and Solomon E. Assignment of a type I collagen structural gene to human chromosome 7, **272**, 548
Sylvester-Bradley P. C. *obituary* **274**, 727
Symonds N. and Coelho A. Role of the G segment in the growth of phase Mu, **271**, 573
Symons M. R. C. *see under* Robins G. V., **276**, 703
Szabo G. *see under* Waldbillig R., **272**, 839
Szántay C. S. and Noiák L. Synthesis of Prostaglandins *book review by* Harris C. J. **273**, 81
Szekely M. Triple overlapping genes, *news and views*, **272**, 492
Szent-Gyorgyi A. G. *see under* Vibert P., **273**, 64
Szent-Györgyi *see under* Simmons R. M., **273**, 62
Tabachnick W. J. and Powell J. R. Genetic structure of the East African domestic populations of *Aedes aegypti*, **272**, 535
Tabakoff B. *see under* Hoffman P. L., **276**, 614
Taban C., Cathieni M. and Schorderet M. Cyclic AMP and noradrenaline sensitivity fluctuations in regenerating newt tissue, **271**, 470
Tabor D. Phase transitions and indentation hardness of Ge and diamond, *matters arising*, **273**, 406
Tabor D. *see under* Gerk A. P., **271**, 732
Taglietti V. *see under* Dale B., **275**, 217
Taguchi T. *see under* Ikegami S., **275**, 458
Takada H. *see under* Blackman R. L., **271**, 450
Takahashi M. and Naitoh Y. Behavioural mutants of *Paramecium caudatum* with defective membrane electrogenesis, **271**, 656
Takanami M. *see under* Oka A., Nomura N., Sugimoto K., Sugisaki H., **276**, 845
Takaoka N. and Nagao K. Mantle $^{40}Ar/^{36}Ar$ trapped in Cretaceous deep-sea basalts, **276**, 491
Takaoka N. and Ozima M. Rare gas isotopic compositions in diamonds, **271**, 45
Takemoto T. *see under* Goodwin T. W., **272**, 122
Takeyama H. *see under* Ito Y., **274**, 801
Talbot C. J. Halokinesis and thermal convection, **273**, 739
Tallantire J. O. *see under* Halsall J. R., **274**, 195
Tallman J. F., Thomas J. W. and Gallager D. W. GABAergic modulation of benzodiazepine binding site sensitivity, **274**, 383
Tallon J. L. Premelting near crystal defects, *matters arising*, **276**, 849
Tamaru K. Dynamic Heterogeneous Catalysis *book review by* Everett D. H. **275**, 570
Tanaka Y. *see under* Catterall J. F., **275**, 510
see under Taya Y., **271**, 545
Tanczyk E. I. *see under* Morris W. A., **275**, 120
Tang J. James M. N. G. Hse I. N. Jenkins J. A. and Blundell T. L. Structural evidence for gene duplication in the evolution of the acid proteases, **271**, 618
Tang T. B. China studies education in foreign countries, *news*, **274**, 525
China's science has 20 years to catch up, *news*, **272**, 482
Chinese exchanges easier, *news*, **271**, 604
Taniguchi T., Harada H. and Nakato K. Determination of water adsorption sites in wood by a hydrogen—deuterium exchange, **272**, 230
Taniguchi T., Palmieri M. and Weissmann C. Qβ DNA-containing hybrid plasmids giving rise to Qβ phage formation in the bacterial host, **274**, 223
Taniguchi T. and Weissmann C. Inhibition of Qβ RNA 70S ribosome initiation complex formation by an oligonucleotide complementary to the 3′ terminal region of *E. coli* 16S ribosomal RNA, **275**, 770
Tanimura M. *see under* Sasazuki T., **272**, 359
Tannock I. J. *see under* Rechav Y., **275**, 310
Tans P. P., de Jong A. F. M. and Mook W. G. Chemical pretreatment and radial flow of ^{14}C in tree rings, **271**, 234
Taraskevich P. S. and Douglas W. W. Catecholamines of supposed inhibitory hypophysiotrophic function suppress action potentials in prolactin cells, **276**, 832
Tarenghi M. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275**, 404
Targan S. *see under* Jondal M., **272**, 62
Tarling D. UK geophysics—alive and well? *news and views*, **274**, 641
Tarling D. H. Has Atlantis disappeared again? **275**, 271
Tarr J. A., *Editor*, Scenarios of the past, *book review by* Ashby E. **272**, 780
Tassari G. International Union against Cancer, *correspondence*, **271**, 107
Tata J. R. *book review of* Receptors and Hormone Action (O'Malley B. W. and Birnbaumer J. *editors*) **273**, 412
Tata J. R. *see under* Farmer S. R., **273**, 401
Tavakol R. K. Is the Sun almost-intransitive? **276**, 802
Tavan P. *see under* Schulten K., **272**, 85
Taves D. R. Fluoridation and mortality due to heart disease, **272**, 361
Tawara Y. *see under* Nishmura J., **272**, 337
Taya Y., Tanaka Y. and Nishimura S. 5′-AMP is a direct precursor of cytokinin in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, **271**, 545
Tayler R. J. Neutrino stability and cosmological helium production, **274**, 232
Taylor A. D. *see under* Randall, J. T., **276**, 636
Taylor A. R. *see under* Gregory P. C., **272**, 704
Taylor C. R. *see under* Crompton A. W., **272**, 333
Taylor J. C. *book review of* Quantum electrodynamics textbook (Gupta S. N.) **275**, 77
Taylor J. G. *see under* Balanovski E., **276**, 64
Taylor J. H. *see under* Manchester R. N., **271**, 285
Taylor J. M. and Padykula H. A. Marsupial trophoblast and mammalian evolution, *matters arising*, **271**, 588
Taylor K. *see under* Axon D. J., **274**, 37
Taylor M. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275**, 15
Taylor P. K. *see under* Waite P. M. E., **274**, 600
Taylor P. N. *see under* Appel P. W. U., **272**, 524
Taylor P. *see under* Krebs J. R., **275**, 27
Taylor S. R. *see under* McElhinny M. W., **271**, 316
Taylor V. A. A winged élite in a subcortical beetle as a model for a prototermite, **276**, 73
Taylor W. D. *see under* Lytle C. D., **272**, 60
Taylor-Papadimitriou J. *see under* Balkwill F., **274**, 798
Tazuke S. and Kitamura N. Photofixation of carbon dioxide to formic acid *in vitro* using water as hydrogen source, **275**, 301
Tease C. Cytological detection of crossing-over in BUdR substituted meiotic chromosomes using the fluorescent plus Giemsa technique, **272**, 823
Tegoli J. *see under* O'Neill G. J., **273**, 668
Teicher M. H. and Kenny J. T. Effect of reduced litter size on the suckling behaviour of developing rats, **275**, 644
Teichman K. *see under* Weinberg F. J., **272**, 341
Teixeira A. R. *see under* Mumford L., **272**, 167
Tempe J. *see under* Petit A., **271**, 570
Temperley H. N. V. and Trevena D. H. Liquids and their Properties: A Molecular and Macroscopic Treatise with Applications, *book review by* Rowlinson J. S. **276**, 424
Temple R. K. G. Marsh mallow grows in Britain, **275**, 8
Temple W. *see under* Freeman J. H., **275**, 634
ter Meulen V. *see under* Hall W. W., **272**, 460
Terasawa T., Maezawa K. and Machida S. Solar wind effect on Jupiter's non-Io-related radio emission, **273**, 131
Tesch F. W. The Eel Biology and Management of Anguillid Eels *book review by* Pantelouris E. M. **271**, 487
Tessman E. S. *see under* Pollock T. J., **274**, 34
Tessman I. *see under* Pollock T. J., **274**, 34
Thacker J. *see under* Goodhead D. T., **272** 379
Thackeray A. D. *obituary* **274**, 100
Thackray M. Radioactive whales? *correspondence*, **272**, 396
The late Cowan S. T. Dictionary of Microbial Taxonomy, *book review by* Smith J. E. **276**, 741
Theofanous T. G. *see under* Patel P. D., **274**, 142
Theoharides T. C. *see under* Sieghart W., **275**, 329
Therkildsen L. *see under* Blombäck B., **275**, 501
Thetford A. *book review of* Understanding Holography, (Weyon M.) **276**, 652
Thiede J. A Glacial Mediterranean, **276**, 680
Thierstein H. R. and Berger W. H. Injection events in ocean history, **276**, 461
Thimann K. V. Hormone Action in the Whole Life of Plants *book review by* Smith H. **272**, 475
Thines G. Phenomenology and the Science of Behaviour *book review by* Barnes-Eutteridge W. **272**, 292
The blind fishes of Persia, *news and views*, **271**, 305
Thody A. J. *see under* Clark D., **273**, 163
Thoenen H. *see under* Barde Y. A., **274**, 818
Thom B. G. *see under* Chappell J., **272**, 809
Thomas D. B., Calderon R. A. and Blaxland L. J. A new Thy-1 alloantigen as a temporal marker of T lymphocyte differentiation, **275**, 711
Thomas D. W. *see under* Clement L. T., **274**, 592
see under Pollitt K. R., **272**, 436
Thomas G. H. *see under* Singer B., **276**, 85
Thomas J. W. *see under* Tallman J. F., **274**, 383
Thomas P., Veverka J. and Duxbury T. Origin of the grooves on Phobos, **273**, 282
Thomas P. *see under* Allan D., **276**, 289
Thomas S. G. *see under* New R. R. C., **272**, 55
Thomas T. R. *see under* Sayles R. S., **271**, 431
see under Sayles R. S., **273**, 573
Thompson A. J. *book review of* Bioinorganic Chemistry, (Ochiai E.-I.) **274**, 406
Thompson D. P. *see under* Cutler I. B., **275**, 434
see under Hampshire S., **274**, 880
Thompson E. A. The number of ancestral genes contributing to a sample of B8 alleles, **272**, 288
Thompson G. E., Furneaux R. C., Wood G. C., Richardson J. A. and Goode J. S. Nucleation and growth of porous anodic films on aluminium, **272**, 433
Thompson G. *see under* Ludden J. N., **274**, 147
Thompson J. N. Jr and Woodruff R. C. Mutator genes—pacemakers of evolution, *review article*, **274**, 317
Thompson L. A. *see under* Gregory S. A., **274**, 450
Thompson L. H. *see under* Carrano A. V., **271**, 551
Thompson M. W. Plasma on the wall at Culham, *news and views*, **272**, 668
Thompson P. P. and Sciarrillo J. R. Planktonic foraminiferal biostratigraphy in the Equatorial Pacific, **276**, 29
Thompson P. *see under* Wilson A. T., **271**, 93
Thompson R. *see under* Dickson J. H., **274**, 548
Thompson T. E. *see under* Schmidt C. F., **271**, 775
Thompson W. J. and Zeller E. J. Non-biogenic fixed nitrogen in Antarctic surface waters—Reply, *matters arising*, **276**, 97
Thompson W. J. *see under* Parker B. C., **271**, 651
Thomson R. H. *see under* Henry D. P., **274**, 619
Thon A. *see under* Sturt B. A., **275**, 538
Thon W. *see under* Singer B., **276**, 85
Thorburn G. D. *see under* Morley C. J., **271**, 162
see under Silman R. E., **276**, 526
Thorndike E. M. *see under* Paul A. Z., **272**, 812
Thorndyke M. Evidence for a "mammalian" thyroglobulin in endostyle of the ascidian *Styela clava*, **271**, 61
Thornley R. N. F., Eady R. R. and Lowe D. J. Biological nitrogen fixation by way of an enzyme-bound dinitrogen-hydride intermediate, **272**, 557
Thornes J. E. Ozone in London, *matters arising*, **273**, 407
Thornton A. G. and Wilks J. Clean surface reactions between diamond and steel, **274**, 792
Thornton J. M. *see under* Sternberg M. J. E., **271**, 15
Thorpe P. E., Ross W. C. J., Cumber A. J., Hinson C. A., Edwards D. C. and Davies A. J. S. Toxicity of diphtheria toxin for lymphoblastoid cells is increased by conjugation to antilymphocytic globulin, **271**, 752 *Corrigendum* **272**, 472
Thorpe R. S. Tectonic emplacement of ophiolitic rocks in the Precambrian Mona Complex of Anglesey, **276**, 57
Thorpe R. S. *see under* Francis P. W., **274**, 749
see under Moorbath S., **271**, 437
Thorpe W. H. Purpose in a World of Chance *book review by* Young J. Z. **274**, 927
Thorstensen J. R. *see under* Griffiths R. E., **276**, 247
Throckmorton D. W. *see under* Prchal J. T., **274**, 590
Thrush B. A. Recent developments in atmospheric chemistry, **276**, 345
Ti Tien H. *see under* Stillwell W. L., **273**, 406
Tice R., Windler G. and Rary J. M. Effect of cocultivation on sister chromatid exchange frequencies in Bloom's syndrome and normal fibroblast cells, **273**, 538
Tickle C. *see under* Smith J. C., **272**, 612
Tidwell W. D. *see under* Nambudiri E. M. V., **276**, 816
Tieszen L. L. Carbon isotope fractionation in biological material, *matters arising*, **276**, 97
Tilley C. A., Romans D. G. and Crookston M. C. Localisation of Chido and Rodgers determinants to the C4d fragment of human C4, **276**, 713
Tilling L. *see under* Hall A. R., **275**, 777
Tillotson D. and Horn K. Inactivation without facilitation of calcium conductance in caesium-loaded neurones of *Aplysia*, **273**, 312
Tilly R. *see under* Kay R. R., **271**, 58
Tiltman K. J. *see under* Poole A. R., **273**, 545
Timmis K. N., Andrés I. and Slocombe P. M. Plasmid incompatibility: cloning analysis of an *inc* FII determinant of R6-5, **273**, 27
Tindale-Biscoe H. *book review of* The Biology of Marsupials, (Stonehouse B. and Gilmore D. *editors*) **271**, 592
Tinker P. A. *see under* Snider J. I., **275**, 730
Tinker P. B. *see under* Nye P. H., **272**, 564
Tinoco I. Jr *see under* Che-Lee C. H., **274**, 609
Tinoco Jr I. *see under* McMahon J. E., **271**, 275
Tinsley B. M. Accelerating Universe revisited, **273**, 208
Tipler F. J. *see under* Barrow J. D., **276**, 453
Tipton K. F. *book review of* Steady-State Enzyme Kinetics (Ainsworth S., *editor*) **272**, 99
Tison J.-L. *see under* Souchez R., **273**, 454
Tixier-Vidal A. *see under* Bauer K., **274**, 174
Toates F. M. *see under* Booth D. A., **275**, 345
Tobias C. A. *see under* Ritter M. A., **272**, 380
Tobler H. *book review of* Zellkern und Zellzyklen (Nagl W.) **272**, 383
Todaro G. J., De Larco J. E. and Sporn M. B. Retinoids block phenotypic cell transformation produced by sarcoma growth factor, **276**, 272
Todaro G. J. *see under* De Larco J. E., **272**, 356
see under Oie H. K., **274**, 60
Toffano G. *see under* Guidotti A., **275**, 553
Tofield B. C. Anion deficiency in strontium titanate, **272**, 713
Tofield B. C., Dell R. M. and Jensen J. Advanced batteries, *review article*, **276**, 217
Toivanen P. *see under* Lassila O., **272**, 353
Tollenaere J. P. *see under* Leysen J. E., **272**, 168
Tolstoshev P. Of mice and men, *news and views*, **276**, 13
Tomasi V., Meringolo C., Bartolini G. and Orlandi M. Biosynthesis of prostacyclin in rat liver endothelial cells and its control by prostaglandin E_2 **273**, 670
Tomasko M. G. *see under* Lane A. L., **275**, 414
Tombrello T. A. *see under* Haff P. K., **272**, 803
Tomczak K. *see under* Simon L. D., **275**, 424
Tonegawa S. *see under* Matthyssens G., **273**, 763
Tonnelat J. *book review of* Ordre et Dynamique du Vivant (Danchin A.) **275**, 571
Tonosaki K. *see under* Toyoda J.-I., **276**, 399
Toni S. A. Sea level-air temperature correlations near a coastal zone, **276**, 171
Topping W. W. *see under* Sukroo J. C., **271**, 650
Torano A. *see under* Kontiainen S., **274**, 477
Torrance T. F. *see under* Burkhardt G. N., **275**, 476
Torres M. *see under* Fraga S., **276**, 540
Tosteson D. C. *see under* Hoffman J. F., **274**, 829
see under Tosteson M. T., **275**, 142
Tosteson M. T. and Tosteson D. C. Bilayers containing gangliosides develop channels when exposed to cholera toxin, **275**, 142
Touchstone J. C. and Dobbins M. F. Practice of Thin-Layer Chromatography *book review by* Smith I. **275**, 777
Tourtellotte W. W. *see under* Lee T., **274**, 897
Toussaint A. *see under* Faelen M., **271**, 580
Tovey M. G., Lenoir G. and Begon-Lours J. Activation of latent Epstein–Barr virus by antibody to human IgM, **276**, 270
Tovey M. G. *see under* De Maeyer-Guignard J., **271**, 622
Towe K. M. Early Precambrian oxygen: a case against photosynthesis, **274**, 657
Ultrastructure of calcite decomposition *in vacuo*, **274**, 239
Toye P. J. *see under* Miles M. A., **272**, 819
Toyoda J.-I. and Tonosaki K. Effect of polarisation of horizontal cells on the on-centre bipolar cell of carp retina, **276**, 399
Track N. S. *see under* Cutz E., **275**, 661
Trägardh L. *see under* Wiman K., **276**, 711
Trager W. and Jenson J. B. Cultivation of malarial parasites, *review article*, **273**, 621
Trams E. G. and Lauter C. J. Ecto-ATPase deficiency in glia of seizure-prone mice, **271**, 270
Trautmann A. *see under* Cull-Candy S. G., **271**, 74
Travers A. DNA structure and transcription, **275**, 89
Mechanism of transcription termination, *news and views*, **272**, 398
RNA processing, *news and views*, **275**, 365
Travers A. A., Buckland R., Goman M., Le Grice S. S. G. and Scaife J. G. A mutation affecting the σ subunit of RNA polymerase changes transcriptional specificity, **273**, 354
Travis B. *see under* Epstein C. J., **274**, 500
see under Martin G. R., **271**, 329
Trendelenburg M. F. and Gurdon J. B. Transcription of cloned *Xenopus* ribosomal genes visualised after injection into oocyte nuclei, **276**, 292
Trenn T. J. The Self-Splitting Atom: A History of the Rutherford-Soddy Collaboration, *book review by* Oliphant M. L. **274**, 723
Trevena D. H. *see under* Temperley H. N. V., **276**, 424
Treves A. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275**, 400
Trevithick J. R. *see under* Mousa G. Y., **274**, 808
Trewern M. A. Larvicidal activity of diflubenzuron in tsetse fly,

272, 719
Tributsch H. Do aerosol anomalies precede earthquakes? **276**, 606
Trimble V. Globular clusters, *news and views*, **275**, 12
Trinchieri G. *see under* Pfizenmaier K., **274**, 691
Trinick M. J. *see under* Akkermans A. D. L., **274**, 190
Tritton D. J., *Editor*, Physical Fluid Dynamics *book review by* Stewartson K. **272**, 109
Tritton S. *see under* Elliott K. H., **275**, 198
Trowsdale J., Shiflett M. and Hoch J. A. New cluster of ribosomal genes in *Bacillus subtilis* with regulatory role in sporulation, **272**, 179
Trucco M. M., Stocker J. W. and Ceppellini R. Monoclonal antibodies against human lymphocyte antigens, **273**, 666
Truesdell C. and Bharatha S. The Concepts and Logic of Classical Thermodynamics as a Theory of Heat Engines *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **274**, 929
Trump B. F. *see under* Harris C. C., **272**, 632
Trumper J. *see under* Lenzen R., **271**, 216
Tsai B. S. *see under* Glaubiger G., **273**, 240
Tsai J. S. and Chen A. Effect of L-triiodothyronine on (−)^{3}H-dihydroalprenolol binding and cyclic AMP response to (−)adrenaline in cultured heart cells, **275**, 138
Tse R. S., Michaud P. and Delfau J.-L. Initial pyrolysis ions in hydrocarbon flames, **272**, 153
Tsiang E. Y. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276**, 587
Tsien R. W. *see under* Weingart R., **273**, 389
Ts'o P. O. P. *see under* Barrett J. C., **274**, 229
see under Greene J. J., **271**, 81
see under Leavitt J., **271**, 262
Tsong T. Y. *see under* Kinosita Jr K., **272**, 258
Tsuda H. *see under* Cayama E., **275**, 60
Tsukamoto A. *see under* Fujiwara A., **272** 602
Tsuruda K. *see under* Hayashi K., **275**, 627
Tsutsui T. *see under* Barrett J. C., **274**, 229
Tu K. N. *see under* Poate J. M., **276**, 305
Tuck A. F. *see under* Groves K. S., **273**, 711
Tucker G. *see under* Epstein C. J., **274**, 500
see under Martin G. R., **271**, 329
Tukei P. M. *see under* de-Thé G., **274**, 756
Turchin V. Why you should boycott the Russians, *news*, **273**, 256
Turco R. P., Whitten R. C., Poppoff I. G. and Capone L. A. SSTs, nitrogen fertiliser and stratospheric ozone, **276**, 805
Turco R. P. *see under* Whitten R. C., **275**, 523
Turner E. H. *see under* Dingle J. T., **271**, 372
Turner G. *book review of* Principles of Isotope Geology (Faure G., *editor*) **272**, 103
Turner G. *see under* Dickson J. H., **274**, 548
Turner J. S. *see under* Huppert H. E., **271**, 46
Turner M. S. Gravitational radiation from supernova neutrino bursts, **274**, 565
Turner R. N. *see under* Maden M., **273**, 232
Turner R. S. Jr *see under* Adair W. S., **274**, 54
Turner R. W. D. The lipid hypothesis, *correspondence*, **273**, 422
Turney J. *see under* Cummins B., **271**, 108
Turnrose B. E. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 377
Turnrose B. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275**, 404
see under Lane A. L., **275**, 414
Tweedie T. S. Sauce béarnaise, *correspondence*, **271**, **271**, 402
Twigg A. J. *see under* Warren G. J., **274**, 259
Tyler L. *see under* Roder J. C., **273**, 540
Ubbelohde A. R. 'Low scatter' conduction of electric charges through lamellar solids, **271**, 139
Uchida T. *see under* Yamaizumi M., **273**, 782
Uhlenbeck O. C. *see under* England T. E., **275**, 560
Ujiie Kerogen maturation and petroleum genesis, **272**, 438
Ujiié Y. Kerogen maturation and petroleum generation—Reply, *matters arising*, **275**, 568
Ulbricht T.L.B. Has food production kept up? *correspondence*, **276**, 754
Ullrich A. *see under* Seeburg P. H., **276**, 795
Ulmer M. P., Hjellming R. M., Lewin W. H. G., Hoffman J. A., Jernigan J. G., Wheaton W., Primini F., Doty J. and Marshall H. Simultaneous radio and X-ray observations of MXB1837+05 (Ser X−1), **276**, 799
Ulmer M. P. *see under* Brecher K., **271**, 135
Ulrich M. H. *see under* Boksenberg A., **275**, 404
Umezawa Y. *see under* Fujiwara K., **276**, 47
Underhill A. B. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
see under Heap S. R., **275**, 385
Underhill D. J. *see under* Ingram M. J., **276**, 329
Unger A. *see under* Ayres J. J., **274**, 208
Unger R. H. *see under* Ipp E., **276**, 190
Unni C. K. and Schilling J-G. Cl and Br degassing by volcanism along the Reykjanes Ridge and Iceland, **272**, 19
Unni C. K. *see under* Schilling J.-G., **273**, 631
Urba-Holmgren R. and Holmgren B. Cholinergic link in yawning—Reply, *matters arising*, **271**, 188
Urch D. S. *see under* Montague P. M., **272**, 804
Urry D. W., Bradley R. J. and Ohnishi T. Characterisation of a synthetic, voltage-dependent, cation-selective transmembrane channel, **274**, 382
US National Research Council Climate and Water Supply, *book review by* Gribbin J. **272**, 740
Usherwood P. N. R. *see under* Cottrell G. A. & **271**, 191
Ushiyama N. S. *see under* Hashiguchi T., **271**, 267
see under Kobayashi H., **271**, 268
Utton D. B. *see under* Scurlock R. G., **272**, 148
UytdeHaag F., Heynen C. J. and Ballieux R. E. Induction of antigen-specific human suppressor T lymphocytes *in vitro*, **271**, 556
Vacquier V. D. *see under* Epel D., **274**, 190
Vadher N. M. *see under* Rastogi R. G., **273**, 285
Vaheri A. *see under* Wartiovaara J., **272**, 355
Vaidyanathan S., Reddi C. R. and Krishnamurthy B. V. Quasi-periodic fluctuations in electron content during a partial solar eclipse, **271**, 40
Vaillant C. *see under* Dockray G. J., **273**, 770
Valatin J. G. *obituary* **274**, 729
Valbuena O., Marcu K. B., Weigert M. and Perry P. Multiplicity of germline genes specifying a group of related mouse κ chains with implications for the generation of immunoglobulin diversity, **276**, 780
Vale W. *see under* Iversen L. L., **273**, 161
Valenzuela P. *see under* O'Farrell P. Z., **274**, 438
Valis M. *see under* Mason P., **273**, 242
Valla F. R. *see under* Davis S. J. M., **276**, 608
van Arkel G. A. *see under* Langeveld S. A., **271**, 417
van Boom J. H. *see under* Wang A. H. J., **276**, 471
Van Bruggen E. F. J. *see under* Bos J. L., **275**, 336
van Calker D., Müller M. and Hamprecht B. Adenosine inhibits the accumulation of cyclic AMP in cultured brain cells, **276**, 839
Van Couvering J. A. *see under* Haq B. U., **272**, 287
van Dam R. H. *see under* van der Donk J. A., **271**, 479
Van Den Berg J. *see under* Little P., **273**, 640
Van den Bossche H. Chemotherapy of parasitic infections, *review article*, **273**, 626
van der Donk J. A., van Dam R. H. and Bazin H. The use of *Xenopus* egg cells to assay the mRNA of single cells, **271**, 479
Van der Kloot W. Quantal size is not altered by abrupt changes in nerve terminal volume, **271**, 561
Van der Kloot W. G. Effect of osmolarity on quantal size—Reply, *matters arising*, **274**, 513
Van der Kloot W. *see under* Cohen I., **271**, 77
Van der Loos H. *see under* Giorgi P. P., **275**, 746
van der Marel G. *see under* Wang A. H. J., **276**, 471
van der Merwe N. J. and Vogel J. C. C Content of human collagen as a measure of prehistoric diet in woodland North America, **276**, 815
van der Vliet P. C. and Kwant M. M. Role of DNA polymerase γ in adenovirus DNA replication, **276**, 532
Van Dort M. A. *see under* Bonner W. A., **271**, 186
van Duijnen P. T. *see under* Hol W. G. J., **273**, 443
van Griensven L. J. L. D. *see under* Both N. J. de, **272**, 626
van Hoeven R. P. *see under* Rank G. H., **273**, 682
Van Loon G. R. Bromocriptine-induced inhibition of plasma dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline responses to LH-RF, **275**, 331
van Mansfeld A. D. M. *see under* Langeveld S. A., **271**, 417
Van Montagu M. *see under* Depicker A., **275**, 150
see under Petit A., **271**, 570
Van Niekerk J. C. *see under* Bose S. N., **271**, 783
Van Obberghen E. *see under* De Meyts P., **273**, 504
van Paradijs J. A. *see under* Li F. K., **276**, 799
Van Valen L. Arborescent animals and other colonoids, *correspondence*, **276**, 318
Van Winkle-Swift K. P. Uniparental inheritance is promoted by delayed division of the zygote in *Chlamydomonas*, **275**, 749
Vandekerckhove J. and Weber K. The amino acid sequence of *Physarum* actin, **276**, 720
Vane J. R. *see under* Moncada S., **273**, 767
Vane-Wright R. I. *book review of* The British Butterflies: Their Origin and Establishment, (Dennis R. L. H.) **271**, 97
van't Hull E. *see under* Both N. J. de, **272**, 626
Varani J. *see under* Mundy G. R., **275**, 132
Varghese A. J. *see under* Wang T., **276**, 280
Vargo T. *see under* Iversen L. L., **271**, 679
Vas M. *see under* Patthy L., **276**, 94
Vasiliev J. M. and Gelfand I. M. Mechanism of non-adhesiveness of endothelial and epithelial surfaces, **274**, 710
Vasishat R. N., Gaur R. and Chopra S. R. K. Geology, fauna and palaeoenvironments of Lower Sivalik deposits around Ramnagar, India, **275**, 736
Vassilenko S. *see under* Stanley J., **274**, 87
Vats H. O., Chandra H., Deshpande M. R., Rastog R. G., Murthy B. S., Janve A. V., Rai R. K., Singh M., Gurm H. S., Jain A. R., Patwari V. M. and Subbarao B. S. Equatorial irregularity belt and its movement during a magnetic storm, **272**, 345
Vaughan D. J. and Craig J. R. Mineral Chemistry of Metal Sulphides *book review by* Love L. G. **275**, 570
Vaughan P. A. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
Veale W. L. *see under* Kasting N. W., **271**, 245
Veeh H. H. and Burnett W. C. Uranium-series dating of insular phosphorite from Ebon atoll: Micronesia, **274**, 460
Veeh H. H. *see under* Chappell J., **276**, 602
Veerman A. and Helle W. Evidence for the functional involvement of carotenoids in the photoperiodic reaction of spider mites, **275**, 234
Vekhov A. A. *see under* Nussinov M. D., **275**, 19
Vella P. *see under* Sukroo J. C., **271**, 650
Vembu D. *see under* Liotta L. A., **272**, 622
Venkatappa M. P. *see under* Colman P. M., **272**, 319
Verberne J. B., Loman H., Warman J. M., de Haas M. P., Hummel A. and Prinsen L. Excess electrons in ice, **272**, 343
Vermey M. *see under* Both N. J. de, **272**, 626
Vermorken A. J. M. and Bloemendal H. α-Crystallin polypeptides as markers of lens cell differentiation, **271**, 779
Veron P. NGC1275: a BL Lacertae object? **272**, 430
Vesey G. Consciousness and the physical world, *news and views*, **271**, 709
Veverka J. *see under* Thomas P., **273**, 282
Vibert P., Szent-Gyorgyi A. G., Craig R., Wray J. and Cohen C. Changes in crossbridge attachment in a myosin-regulated muscle, **273**, 64
Vickerman K. Antigenic variation in trypanosomes, *review article*, **273**, 613
Vickerman K. *see under* Le Ray D., **273**, 300
Vida L. N. *see under* Honig G. R., **272**, 833
Vidal C. *see under* Domingo J., **273**, 50
Vidyasagar T. R. Possible plasticity in the rat superior colliculus, **275**, 140
The fate of the Taj Mahal, *correspondence*, **276**, 208
Vigny M. *see under* Koenig J., **271**, 75
Vincent R. D. *see under* Strausberg R. L., **276**, 577
Vincent A. *see under* Strong P., **274**, 843
Vincent J. F. V. Cuticle under attack, *news and views*, **273**, 339
Vine F. J. *book review of* The Ocean Basins and Margins, (Nairn A. E. M. *editor*) **274**, 518
Viola M. V., Gann K., Scott C. and Rothfield N. Absence of measles proviral DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus, **275**, 667
Viotti R. *see under* Heap S. R., **275**, 385
Virgona C. *see under* Holan G., **272**, 734
Virtanen I. *see under* Lehto V-P., **272**, 175
see under Wartiovaara J., **272**, 355
Viswamitra M. A., Kennard O., Jones P. G., Sheldrick G. M., Salisbury S., Falvello L. and Shakked Z. DNA double helical fragment at atomic resolution, **273**, 687
Vitagliano H. D. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
Vite J. P., Ohloff G. and Billings R. F. Pheromonal chirality and integrity of aggregation response in southern species of the bark beetle *Ips* sp., **272**, 817
Viveros O. H. *see under* O'Dea R. F., **272**, 462
Vizard D. L., White R. A. and Ansevin A. T. Comparison of theory to experiment for DNA thermal denaturation, **275**, 250
Vogel D. *see under* Jardetzky O., **273**, 564
Vogel F. L. and Zemel J. N. Petrified cotton? *news and views*, **275**, 11
Vogel J. C. *see under* van der Merwe N. J., **276**, 815
Vogt P. *see under* Kontiainen S., **274**, 477
Voight B., *Editor*, Rockslides and Avalanches *book review by* Smalley I. J. **272**, 654
Volckaertand G. *see under* Fiers W., **273**, 113
Volkenstein M. V. Molecular Biophysics *book review by* Staynov D. Z. **274**, 98
Vollhardt D. Superfluid ^{3}He in narrow cylinders, **276**, 325
Vologodskiĭ A. V. *see under* Lyubchenko Y. L., **271**, 28
Von Dreele R. B. *see under* Glaunsinger W. S., **271**, 414
von Noorden G. K. and Crawford M. L. J. Lid closure and refractive error in macaque monkeys, **272**, 53
Voorde A. Van de *see under* Fiers W., **273**, 113
Voordouw G. and Eisenberg H. Binding of additional histones to chromatin core particles, **273**, 446
Waard J. de *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275**, 15
Waddington J. L. and Cross A. J. Denervation supersensitivity in the striatonigral GABA pathway, **276**, 618
Wade L. G. Jr *see under* Bugle R. C., **274**, 578
Wägar G. *see under* Mäkinen T., **275**, 314
Wagner G. and Wüthrich K. Dynamic model of globular protein conformations based on NMR studies in solution, **275**, 247
Wagner P. What is a myosin?: *Acanthamoeba* revisited, *news and views*, **274**, 846
Wagner R. R. *see under* Patzer E. J., **274**, 394
Wain R. L. ARC unit closes, *news and views*, **273**, 102
Waite P. M. E. and Taylor P. K. Removal of whiskers in young rats causes functional changes in cerebral cortex, **274**, 600
Wakao N. and Nojo K. Nitric acid cycle process for extracting thermal energy from low-level heat sources, **273**, 25
Wakelin D. Immunity to intestinal parasites, *review article*, **273**, 617
Wald R. M. Space, Time and Gravity: The Theory of the Big Bang and Black Holes, *book review by* Davies P. **272**, 739
Waldbillig R. and Szabo G. Solvent-depleted bilayer membranes from concentrated lipid solutions, **272**, 839
Walden N. *see under* Cummins B., **271**, 108
Waldmann H., Pope H., Brent L. and Bighouse K. Influence of the major histocompatibility complex on lymphocyte interactions in antibody formation, **274**, 166
Walker A. D. M., Greenwald R. A., Stuart W. F. and Green C. A. Resonance region of a PC5 micropulsation examined by a dual auroral radar system, **273**, 646
Walker D. W. and Mitchell M. D. Prostaglandins in urine of foetal lambs, **271**, 161
Walker J. E. *see under* Shaw D. C., **272**, 510
Walker J. M., Hastings J. R. B. and Johns E. W. A novel continuous sequence of 41 aspartic and glutamic residues in a non-histone chromosomal protein, **271**, 281
Walker S. M. *see under* Block H., **275**, 632
Walker T. J. *see under* Whitesell J. J., **274**, 887
Wall B. J. *see under* Gupta G. L., **274**, 725
Wall P. D. *see under* Devor M., **276**, 75
Wallace P. *see under* Grover F., **272**, 391
see under Peterson B. A., **276**, 475
Wallbank A. M. NIH guideline ineffective, *correspondence*, **271**, 204
Wallerstein M. B. *see under* Pariser E. R., **276**, 102
Wallis P. and R. Newton and Newtoniana, 1672–1975 *book review by* Cohen I. B. **273**, 575
Wallsgrove R. M. *see under* Keys A. J., **275**, 741
Walser R. *see under* Holan G., **272**, 734
Walter D. J. *see under* Proni J. R., **276**, 360
Walter F., Charles P. and Bowyer S. Discovery of quiescent X-ray emission from HR 1099 and RS CVn **274**, 569
Walter G. *see under* Friedmann T., **274**, 291
Walter R. *see under* Hoffman P. L., **276**, 614
Waltham A. C. *see under* Atkinson T. C., **272**, 24
Wampler E. J. *see under* Baldwin J. A., **273**, 431
Wang A. H. J., Nathans J., van der Marel G., van Boom J. H. and Rich A. Molecular structure of a double helical DNA fragment intercalator complex between deoxy CpG and a terpyridine platinum compound, **276**, 471
Wang C.-C. and Bruner L. J. Lipid-dependent and phloretin-induced modifications of dipicrylamine adsorption by bilayer membranes, **272**, 268
Wang T., Kakizoe T., Dion P., Furrer R., Varghese A. J. and Bruce W. R. Volatile nitrosamines in normal human faeces, **276**, 280
Waples D. M. *see under* Klein G. D., **273**, 746
Ward A. K. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
Ward J. M. *see under* Bibb M. J., **274**, 398
Ward P. A. *see under* Mundy G. R., **275**, 132
Ward R. and Morgan M. J. Perceptual effect of pursuit eye movements in the absence of a target, **274**, 158
Wardle J. F. C. Do compact radio sources contain non-relativistic plasma?—Reply, *matters arising*, **273**, 572
Warman J. M. *see under* Verberne J. B., **272**, 343
Warner A. *book review of* Intercellular Junctions and Synapses (Feldman J. D., Gilula N. B., Pitts J. D. *editor*) **273**, 410
Warner H. R. and Duncan B. K. *In vivo* synthesis and properties of uracil-containing DNA, **272**, 32
Warner J. R. and Gorenstein C. Yeast has a true stringent response, **275**, 338
Warrant R. W. and Kim S-H. α-Helix-double helix interaction shown in the structure of a protamine-transfer RNA complex and a nucleoprotamine model, **271**, 130
Warren G. B. *see under* Bennett J. P., **274**, 823
see under Richards C. D., **276**, 775
Warren G. and Dobberstein B. Protein transfer across microsomal membranes reassembled from separated membrane components, **273**, 569
Warren G. J., Twigg A. J. and Sherratt D. J. ColE1 plasmid mobility and relaxation complex, **274**, 259
Warren K. S. The pathology, pathobiology and pathogenesis of schistosomiasis, *review article*, **273**, 609
Warren R. L. *see under* Bosher S. K., **273**, 377
Wartiovaara J., Leivo I., Virtanen I., Vaheri A. and Graham C. F. Appearance of fibronectin during differentiation of mouse teratocarcinoma *in vitro*, **272**, 355
Warwick J. *obituary* **276**, 428
Warwick R. S. *see under* Anderson B., **271**, 636
Wass M., McCann K. and Bagshawe K. D. Isolation of antibodies to HCG/LH from human sera, **274**, 368
Watanabe T. *see under* Hayashi K., **275**, 627
Waterfield M. *see under* Gething M.-J., **274**, 689
Waterston R. H. and Brenner S. A suppressor mutation in the nematode acting on specific alleles of many genes, **275**, 715
Watkins N. D., Sigurdsson H., Huang T. C., Federman A., Ninkovich D. Volume and extent of the Minoan tephra from

Santorini Volcano: new evidence from deep-sea sediment cores, **271**, 122
Watkins N. D. *see under* Sparks R. S. J., **271**, 91
Watson D. C., Levy B. W., and Dixon G. H. Free ubiquitin is a non-histone protein of trout testis chromatin, **276**, 196
Watson D. G. *see under* Kennard O., **274**, 928
Watson K. *see under* Arthur H., **271**, 750
Watson P. C. *see under* Johnson-Laird P. N., **272**, 742
Watson S. J., Akil H., Richard C. W. III and Barchas J. D. Evidence for two separate opiate peptide neuronal systems, **275**, 226
Watterson J. Proterozoic intraplate deformation in the light of South-east Asian neotectonics, **273**, 636
Waymire J. C., Gilmer-Waymire K. and Haycock J. W. Cyclic-AMP-induced differentiation in neuroblastoma is independent of cell division rate, **276**, 194
Weaire D. and Wilson J. I. B. Laser annealing of semiconductors, *news and views*, **276**, 668
Weaire D. *see under* Wilson J. I. B., **275**, 93
Weale D. A. Links with school, *correspondence*, **276**, 318
Weatherall D. J. *book review of* Human Hemoglobin (Bunn H. F., Forget B. G., Ranney H. M. *editors*) **272**, 563
Weatherall D. J. *see under* Old J. M., **273**, 319
see under Pasvol G., **274**, 701
Weaver R. P. Consequences of narrow cyclotron emission from Hercules X-1, **274**, 571
Weaver R. *see under* Ramaty R., **273**, 591
Webb D. J. *book review of* Waves in the Ocean (LeBlond P. H. and Mysak L. A.) **274**, 724
Webb D.J. *book review of* The Dynamics of the Upper Ocean (Phillips O. M. *editor*) **272**, 194
Webb K. S. *see under* Gouch T. A., **272**, 161
Webb T. *book review of* British Quaternary Studies (Shotton F. W. *editor*) **273**, 411
Webber M. *see under* Krebs J., **271**, 539
Weber E. J. The Inca's ancient answer to food shortage, *news*, **272**, 486
Weber G. *see under* Williams J. C., **271**, 71
Weber I. T., Johnson L. N., Wilson K. S., Yeates D. G. R., Wild D. L. and Jenkins J. A. Crystallographic studies on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase *b*, **274**, 433
Weber K. *see under* Vandekerckhove J., **276**, 720
Webster R. Quantitative and Numerical Methods in Soil Classification and Survey *book review by* Alexander M. J. **273**, 173
Wechsler S. L. and Fields B. N. Differences between the intracellular polypeptides of measles and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus, **272**, 458
Wedgwood V. *see under* Burkhardt G. N., **275**, 476
Weeds A. Myosin: polymorphism and promiscuity, *news*, **274**, 417
Wefer F. L. *see under* Papagiannis M. D., **273**, 520
Wegmann H. M., Hermann R., Wingett C. M., Muizon M. de, Rouan D., Léna P., Wijnbergen J., Olthof H., Michel K. W., Werner Ch., Melchiorri F., Melchiorri B., Natale V., Falciani R., Smaldone L. R., Bussoletti E., Crawford J., Rothwell P., Taylor M., Beckman J. E., Dale D., Schmitt J. and Waard J. de ASSESS II a simulated mission of Spacelab, *review article*, **275**, 15
Wegmann K. *see under* Rossler O. E., **271**, 89
Weichselbaum R. R., Nove J. and Little J. B. Deficient recovery from potentially lethal radiation damage in ataxia telangiectasia and xeroderma pigmentosum, **271**, 261
Weidemann M. J. *see under* Hume D. A., **272**, 359
Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J. and Hood L. Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin diversity, **276**, 785
Weigert M. *see under* Valbuena O., **276**, 780
Weiler E. J. *see under* White N. E., **274**, 569
Weinberg, A. M. Trans-science, *news*, **273**, 93
Weinberg A. M. Benefit-cost analysis and the linear hypothesis, *news*, **271**, 596
Science for the People, or by the people? *news*, **274**, 410
Weinberg C. B. *see under* Reiness C. G., **274**, 68
Weinberg E. *see under* Huez G., **271**, 572
Weinberg F. J., Hom K., Oppenheim A. K. and Teichman K. Ignition by plasma jet, **272**, 341
Weinburg A. On cave paintings and nuclear security, *news*, **276**, 663
Weiner A. J. *see under* Guntaka R. V., **274**, 274
Weingart R., Kass R. S. and Tsien R. W. Is digitalis inotropy associated with enhanced slow inward calcium current? **273**, 389
Weininger R. *see under* Stearns G., **271** 402
Weinstein I. B. *see under* Lee L.-S., **274**, 696
Weinstein J. *see under* Risch S., **276**, 749
Weinstock M. M. *see under* Miller D. C., **274**, 388
Weisbeek P. J. *see under* Langeveld S. A., **271**, 417
Weiss A., Fitch F. W., McKearn T. J. and Stuart F. P. Immunological memory is regulated in the enhanced rat renal allograft recipient, **273**, 662
Weiss B. *see under* Glaubiger G., **273**, 240
Weiss H. V., Herron M. M. and Langway C. C. Jr Natural enrichment of elements in snow, **274**, 352
Weiss K. R., Schonberg M., Mandelbaum D. E. and Kupfermann I. Activity of an individual serotonergic neurone in *Aplysia* enhances synthesis of cyclic adenosine monophosphate, **272**, 727
Weiss R. Influence of bromodeoxyuridine on viral and cellular gene expression, *news and views*, **272**, 206
book review of Molecular Biology of Animal Viruses, (Nayak D. P.) **274**, 724
Virion RNA can be used to study nuclear processing of messenger RNA, *news and views*, **273**, 707
Weiss R. L. *see under* Stanbridge E. J., **276**, 583
Weisshach H. and Pestka S. *Editors*, Molecular Mechanisms of Protein Biosynthesis *book review by* Smith J. D. **271**, 390
Weissbluth M. Atomic and molecular physics, *book review by* Eissner W. **276**, 852
Weisskopf V. F. *book review of* Meteoric growth of American physics, (Kevles D. J.) **272**, 776
Weissman I. *see under* Scollay R., **276**, 79
Weissmann C. Lysogeny by f2 phage?, *matters arising*, **271**, 188
Weissmann C. *see under* Berg J. van den, **276** 37
see under Taniguchi T., **274**, 223
see under Taniguchi T., **275**, 770
Wells C. L., Johnson W. J., Kan C. M. and Balish E. Inability of debilitated *Escherichia coli* χ1776 to colonise germ-free rodents, **274**, 397
Wells M. J. Octopus *book review by* Messenger J. B. **273**, 249
Wells R. D. *see under* Selsing E., **275**, 249
Welsh K. I. *see under* Batchelor J. R., **273**, 54
Weng L. *see under* Ploegman J. H., **273**, 124
Werger M. J. A. *Editor*, Biogeography and Ecology of Southern Africa *book review by* Moore Peter D. **274**, 726
Werner Ch. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275**, 15
Werner J. *see under* Fleckenstein B., **274**, 57
Wernig A. *see under* Hansert E., **271**, 688
Werren J. H. and Charnov E. L. Facultative sex ratios and population dynamics, **272**, 349
Werskey G. The Visible College: A Collective Biography of British Scientists and Socialists of the 1930s, *book review by* Rose S. **276**, 136
Wertz J. E. *see under* Henderson B., **271**, 590
Wessells N. K., *Editor*, Tissue Interactions and Development *book review by* Downie J. R. **272**, 97
Wesson J. High-β tokamaks? *news and views*, **272**, 17
Wesson P. Dynamic measurement of matter creation and Earth expansion, **273**, 572
West D. K. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
see under Boggess A., **275**, 377
West D. *see under* Heap S. R., **275**, 385
Westaway D. *see under* Little P., **273**, 640
Westcott M. *see under* Diesendorf M., **275**, 254
Westerbrink A. *see under* Horn A. S., **276**, 405
Westerink B. H. C. *see under* Horn A. S., **276**, 405
Weston-Smith M. *see under* Duncan R., **272**, 772
see under Duncan R., **272**, 774
Westwood N. J. *see under* Murton R. K., **273**, 692
Wettstein P. J. *see under* Lanier L. L., **271**, 554
Weyer E. M. Pole movement and sea levels, **273**, 18
Weyers J. D. B. *see under* Itai C., **271**, 652
Weymes H. M. *see under* Aiello L., **272**, 10
Weyon M. Understanding Holography, *book review by* Thetford A. **276**, 652
Wharton J., Polak J. M., Bloom S. R., Ghatei M. A., Solcia E., Brown M. R. and Pearse A. G. E. Bombesin-like immunoreactivity in the lung, **273**, 769
Wheater R. J. *book review of* The Last Great Wild Beast Show (Jordan B. and Ormrod S.) **274**, 625
Wheaton W. A. *see under* Hoffman J. A., **276**, 587
Wheaton W. *see under* Maraschi L., **272**, 679
see under Ulmer M. P., **276**, 799
Wheeler P. E. Elaborate CNS cooling structures in large dinosaurs, **275**, 441
Whelan J. A. J. *see under* Heap S. R., **275**, 385
Whelan J. *see under* Kibblewhite E., **271**, 307
Whiffen D. H. *book review of* The Spectrum in Chemistry (Crooks J. E.) **275**, 257
Whipple F. L. Rotation period of comet Donati, **273**, 134
Whitaker M. J. *see under* Baker P. F., **276**, 513
White G. F. *see under* Burton I., **276**, 102
White J. G., Albertson D. G. and Anness M. A. R. Connectivity changes in a class of motoneurone during the development of a nematode, **271**, 764
White J. G. *see under* Miller J. L., **272**, 643
White L. P. Aerial Photography and Remote Sensing for Soil Survey *book review by* Curtis L. F. **271**, 289
White M. J. D. Modes of Speciation *book review by* Hewitt G. M. **275**, 255
White N. E. Discovery of eclipsing nature of LMC X-4, **271**, 38
White N. E., Parkes G. E., Sanford P. W., Mason K. O. and Murdin P. G. Two X-ray periodicities from the vicinity of 4U1145—61, **274**, 664
White N. E., Sandford P. W. and Weiler E. J. An X-ray outburst from the RS CVn binary HR1099 **274**, 569
White N. R. *see under* Doucas G., **276**, 253
White R. A. *see under* Meistrich M. L., **274**, 821
see under Vizard D. L., **275**, 250
White R. S., Ryan J. M., Wilson R. B., Zych A. D. and Dayton W. B. Evidence that cosmic γ-ray bursts are galactic, **271**, 635
White S. M. *see under* Klein G. D., **273**, 746
White T. J., Ibrahimi I. M. and Wilson A. C. Evolutionary substitutions and the antigenic structure of globular proteins, **274**, 92
White T. R. *see under* Glaunsinger W. S., **271**, 414
White W. B. *see under* McCarthy G. J., **273**, 216
Whitehead E. V. *see under* Seifert W. K., **271**, 436
Whitehead J. D. *see under* Monro P. E., **274**, 511
Whitehead Jr J. A. *see under* Skilbeck J. N., **272**, 499
Whitelock P. A. *see under* Darius J., **275**, 428
Whitesell J. J. and Walker T. J. Photoperiodically determined, dimorphic calling songs in katydid, **274**, 887
Whiteside D. T. *book review of* The Crime of Claudius Ptolemy, (Newton R.) **276**, 151
book review of The Muslim Contribution to Mathematics (Al-Daffa A. A.) **273**, 78
Whitham P. S. Jupiter's S bursts and Io, **272**, 40
Whiting M. C. *book review of* Non-classical carbonium ion, (Brown H. C.) **271**, 787
Whitley J. E. *see under* Hubbard F. H., **271**, 439
Whitlock C. *see under* Schubert D., **273**, 718
Whitrow G. J. *book review of* Time and Man (Elton L. R. B. and Messel H.) **274**, 403
Whitten R. C., Borucki W. J., Capone L. A. and Turco R. P. Effect of the reaction $HO_2 + O_3 \rightarrow OH + 2O_2$ on stratospheric ozone, **275**, 523
Whitten R. C. *see under* Turco R. P., **276**, 805
Whittenberger B. and Glaser L. Cell saturation density is not determined by a diffusion-limited process, **272**, 821
Diffusion-limitation of cell growth—Reply, *matters arising*, **274**, 722
Whitteridge D. *book review of* The Brain and Regulation of Eye movement, (Shakhnovich A. R.) **276**, 741
Whittet D. C. B. *see under* Grewing M., **275**, 394
Whittingham D. G. *see under* Fulton B. P., **273**, 149
Whybrow P. J. *see under* Andrews P., **274**, 249
see under Hamilton W. R., **274**, 248
Whyman A. J. *see under* Browning K. A., **271**, 529
Wiche G., Corces V. G. and Asila J. Preferential binding of hog brain microtubule-associated proteins to mouse satellite versus bulk DNA preparations, **273**, 403
Wickelgren W. A. Learning and Memory *book review by* Broadbent D. **272**, 290
Wickramasinghe N. C. *see under* Hoyle F., **271**, 229
see under Olavesen A. H., **275**, 694
Wield D. *see under* Smith P., **276**, 751
Wiener F., Ohno S., Spira J., Haran-Ghera N. and Klein G. Cytogenetic mapping of the trisomic segment of chromosome 15 in murine T-cell leukaemia, **275**, 658
Wiens D. and Rourke J. P. Rodent pollination in southern African *Protea* spp., **276**, 71
Wieschaus E. *see under* Marsh J. L., **272**, 249
Wigley T. M. L. *book review of* Climatic change, (Gribbin J.) **272**, 788
Wigley T. M. L. and Brimblecombe P. What is climatology? *news and views*, **276**, 213
Wigley T. M. L., Gray B. M. and Kelly P. M. Climatic interpretation of $\delta^{18}O$ and δD in tree rings, *matters arising*, **271**, 92
Wigley T. M. L. *see under* Ingram M. J., **276**, 329
Wigzell H. *see under* Gidlund M., **273**, 759
Wiita P. J. *see under* Eichler D., **274**, 38
Wijnbergen J. *see under* Papoular R., **276**, 593
see under Wegmann H. M., **275**, 15
Wikberg J.E.S. Pharmacological classification of adrenergic α receptors in the guinea pig, **273**, 164
Wilbrandt R., Jensen N. H., Pagsberg P., Sillesen A. H. and Hansen K. B. Triplet state resonance Raman spectroscopy, **276**, 167
Wild D. L. *see under* Weber I. T., **274**, 433
Wilde C. D. *see under* Shulman M., **276**, 269
Wilden D. G., Comer J. and Hicks P. J. Threshold effects in the excitation of autoionising states of argon atoms by electron impact, **273**, 651
Wilgus H. *see under* Stellwagen E., **275**, 342
Wilkie D. R. *see under* Dawson M. J., **274**, 861
Wilkinson J. F. Methanogenic bacteria: a new primary kingdom? *news and views*, **271**, 707
Wilkinson J. M. and Grand R. J. A. Comparison of amino acid sequence of troponin I from different striated muscles, **271**, 31
Wilkinson P. C. *see under* Herbert W. J., **273**, 254
Wilkinson P. N. *see under* Readhead A. C. S., **276**, 768
Wilks J. *see under* Thornton A. G., **274**, 792
Willebrand E. von *see under* Mäkinen T., **275**, 314
Williams A.E. and Arlott N. A Field Guide to the Orchids of Britain and Europe with North Africa and the Middle East *book review by* Collins P. **276**, 651
Williams B. R. G. and Kerr I. M. Inhibition of protein synthesis by 2′—5′ linked adenine oligonucleotides in intact cells, **276**, 88
Williams D. A. *see under* Pickles J. B., **271**, 335
Williams D. F. *see under* Ledbetter M. T., **272**, 239
Williams D. H. *see under* Sheldrick G. M., **271**, 223
Williams E. H. *see under* de-Thé G., **274**, 756
Williams F. and Nozik A. J. Irreversibilities in the mechanism of photoelectrolysis, **271**, 137 *Erratum* **273**, 170
Williams G. *see under* Elder J. B., **271**, 466
Williams H. R. *see under* Culver S. J., **274**, 49
Williams J. C., Kizaki H., Weber G. and Morris H. P. Increased CTP synthetase activity in cancer cells, **271**, 71
Williams J. H. *see under* Azmitia E. C., **274**, 374
Williams M. A. *book review of* Analytical and Quantitative Methods in Microscopy (Meek G. A. and Elder H. Y. *editors*) **271**, 190
Williams M. L. and Sullivan E. J. Ozone in London—Reply, *matters arising*, **273**, 408
Williams P. M., Stenhouse M. C., Druffel E. M. and Koide M. Organic ^{14}C activity in an abyssal marine sediment, **276**, 698
Williams R. G. and Gerety E. J. Does the troposphere respond to day-to-day changes in solar magnetic field? **275**, 200
Williams R. J. P. Chemi-osmosis and energised protons, *correspondence*, **276**, 438
Williams R. J. P., chairman Phosphorus in the Environment: Its Chemistry and Biochemistry, *book review by* Corbridge D. E. C. **276**, 426
Williams R. M. *see under* Rossini A. A., **276**, 182
Williams R. O. *see under* Rovis L., **271**, 654
Williamson B. Antenatal diagnosis of genetic defects, *news and views*, **276**, 114
Split gene transcription, *news and views*, **272**, 753
Williamson B. *see under* Wilson M. A., **276**, 487
Williamson D. H. Gene conversion in mitochondria, *news and views*, **276**, 562
Williamson J. Trypanocides, *correspondence*, **276**, 10
Williamson J. R. *see under* Cohen S. M., **273**, 554
Williamson M. J., Paul S. M. and Skolnick P. Labelling of benzodiazepine receptors *in vivo* **275**, 551
Williamson R. *see under* Little P., **273**, 640
Willingham M. *see under* Pastan I., **274**, 645
Willis A. J. *see under* Dupree A. K., **275**, 400
Willis A. *see under* Heap S. R., **275**, 385
Willmer C. *see under* Itai C., **271**, 652
Wills R. D. *see under* Swanenburg B. N., **275**, 298
Wilson A. C. *see under* White T. J., **274**, 92
Wilson A. T., Gray J., Thompson P., Libby L. M. and Pandolfi L. J. Climatic interpretation of $\delta^{18}O$ and δD in tree rings—Reply, *matters arising*, **271**, 93
Wilson C. A. Alcohol in Britain *correspondence*, **271**, 606
Wilson E. M. *see under* Gray F., **271**, 704
Wilson E. O. On Human Nature, *book review by* Smith J. M. **276**, 120
Wilson I. D. L. and Richards W. G. Radioastronomical frequency for interstellar NH^+, **271**, 137
Wilson J. A. and Hoyle G. Serially homologous neurones as concomitants of functional specialisation, **274**, 377
Wilson J. D. *see under* George F. W., **274**, 172
Wilson J. F., Bickle M. J., Hawkesworth C. J., Martin A., Nisbet E. G. and Orpen J. L. Granite-greenstone terrains of the Rhodesian Archaean craton, **271**, 23
Wilson J. G. and Clarke Fraser F. *Editors*, Handbook of Teratology *book review by* Laurence K. M. **273**, 325
Wilson J. I. B., McGill J. and Kinmond S. Amorphous silicon MIS solar cells, **272**, 152
Wilson J. I. B. and Weaire D. Prospects for the use of amorphous semiconductors in solar energy conversion, *review article*, **275**, 93
Wilson J. I. B. *see under* Weaire D., **276**, 668
Wilson K. S. *see under* Weber I. T., **274**, 433
Wilson K. *see under* Bugle R. C., **274**, 578
Wilson L. *see under* Margolis R. L., **272**, 450
Wilson M. A., Jones A. J. and Williamson B. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of humic materials, **276**, 487
Wilson R. The International Ultraviolet Explorer (IUE), *review article*, **275**, 371
Wilson R. B. *see under* White R. S., **271**, 635
Wilson R. J. M. *see under* Pasvol G., **274**, 701
Wilson R. *see under* Boggess A., **275**, 372
see under Boggess A., **275**, 377

see under Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
see under Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
see under Grewing M., **275,** 394
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
see under Lane A. L., **275,** 414
see under Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Wilson T. R. S. Evidence for denitrification in aerobic pelagic sediments, **274,** 354
Wilson W. A. *see under* Cote I. L., **274,** 594
Wilson W. S. Producing more food, *news*, **275,** 698
Wiman B. and Collen D. Molecular mechanisms of physiological fibrinolysis, **272,** 549
Wiman K., Curman B., Forsum U., Klareskog L., Malmnäs-Tjernlund U., Rask L., Trägardh L. and Peterson P. A. Occurrence of Ia antigens on tissues of non-lymphoid origin, **276,** 711
Winans R. E. *see under* Hayatsu R., **275,** 116
Windler G. *see under* Tice R., **273,** 538
Wing R. F. *see under* Linsky J. L., **275,** 389
Wingett C. M. *see under* Wegmann H. M., **275,** 15
Winkler F. K. *see under* Harrison S. C., **276,** 368
Winkler M. M. and Grainger J. L. Mechanism of action of NH_4Cl and other weak bases in the activation of sea urchin eggs, **273,** 536
Wintz P. *see under* Gonzalez R. C., **272,** 740
Wittmann H. G. *see under* Yamada T., **275,** 460
Woese C. R. *see under* Fox G. E., **273,** 101
Wofsy S. C. *see under* Elkins J. W., **275,** 602
Wöhler F. *news*, **273,** 421
Wolbarst A. B., ***Editor.*** Symmetry and Quantum Systems *book review by* Sillitto R. M. **272,** 107
Woldringh C. L. *see under* Rosenberger R. F., **271,** 244
Wolfe J. *see under* Adair W. S., **274,** 54
Wolfendale A. W. Origin of the diffuse cosmic gamma rays, *news and views*, **274,** 314
Wolff J. R., Joo F. and Dames W. Plasticity in dendrites shown by continuous GABA administration in superior cervical ganglion of adult rat, **274,** 72
Wollmer A. *see under* De Meyts P., **273,** 504
Wolman A. S. R. *see under* Auerbach D., **271,** 69
Wolpert L. *see under* Smith J. C., **272,** 612
Wong D. T. *see under* Zimmerman D. M., **275,** 332
Wong F. Nature of light-induced conductance changes in ventral photoreceptors of *Limulus*, **276,** 76
Wong G. G. *see under* Peterson A. C., **276,** 267
Woo S. L. C. *see under* Dugaiczyk, A., **274,** 328
Wood B. A. *see under* Day M. H., **272,** 10
Wood G. C. *see under* Thompson G. E., **272,** 433
Wood J. D. and Mayer C. J. Slow synaptic excitation mediated by serotonin in Auerbach's plexus, **276,** 836
Wood J. E. Prehistoric standing stone sites *book review by* MacKie E. **275,** 75
Wood P. C. *see under* Ballou E. V., **271,** 644
Woodcock A. and Davis M. Catastrophe Theory: The Revolutionary New Way of Understanding How Things Change *book review by* Berry M. **274,** 930
Woodcock M. R., Pillinger C. T. and Stephenson A. A surface related component of iron metal in lunar samples? **276,** 697
Woodhouse G. W. *see under* Alexander R., **276,** 598
Woodruff D. P. *book review of* Photoemission and the Electronic Properties of Surfaces (Feuerbacher B. *editor*) **275,** 163
Woodruff R. C. *see under* Thompson J. N. Jr., **274,** 317
Woods D. V. *see under* Lilley F. E. M., **271,** 91
Woodward D. J. *see under* Griffin W. S. T., **275,** 315
Woolfson M. M. *see under* Hull S. E., **275,** 206
Wooten G. F., Park D. H., Joh T. H. and Reis D. J. Immunochemical demonstration of reversible reduction in choline acetyltransferase concentration in rat hypoglossal nucleus after hypoglossal nerve transection, **275,** 324
Worley, R. T. S., Rich G. T. and Pryor J. S. Effect of calcium ionophore Br-X537A on renin synthesis and release in amphiuma means kidney culture, **271,** 174
Worster D. Nature's Economy *book review by* Mellanby K. **272** 562
Wortis H. *see under* Mongini P., **276,** 709
Wouch G., Frost R. T., Pinto N. P., Keith G. H. and Lord A. E. Jr Uniform distribution of BeO particles in Be casting produced in rocket free fall, **274,** 235
Wray J. *see under* Vibert P., **273,** 64
Wrenn G. Geos 2 in space collision? *news*, **274,** 631
Wrenn R. F. *see under* Ohlendorf D. H., **272,** 28
Wright E. L. Has the Sun a companion star? *matters arising*, **272,** 649
Wright E. L. and Kleinmann D. E. Infrared observations of the most luminous quasar, **275,** 298
Wright J. K. *see under* Leicester R. J., **272,** 518
see under Leicester R. J., **275,** 254
Wright S. Evolution and the Genetics of Populations *book review by* Crow J. F. **272,** 561
Evolution and the Genetics of Populations *book review by* Robertson A. **275,** 569
Wu C. C. *see under* Boggess A., **275,** 377
see under Boksenberg A., **275,** 404
see under Dupree A. K., **275,** 400
see under Heap S. R., **275,** 385
Wu J. C. *see under* Manuelidis L., **276,** 92
Wulff D. L. *see under* Rosenberg M., **272,** 414
Wunsch C. *book review of* Variability of the ocean (Monin A. S. Kamenkovich V. M., Kort V. G.) **271,** 286
Wüthrich K. *see under* Wagner G., **275,** 247
Wydeven T. *see under* Ballou E. V., **271,** 644
Wynn H. P. Statistician's plight *correspondence*, **273,** 96
Wynn-Williams C. G. Extragalactic molecular hydrogen, *news and views*, **274,** 114
Xanthakis J. Possible Sun-weather correlation, *matters arising*, **275,** 775
Xavier A. V., Czerwinski E. W., Bethge P. H. and Mathews F. S. Identification of the haem ligands of cytochrome b_{562} by X-ray and NMR methods, **275,** 245
Yaes R. J. Indirect research costs, *correspondence*, **273,** 334
Yagi N. *see under* Matsubara I., **273,** 67
Yajima S., Hasegawa Y., Okamura K. and Matsuzawa T. Development of high tensile strength silicon carbide fibre using an organosilicon polymer precursor, **273,** 525
Yamada K. M. and Olden K. Fibronectins—adhesive glycoproteins of cell surface and blood, *review article*, **275,** 179
Yamada M. Cell surface market for malignancy, *news and views*, **273,** 335
Yamada T., Mizugichi Y., Nierhaus K. H. and Wittmann H. G. Resistance to viomycin conferred by RNA of either ribosomal subunit, **275,** 460
Yamagami T. *see under* Nishmura J., **272,** 337
Yamaguchi M., Robson R. M., Stromer M. H., Dahl D. S. and Oda T. Actin filaments form the backbone of nemaline myopathy rods, **271,** 265
Yamaizumi M., Uchida T., Okada Y., Furusawa M. and Mitsui H. Rapid transfer of non-histone chromosomal proteins to the nucleus of living cells, **273,** 782
Yamamura Y. *see under* Kishimoto T., **271,** 756
Yamane T. *see under* Cohen S. M., **273,** 554
Yanagimachi R. *see under* Rudak E., **274,** 911
Yanagita S. and Imamura M. Excess ^{15}N in the martian atmosphere and cosmic rays in the early Solar System, **274,** 234
Yang S. Y. *see under* O'Neill G. J., **273,** 668
Yanofsky C. *see under* Miozzari G. F., **276,** 684
Yap K. L., Ada G. L. and McKenzie I. F. C. Transfer of specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes protects mice inoculated with influenza virus, **273,** 238
Yarnell J. L. *see under* Glaunsinger W. S., **271,** 414
Yasunaga T. *see under* Miyata T., **272,** 532
Yatziv S. *see under* Martin G. R., **271,** 329
Yearian M. R. *see under* Bonner W. A., **271,** 186
Yeates D. G. R. *see under* Weber I. T., **274,** 433
Yeh J. Z. and Armstrong C. M. Immobilisation of gating charge by a substance that simulates inactivation, **273,** 387
Yen S. S. C. *see under* Hsueh A. J. W., **273,** 57
Yesley M. S., Mishkin B. Research with prisoners, *news*, **271,** 197
Yiou F. *see under* Raisbeck G. M., **275,** 731
Yokosawa H. *see under* Hirose S., **274,** 392
Yokoyama Y. *see under* Guichard F., **272,** 155
Yonge C. M. *book review of* A Voyage of Discovery (Angel M. *editor*) **273,** 82
book review of Biology and Geology of Coral Reefs (Jones O. A. and Endean R. *editors*) **273,** 251
book review of William Carmichael M'Intosh (Gunther A. E.) **271,** 487
Yoon J.-W. *see under* Onodera T., **274,** 693
Yoon M. G. *see under* Johns P. R., **271,** 360
Yorio T. and Bentley P. J. Phospholipase A and the mechanism of action of aldosterone, **271,** 79
York D. *see under* Hall C. M., **274,** 462
Yoshida M. *see under* Ikegami S., **272,** 611
Yoshikawa M. Diverse modes of action of biotic and abiotic phytoalexin elicitors, **275,** 546
Yoshimori M. *see under* Nishmura J., **272,** 337
Young D. T. Energetic oxygen ions in the magnetosphere, *news and views*, **271,** 303
Young J. Z. *book review of* From Apes to Warlords (Zuckerman S.) **271,** 387
Programs of the Brain, *book review by* Morgan M. J. **276,** 125
book review of Purpose in a World of Chance (Thorpe W. H.) **274,** 927
Young J. Z. *see under* Aldred R. G., **275,** 547
see under Stephens P. R., **271,** 444
Young L. B. Earth's Aura *book review by* Houghton J. T. **271,** 691
Young L. H. *see under* Cooper B., **274,** 703
Young R. M. *book review of* Thinking: Readings in Cognitive Science, (Johnson-Laird P. N. and Watson P. C. *editors*) **272,** 742
Yoxen E. *see under* Cummins B., **271,** 108
Ysebaer M. *see under* Fiers W., **273,** 113
Yung Y. L. and Pinto J. P. Primitive atmosphere and implications for the formation of channels on Mars, **273,** 730
Yunis J. Y. ***Editor.*** Molecular Structure of Human Chromosomes: Chromosomes in Biology and Medicine *book review by* Pontecorvo G. **271,** 389
Yuthavong Y. Science and technology in Southeast Asia *news*, **274,** 634
Zaccai G. and Zaccai N. Research and culture, *correspondence*, **271,** 500
Zaccai G. *see under* Büldt G. **271,** 182
Zaccai N. *see under* Zaccai G., **271,** 500
Zahler R. S. Catastrophe theory reply, *correspondence*, **271,** 401
Zahniser N. R. and Molinoff P. B. Effect of guanine nucleotides on striatal dopamine receptors, **275,** 453
Zamansky G. B. *see under* Kaplan, J. C., **271,** 662
Zangwill O. L. *book review of* Discussion on interactionism, (Popper K. R. and Eccles J. C.) **272,** 770
Zaritsky A. *see under* Rosenberger R. F., **271,** 244
Zarling J. M., Robins H. I., Raich P. C., Bach F. H. and Bach M. L. Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes to autologous human leukaemia cells by sensitisation to pooled allogeneic normal cells, **274,** 269
Zbicz K. L. *see under* Cote I. L., **274,** 594
Zealey W. J. *see under* Elliott K. H., **275,** 198
Zeeman E. C. Catastrophe theory Selected Papers *book review by* Berry M. **271,** 486
Zeki S. M. Functional specialisation in the visual cortex of the rhesus monkey, *review article*, **274,** 423
Zeller E. J. *see under* Parker B. C., **271,** 651
see under Thompson W. J., **276,** 97
Zemel J. N. *see under* Bergveld P., **273,** 438
see under Vogel F. L., **275,** 11
Zentgraf H. *see under* Flügel R. M., **271,** 543
Zeuthen T., Ramos M. and Ellory J. C. Inhibition of active chloride transport by piretanide, **273,** 678
Zgaga V. Lysogeny by f2 phage?—Reply, *matters arising*, **271,** 188
Zheludev I. S. Israeli participation in Soviet conference, *correspondence*, **272,** 666
Zhulin I. A. *see under* Cambou F., **271,** 723
Ziegler H. *see under* Hoppe W., **271,** 287
Zihlman A. L., Cronin J. E., Cramer D. L. and Sarich V. M. Pygmy chimpanzee as a possible prototype for the common ancestor of humans, chimpanzees and gorillas, **275,** 744
Ziman J. *book review of* Perspectives in the Sociology of Science (Blume S. S. *editor*) **273,** 80
book review of Science as a Human Endeavour, (Kneller G. F.) **276,** 127
Zimmerman A. M. *see under* Jeter J. R., **276,** 100
Zimmerman D. M., Nickander R., Horng J. S. and Wong D. T. New structural concepts for narcotic antagonists defined in a 4-phenylpiperidine series, **275,** 332
Zimmermann M. Revised estimate of gravitational radiation from Crab and Vela pulsars, **271,** 524
Zinder S. H. and Brock T. D. Production of methane and carbon dioxide from methane thiol and dimethyl sulphide by anaerobic lake sediments, **273,** 226
Zinkernagel R. M., Callahan G. N., Klein J. and Dennert G. Cytotoxic T cells learn specificity for self H-2 during differentiation in the thymus, **271,** 251
Zinnemann K. McLeod J. W. *obituary* **274,** 195
Zinsmeister W. J. *see under* Elliot D. H., **271,** 586
Zipse J. E. *see under* Badhwar G. D., **274,** 137
Zipser D. *see under* Kamp D., **271,** 577
Ziskind L. and Dennis M. J. Depolarising effect of curare on embryonic rat muscles, **276,** 622
Zlatanova J. and Swetly P. Uncoupled synthesis of histones and DNA during Friend cell differentiation, **276,** 276
Znajek R. *book review of* Popularising black holes, (Asimov I.) **272,** 784
Zuchowski-Berg C. I. Unintegrated ribosomal genes and their relation to position effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **271,** 60 *Corrigendum* **273,** 474
Zucker R. and Nolte J. Light-induced calcium release in a photosensitive vertebrate smooth muscle, **274,** 78
Zuckerman A. J. A new human hepatitis virus, *news and views*, **271,** 113
Germs from Mars? *news and views*, **276,** 326
Oncogenic potential of new viral vaccines, *news and views*, **272,** 579
Zuckerman A. J. and Simpson D. I. H. Rift Valley fever, *news and views*, **271,** 308
Zuckerman A. and Rondle C. The enigma of poxviruses, *news and views*, **276,** 212
Zuckerman E. E. *see under* Snyder H. W. Jr., **275,** 656
Zuckerman S. From Apes to Warlords *book review by* Young J. Z. **271,** 387
Zuiderwijk E. J. *see under* Li F. K., **276,** 799
Zumpe D. *see under* Michael R. P., **275,** 439
zur Hausen H., O'Neill F. J., Freese U. K. and Hecker E. Persisting oncogenic herpesvirus induced by the tumour promoter TPA, **272,** 373
Zussman J. ***Editor.*** Physical Methods in Determinative Mineralogy *book review by* Strens R. G. J. **273,** 787
Zwally H. J. *see under* Brooks R. L., **274,** 539
Zych A. D. *see under* White R. S., **271,** 635

SUBJECT INDEX

Aboriginal artefact. The source of chert for aboriginal artefacts in southwestern Australia (Quilty P. G.) **275,** 539

Abscisic acid. Abscisic acid and guard cells of *Commelina communis* L. (Itai C., Weyers J. D. B., Hillman J. R., Meidner H. and Willmer C.) **271,** 652

Effect of abscisic acid on solute transport in epidermal tissue (Itai C. and Meidner H.) **271,** 653

How plants respond to stress, *news and views,* (Jones H. G.) **271,** 610

Absorption. Absorption by water vapour at 7.1 cm^{-1} and its temperature dependence (Llewellyn Jones D. T., Knight R. J. and Gebbie H. A.) **274,** 876

Acanthamoeba. What is a myosin?: *Acanthamoeba* revisited, *news and views,* (Wagner P.) **274,** 846

Acanthaster. Is *Acanthaster planci* an *r*-strategist? (Moore R. J.) **271,** 56

Accelerator. Difficulties at PETRA worry designers of Europe's next accelerator, *news,* **276,** 658

Accelerator dating. Measurement of ^{10}Be in 1,000- and 5,000-year-old Antarctic ice (Raisbeck G. M., Yiou F., Fruneau M., Lieuvin M. and Loiseaux J. M.) **275,** 731

Acetycholine receptor. Antibody to acetycholine receptor increases degradation of junctional and extrajunctional receptors in adult muscle (Reiness C. G., Weinberg C. B. and Hall Z. W.) **274,** 68

Acetylcholine. Acetylcholine-induced channels and transmitter release at human endplates (Cull-Candy S. G., Miledi R. and Trautmann A.) **271,** 74

Acetylcholineinduced conductance fluctuations in cultured human myotubes (Bevan S., Kullberg R. W. and Rice J.) **273,** 469

α-Bungarotoxin enhances transmitter 'released' at the neuromuscular junction (Miledi R., Molenaar P. C. and Polak R. L.) **272,** 641

Coenzyme A is a purine nucleotide modulator of acetylcholine output (Cook M. A., Hamilton J. T. and Okwuasaba F. K.) **271,** 768

Experimental acceleration and slowing of REM sleep ultradian rhythm by cholinergic agonist and antagonist (Sitaram N., Moore A. M. and Gillin J. C.) **274,** 490

Quantal size is not altered by abrupt changes in nerve terminal volume (Van der Kloot W.) **271,** 561

Release of histamine from rat mast cells by acetylcholine (Fantozzi R., Masini E., Blandina P., Mannaioni P. F. and Bani-Sacchi T.) **273,** 473

Slow relaxations of acetylcholine-induced potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurones (Marty A. and Ascher P.) **274,** 494

Transient increase in muscarinic acetylcholine receptor and acetylcholinesterase in visual cortex on first exposure of dark-reared rats to light (Rose S. P. R. and Stewart M. G.) **271,** 169

Acetylcholine receptor. Change in synaptic channel gating during neuromuscular development (Sakmann B. and Brenner H. R.) **276,** 401

Composition of acetylcholine receptor protein from skeletal muscle (Shorr R. G., Dolly J. O. and Barnard E. A.) **274,** 283

Depolarising effect of curare on embryonic rat muscles (Ziskind L. and Dennis M. J.) **276,** 622

Electrophoretic movement and localisation of acetylcholine receptors in the embryonic muscle cell membrane (Orida N. and Poo M-m) **275,** 31

Gating properties of acetylcholine receptor in newly formed neuromuscular synapses (Brenner H. R. and Sakmann B.) **271,** 366

Induction of anti-idiotypic antibodies by immunisation with syngeneic spleen cells educated with acetylcholine receptor (Schwartz M., Novick D., Givol D. and Fuchs S.) **273,** 543

Insect acetylcholine receptors as a site of insecticide action (Gepner J. I., Hall L. M. and Sattelle D. B.) **276,** 188

Modulation of acetylcholine receptor in rat diaphragm by anti-receptor sera (Heinemann S., Merlie J. and Lindstrom J.) **274,** 65

Acetylcholine release. Coenzyme A or adenosine inhibiting acetylcholine release? *matters arising,* (Stone T. W.) **274,** 721

Acetylcholine synthesis. Evidence for extramitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase involved in acetylcholine synthesis in nerve endings (Lefresne P., Beaujouan J. C. and Glowinski J.) **274,** 497

Acetylcholinesterase. Neural induction of the 16S acetylcholinesterase in muscle cell cultures (Koenig J. and Vigny M.) **271,** 75

Rapid accumulation of high molecular weight acetylcholinesterase in transected sciatic nerve (Di Giamberardino L. and Couraud J. Y.) **271,** 170

Release of acetylcholinesterase from rat hemidiaphragm preparations stimulated through the phrenic nerve (Skau K. A. and Brimijoin S.) **275,** 224

Transient increase in muscarinic acetylcholine receptor and acetylcholinesterase in visual cortex on first exposure of dark-reared rats to light (Rose S. P. R. and Stewart M. G.) **271,** 169

Acetylcholine. Effect of osmolarity on quantal size, *matters arising,* (Marchbanks R. M.) **274,** 513

Acetylthiocholinesterase. A stereometric pattern of distribution of acetylthiocholinesterase in the deep layers of the superior colliculus (Graybiel A. M.) **272,** 539

Acid hydrolysis. Acid hydrolysis and α-hydroxy acids in meteorites, *matters arising,* Mizutani H. **276,** 738

Acinar cell. Are dopamine receptors accessible to intracellularly applied agonist? (House C. R., Ginsborg B. L. and Mitchell M. R.) **275,** 663

Acoustics. Theoretical Foundations of Non-Linear Acoustics (Rudenko O. V. and) *book review by* Crighton D. G. **271,** 592

ACTH. The ACTH 'family tree' of the rhesus monkey—changes with development (Silman R. E., Holland D., Chard T., Lowry P. J., Hope J., Robinson J. S. and Thorburn G. D.) **276,** 526

Actin-. Actin-related gelation of Ehrlich tumour cell extracts is reversibly inhibited by low concentrations of Ca^{2+} (Mimura N. and Asano A.) **272,** 273

Actin. Binding of monovalent and divalent myosin fragments onto sites on actin (Hill T. L.) **274,** 825

Cross-linked surface Ig attaches to actin (Flanagan J. and Koch G. L. E.) **273,** 278

Cytochalasin D induces the capping of both leukaemia viral proteins and actin in infected cells (Mousa G. Y., Trevithick J. R., Bechberger J. and Blair D. G.) **274,** 808

The amino acid sequence of *Physarum* actin (Vandekerckhove J. and Weber K.) **276,** 720

Actin. Actin filaments form the backbone of nemaline myopathy rods (Yamaguchi M., Robson R. M., Stromer M. H., Dahl D. S. and Oda T.) **271,** 265

An association between actin and the major histocompatibility antigen -N2 (Koch G. L. E. and Smith M. J.) **273,** 274

Assymetry in the primary structure of undegraded phytochrome (Remedios C. G. dos and Dickens M. J.) **276,** 733

Can a myosin molecule bind to two actin filaments? (Offer G. and Elliott A.) **271,** 325

Polarity of actin at the leading edge of cultured cells (Small J. V., Isenberg G. and Celis J. E.) **272,** 638

Actinia equina. Size-dependent dominance hierarchy in the anemone *Actinia equina* (Brace R. C. and Pavey J.) **273,** 752

Actinide. Actinide activities in water entering the northern North Sea (Murray C.N., Kautsky H., Hoppenheit M. and Domian M.) **276,** 225

Actinomycin D. Assessment of specificity of oestrogen receptor—DNA interaction by a competitive assay (Kallos J. and Hollander V. P.) **272,** 177

Possible transcriptional control of three polypeptides which accumulate in a temperature-sensitive mammalian cell line (Melero J. A. and Smith A. E.) **272,** 725

Action potential. Catecholamines of supposed inhibitory hypophysiotrophic function suppress action potentials in prolactin cells (Taraskevich P. S. and Douglas W. W.) **276,** 832

Neurotransmitters decrease the calcium component of sensory neurone action potentials (Dunlap K. and Fischbach G. D.) **276,** 837

Overcoming conduction failure in demyelinated nerve fibres by prolonging action potentials (Bostock H., Sherratt R. M. and Sears T. A.) **274,** 385

Pharmacological evidence for 'fast' sodium channels in nonspiking neurones (Lowe D. A., Bush B. M. H. and Ripley S. H.) **274,** 289

Activation. Mechanism of action of NH_4Cl and other weak bases in the activation of sea urchin eggs (Winkler M. M. and Grainger J. L.) **273,** 536

Active transport. Light in the middle of the tunnel, *news and views,* (Flanagan M. T.) **272,** 307

Acupuncture. CXBK mice deficient in opiate receptors show poor electroacupuncture analgesia (Peets J. M. and Pomeranz B.) **273,** 675

Acycloguanosine. 9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl) guanine activity against viruses of the herpes group (Schaeffer H. J., Beauchamp L., Miranda P. de, Elion G. B., Bauer D. J. and Collins P.) **272,** 583

Adaptation. Long-term retention of single and multistate prismatic adaptation by humans (McGonigle B. O. and Flook J.) **272,** 364

Adaptive value. Adaptive value, entropy and survivorship curves (Demetrius L.) **275,** 213

Adenosine. Adenosine inhibits the accumulation of cyclic AMP in cultured brain cells (van Calker D., Müller M. and Hamprecht B.) **276,** 839

Coenzyme A or adenosine inhibiting acetylcholine release? *matters arising,* (Stone T. W.) **274,** 721

Adenylate cyclase. Complementation analysis of hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase (Naya-Vigne J., Johnson G. L., Bourne H. R. and Coffino P.) **272,** 720

Synthetic α-adrenergic agonists are potent α-adrenergic blockers in human platelets (Jakobs K. H.) **274,** 819

Adenylate cyclase. Adenylate cyclase in a fibroblast mutant defective in glycolipid and glycoprotein synthesis (Anderson W. B., Jaworski C. J., Gallo M., Pastan I. and Pouysségur J.) **275,** 223

Mode of coupling between hormone receptors and adenylate cyclase elucidated by modulation of membrane fluidity (Rimon G., Hanski E., Braun S. and Levitzki A.) **276,** 394

Adipocyte. Insulin-dependent regulation of the insulin-sensitivity of adipocytes (Livingston J. N., Purvis B. J. and Lockwood D. H.) **273,** 394

Adjuvant. Adjuvant-induced thymus-derived suppressor cells of cell-mediated tumour immunity (Glaser M.) **275,** 654

Adrenal. Angiotensin II regulates its receptor sites in the adrenal glomerulosa zone (Hauger R. L., Aguilera G. and Catt K. J.) **271,** 176

Adrenal function. The ACTH 'family tree' of the rhesus monkey—changes with development (Silman R. E., Holland D., Chard T., Lowry P. J., Hope J., Robinson J. S. and Thorburn G. D.) **276,** 526

Adrenal gland. Calcium-dependent exocytosis in bovine adrenal medullary cells with leaky plasma membranes (Baker P. F. and Knight D. E.) **276,** 620

Adrenaline. Synthetic α-adrenergic agonists are potent α-adrenergic blockers in human platelets (Jakobs K. H.) **274,** 819

Bromocriptine-induced inhibition of plasma dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline responses to LH-RF (Van Loon G. R.) **275,** 331

Effect of L-triiodothyronine on (—)^{3}H-dihydroalprenolol binding and cyclic AMP response to (—)adrenaline in cultured heart cells (Tsai J. S. and Chen A.) **275,** 138

Adrenergic. Synthetic α-adrenergic agonists are potent α-adrenergic blockers in human platelets (Jakobs K. H.) **274,** 819

Adrenergic receptor. Agonist regulation of the human platelet α-adrenergic receptor (Cooper B., Handin R. I., Young L. H. and Alexander R. W.) **274,** 703

Alterations in β-adrenergic receptor binding during ethanol withdrawal (Banerjee S. P., Sharma V. K. and Khanna J. M.) **276,** 407

Amphetamine induces β-adrenergic receptor supersensitivity (Banerjee S. P., Sharma V. K., Kung L. S. and Chanda S. K.) **271,** 380

β-adrenergic receptors. Chronic guanethidine treatment increases cardiac β- adrenergic receptors (Glaubiger G., Tsai B. S., Lefkowitz R. J., Weiss B. and Johnson E. M. Jr) **273,** 240

Adrenoceptor. Possible role of cyclic nucleotides in regulation of noradrenaline release from rat pineal through presynaptic adrenoceptors (Pelayo F., Dubocovich M. L. and Langer S. Z.) **274,** 76

Adrenoreceptor. Colchicine potentiates β-adrenoreceptor-stimulated cyclic AMP in lymphoma cells by an action distal to the receptor (Insel P. A. and Kennedy M. S.) **273,** 471

Direct biochemical demonstration of two types of α-adrenoreceptor in rat brain (Miach P. J., Dausse J.-P. and Meyer P.) **274,** 492

Pharmacological classification of adrenergic α receptors in the guinea pig (Wikberg J.E.S.) **273,** 164

Tentative identification of β-adrenoreceptor subunits (Atlas D. and Levitski A.) **272,** 370

Direct evidence of two types of β adrenoreceptor binding site in lung tissue (Barnett D. B., Rugg E. L. and Nahorski S. R.) **273,** 166

Adrenoreceptor blocker. α- And β-adrenoreceptor blockers have opposite effects on energy metabolism of the central auditory system (Savaki H. E., Kadekaro M., Jehle J. and Sokoloff L.) **276,** 521

Adriamycin. Ethanol-induced tolerance to heat and to adriamycin (Li G. C. and Hahn G. M.) **274,** 699

Advisory Board for the Research Councils. Construction shares, *news,* **271,** 3

Aedes aegypti. Genetic structure of the East African domestic populations of *Aedes aegypti* (Tabachnick W. J. and Powell J. R.) **272,** 535

Aequorin. Calcium transients in aequorin-injected frog cardiac muscle (Allen D. G. and Blinks J. R.) **273,** 509

Aerosol. Do aerosol anomalies precede earthquakes? (Tributsch H.) **276,** 606

Aesthetic. Aesthetics and scientific progress—on the relationship between Art and Science Pollock M. **276,** 639

Afferent: Nociceptive. Primary afferent depolarisation of tooth pulp afferents is not affected by naloxone (Hu J. W., Dostrovsky J. O. and Sessle B. J.) **276,** 283

Affinity chromatography. Isolation of specific neurones by affinity methods (Dvorak, D. J., Gipps E. and Kidson C.) **271,** 564

Aflatoxin B_1. Cell specificity in metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1 and benzo(*a*)pyrene to mutagens for mammalian cells (Langenback R., Freed H. J., Raveh D. and Huberman E.) **276,** 277

Africa. What next in the Sahel? *news,* (Collins P.) **273,** 484

Ageing. Thoughts on ageing Davies A. J. S. **276,** 851

Agglutination. Synthetic concanavalin A receptors and erythrocyte agglutination (Orr G. A. and Rando R. R.) **272,** 722

Enhanced agglutination of all the erythrocytes when only half are trypsinised (Gordon J. A. and Kuettner C. A.) **272,** 636

Agricultural research. Peer review clash in US agricultural research, *news,* **274,** 630

Agriculture. Agricultural efficiency, *news,* (Mellanby K.) **272,** 489

International research could ease world food problem, *news,* **274,** 7

Potato research (Harris P. M. *editor*) *book review by* Simmonds N. W. **275,** 77

The Inca's ancient answer to food shortage, *news,* (Weber E. J.) **272,** 486

Agriculture. Pioneer agriculture explosion and CO_2 levels in the atmosphere (Wilson A. T.) **273,** 40

Agriculture: prehistoric. C Content of human collagen as a measure of prehistoric diet in woodland North America (van der Merwe N. J. and Vogel J. C.) **276,** 815

Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Substrate induction of conjugative activity of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmids (Petit A., Tempe J., Kerr A., Holsters M., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **271,** 570

Agropine. Agropine—a major new plasmid-determined metabolite

in crown gall tumours (Firmin J. L. and Fenwick G. R.) **276**, 842

Air current. Five-day oscillation in East African low-level jet (Asnani G. C.) **272**, 708

Air temperature. Sea level-air temperature correlations near a coastal zone (Tont S. A.) **276**, 171

Alaska. Glacier 'retreat' threatens Alaskan oil tanker route, *news*, **273**, 88

Albian. Evidence for an open seaway between northern and southern proto-Atlantic in Albian times (Förster R.) **272**, 158

Albumin. Calcium ion-dependent vesicle fusion in the conversion of proalbumin to albumin (Judah J. D. and Quinn P. S.) **271**, 384

Phospholipase A inhibition of opiate receptor binding can be reversed by albumin (Lin H-K. and Simon E. J.) **271**, 383

Alcohol. Alcohol in Britain *correspondence*, (Wilson C. A.) **271**, 606

Aldolase. Aldolase-catalysed inactivation of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Patthy L. and Vas M.) **276**, 94

Aldosterone. Phospholipase A and the mechanism of action of aldosterone (Yorio T. and Bentley P. J.) **271**, 79

Alfvén wave. Alfvén waves generated by an inverted plasma energy distribution (Hughes W. J., Southwood D. J., Mauk B., McPherron R. L. and Barfield J. N.) **275**, 43

Alga. Marine alga *Platymonas* sp. accumulates silicon without apparent requirement (Fuhrman J. A., Chisholm S. W. and Guillard R. R. L.) **272**, 244

Algal control. Cybernetic mechanism in lake plankton systems: how to control undesirable algae (Briand F. and McCauley E.) **273**, 228

Alkaline earth hexammine. Structures and molecular motions in alkaline earth hexammines (Glaunsinger W. S., White T. R., Von Dreele R. B., Gordon D. A., Marzke R. F., Bowman A. L. and Yarnell J. L.) **271**, 414

Alkaline Oxide. Defects in the Alkaline Earth Oxides (Henderson B. and) *book review by* Hall T. P. P. **271**, 590

Alkaline phosphatase. Stereochemistry of phosphoryl group transfer using a chiral [^{16}O, ^{17}O, ^{18}O] phosphate monoester: the stereochemical course of alkaline phosphatase (Jones S. R., Kindman L. A. and Knowles J. R.) **275**, 564

Alloantigen. Recognition and genetic control of helper determinants for cell surface antigen Thy-1 (Lake P. and Douglas T. C.) **275**, 220

Alloantigen: Thy-1. A new Thy-1 alloantigen as a temporal marker of T lymphocyte differentiation (Thomas D. B., Calderon R. A. and Blaxland L. J.) **275**, 711

Alloy. A new structural model for transition metal–metalloid glasses (Gaskell P. H.) **276**, 484

Electrical Properties of Metals and Alloys (Dugdale J. S., *editor*) *book review by* Rosenberg H. M. **272**, 106

Alloy. A new amorphous silicon-based alloy for electronic applications (Ovshinsky S. R. and Madan A.) **276**, 482

Allylisopropylacetamide. Allylisopropylacetamide restricts expression of minor globin gene in Friend cells (Rovera G., Aden D. and Surrey S.) **272**, 172

Alpha-helix. Assymetry in the primary structure of undegraded phytochrome (Remedios C. G. dos and Dickens M. J.) **276**, 733

Alternative technology. Leather science as alternative technology, *news*, (Calvert P.) **276**, 314

Altruism. The Limits of Altruism: An Ecologist's View of Survival (Hardin G.) *book review by* Jukes T. H. **276**, 130

Alumina. Blocking defects β''-alumina observed by high resolution electron microscopy (Bovin J.-O.) **273**, 136

Aluminium. Nucleation and growth of porous anodic films on aluminium (Thompson G. E., Furneaux R. C., Wood G. C., Richardson J. A. and Goode J. S.) **272**, 433

Sorption of phosphate by hydrolytic reaction products of aluminium (Ng Kee Kwong K. F. and Huang P. M.) **271**, 336

Alzheimer's disease. Paired helical filaments of the Alzheimer type in cultured neurones (De Boni U. and Crapper D. R.) **271**, 566

AM Herculis. Infrared light curves of AM Herculis (Jameson R. F., Akinci R., Adams D. J., Giles A. B. and McCall A.) **271**, 334

Amazon. Brazil learns its ecological lessons—the hard way, *news*, **275**, 684

Amensalism. Marine alga *Platymonas* sp. accumulates silicon without apparent requirement (Fuhrman J. A., Chisholm S. W. and Guillard R. R. L.) **272**, 244

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Race and IQ: Jensen retains fellowship, *news*, **271**, 699

The expert has no clothes, *news*, **271**, 698

Ames test. Cotton rat anomaly (McGregor D. B.) **274**, 21

Does carcinogenic potency correlate with mutagenic potency in the Ames assay? (Ashby J. and Styles J. A.) **271**, 452

Does carcinogenic potency correlate with mutagenic potency in the Ames assay? (Ames B. and Hooper K.) **274**, 19

Factors influencing mutagenic potency *in vitro* (Ashby J. and Styles J. A.) **274**, 20

International study of short-term carcinogenicity tests, *news and views*, **274**, 740

Metabolic deactivation of mutagens in the *Salmonella*–microsome test (De Flora S.) **271**, 455

US industry attacks Ames test *news*, **271**, 201

Amino acid. α-Hydroxycarobxylic acids in the Murchison meteorite (Peltzer E. T. and Bada J. L.) **272**, 443

Amino acid dating. γ-Carboxyglutamic acid in fossil bones and its significance for amino acid dating (King Jr K.) **273**, 41

Amino acid sequence. The amino acid sequence of *Physarum* actin (Vandekerckhove J. and Weber K.) **276**, 720

Aminoacylation. *In vivo* aminoacylation and 'processing' of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes (Joshi S., Haenni A. L., Hubert E., Huez G. and Marbaix G.) **275**, 339

Aminobutyric acid. An endogenous protein modulates the affinity of GABA and benzodiazepine receptors in rat brain (Guidotti A., Toffano G. and Costa E.) **275**, 553

GABA and benzodiazepine receptors, *news and views*, (Iversen L. L.) **275**, 477

GABA-induced conductance fluctuations in cultured spinal neurones (McBurney R. N. and Barker J. L.) **274**, 596

Is GABA release modulated by presynaptic receptors? *matters arising*, (Mitchell P. R. and Martin I. L.) **274**, 904

Aminopeptidase. Localisation and characterisation of aminopeptidases in the CNS and the hydrolysis of enkephalin (Shaw S. G. and Cook W. F.) **274**, 816

Ammonia. Change the nature of stratospheric aerosol collected at 34° S (Gras J. L.) **271**, 231

Amnesia. Dissociation between learning and remembering in organic amnesia (Huppert F. A. and Piercy M.) **275**, 317

Memory in monkeys severely impaired by combined but not by separate removal of amygdala and hippocampus (Mishkin M.) **273**, 297

AMP. Is there a circulating human thymic factor that induces cyclic AMP synthesis?—Reply (Astaldi A., Astaldi G. C. B., Schellekens P. Th. A. and Eijsvoogel V. P.) **271**, 666

5′ AMP is a direct precursor of cytokinin in *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Taya Y., Tanaka Y. and Nishimura S.) **271**, 545

Amphetamine. Amphetamine induces β-adrenergic receptor supersensitivity (Banerjee S. P., Sharma V. K., Kung L. S. and Chanda S. K.) **271**, 380

Amphibian. For herpetological novices—two field guides to amphibians and reptiles Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **276**, 648

Amphiuma. Effect of calcium ionophore Br-X537A on renin synthesis and release in amphiuma means kidney culture (Worley, R. T. S., Rich G. T. and Pryor J. S.) **271**, 174

Anaemia. A common progenitor for human myeloid and lymphoid cells (Prchal J. T., Throckmorton D. W., Carroll A. J. III, Fuson E. W., Gams R. A. and Prchal J. F.) **274**, 590

Carcinogen-induced chromosome breakage in Fanconi's anaemia heterozygous cells (Auerbach D. and Wolman A. S. R.) **271**, 69

Anaerobic decomposition. Production of methane and carbon dioxide from methane thiol and dimethyl sulphide by anaerobic lake sediments (Zinder S. H. and Brock T. D.) **273**, 226

Anaesthetic. Where do general anaesthetics act? (Franks N. P. and Lieb W. R.) **274**, 339

Anaesthetic action. Degenerate perturbations of protein structure as the mechanism of anaesthetic action (Richards C. D., Martin K. Gregory S., Keightley C. A., Hesketh T. R., Smith G. A., Warren G. B. and Metcalfe J. C.) **276**, 775

Analgesia. CXBK mice deficient in opiate receptors show poor electroacupuncture analgesia (Peets J. M. and Pomeranz B.) **273**, 675

Opiate-like and abstinence-like effects of intracerebral histamine administration in rats (Glick S. D. and Crane L. A.) **273**, 547

Anatectic magmatism. Eastward migration of the Tuscan anatectic magmatism due to anticlockwise rotation of the Apennines (Civetta L., Orsi, G., Scandone P. and Pece R) **276**, 604

Anatomy. An anatomist's look at Leonardo, *news and views*, (Ford E. H. R.) **272**, 13

Andean Pact. Andean Pact propose research tax on 1st world, *news*, **275**, 474

Andesite. Andesitic volcanism and crustal evolution (Eichelberger J. C.) **275**, 21

Androgen. Artificial menstrual cycles, behaviour and the role of androgens in female rhesus monkeys (Michael R. P., Richter M. C., Cain J. A., Zumpe D. and Bonsall R. W.) **275**, 439

Angiotensin. Specific and irreversible block of the myotropic action of angiotensin II (Escher E. H. F., Nguyen T. M. D., Guillemette G. and Regoli D. C.) **275**, 145

Angiotensin II. Angiotensin II regulates its receptor sites in the adrenal glomerulosa zone (Hauger R. L., Aguilera G. and Catt K. J.) **271**, 176

Animal experiment. Government calls for cut-backs in animal experiments, *news*, **276**, 661

Animal feed. Antibiotics may stay in US animal feed, *news*, **274**, 632

Animal trace. World's oldest animal traces, *matters arising*, (Cloud P.) **275**, 344

World's oldest animal traces.—Reply, *matters arising*, (Clemmey H.) **275**, 344

Anorthosite. Rapakivi granite anorthosite and charnockitic plutonism (Hubbard F. H. and Whitley J. E.) **271**, 439

Anoxic basin. Consumption of dissolved nitrous oxide in an anoxic basin, Saanich Inlet British Columbia (Cohen Y.) **272**, 235

Anoxic basin. Fossil Holocene seaweed and attached calcareous polychaetes in an anoxic basin, Gulf of Mexico (Kennett J. P. and Penrose N. L.) **276**, 172

Anoxic water. Silicate in anoxic pore waters and oxidation effect during sampling (Loder T. C., Lyons W. B., Murray S. and McGuinness H. D.) **273**, 373

Ant. Production Ecology of Ants and Termites (Brian M. V. *editor*) *book review by* Cherrett J. M. **273**, 80

Antagonist: Narcotic. New structural concepts for narcotic antagonists defined in a 4-phenylpiperidine series (Zimmerman D. M., Nickander R., Horng J. S. and Wong D. T.) **275**, 332

Antarctic. Melting of Antarctic icebergs (Donaldson P. B.) **275**, 305

Antarctica. Factors controlling oxygen isotopic composition of fallen snow in Antarctica (Kato K.) **272**, 46

Non-biogenic fixed nitrogen in Antarctica and some ecological implications (Parker B. C., Heiskell L. E., Thompson W. J. and Zeller E. J.) **271**, 651

Antelope. Attraction of the tick *Ixodes neitzi* to twigs marked by the klipspringer antelope (Rechav Y., Norval R. A. I., Tannock J. and Colborne J.) **275**, 310

Ante-natal diagnosis. Antenatal diagnosis of genetic defects, *news and views*, (Williamson B.) **276**, 114

Denmark expands research on Ante-natal diagnosis (Godtfredsen S. E.) **276**, 111

Antheraea. A photoaffinity-labelled insect sex pheromone for the moth antheraea polyphemus (Ganjian I., Pettei M. J., Nakanishi K. and Kaissling K-E.) **271**, 157

Anthropology. Anthropology (Aiello L., Brett F., Coleman D. A., Olson T. R. and Weymes H. M.) **272**, 10

Antropology (Bilsborough A., Garlick J. P., Mascie-Taylor C. G. N. and Raspe P. D.) **272**, 10

Anthropology (Boyce A. J., Harrison G. A. and Reynolds V.) **272**, 10

Anthropology (Sunderland E.) **272**, 10

Botanical evidence linking the New Zealand Maoris with New Caledonia and the New Hebrides (Stevenson G.) **276**, 704

Palaeoanthropology: more than the sum of its parts, *correspondence*, (Campbell B. G.) **273**, 8

The Tasmanians: the longest isolation, the simplest technology, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **273**, 185

Is British physical anthropology dying?, *news*, (Campbell B.) **271**, 196

The health of physical anthropology in Britain, *correspondence*, (Day M. H. and Wood B. A.) **272**, 10

Antibiotic. Antibiotics may stay in US animal feed, *news*, **274**, 632

Mechanism of resistance to thiostrepton in the producing-organism *Streptomyces azureus* (Cundliffe E.) **272**, 792

Phosphonopeptides, a new class of synthetic antibacterial agents (Allen J. G., Atherton F. R., Hall M. J., Hassall C. H., Holmes S. W., Lambert R. W., Nisbet L. J. and Ringrose P. S.) **272**, 56

Structure of vancomycin and its complex with acetyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine (Sheldrick G. M., Jones P. G., Kennard O., Williams D. H. and Smith G. A.) **271**, 223

Antibiotic resistance. Anaerobes and transferable drug resistance, *news and views*, (Saunders J. R.) **274**, 113

Identification of a conjugative R plasmid in *Bacteroides ochraceus* capable of transfer to *Escherichia coli* (Guiney D. G. Jr and Davis C. E.) **274**, 181

New transposons, *news and views*, (Saunders J. R.) **274**, 211

Antibiotic sensitivity. Mutations to increased antibiotic sensitivity in naturally-occuring gonococci (Eisenstein B. I. and Sparling P. F.) **271**, 242

Antibiotics. *Escherichia coli* resistance to β-lactam antibiotics through a decrease in the affinity of a target for lethality (Spratt B. G.) **274**, 713

Antibody. An antiserum against 9, 11 - azo - 15 - hydroxy - prosta 5, 13 - dienoic acid (Fitzpatrick F. A., Gorman R. R. and Bundy G. L.) **273**, 302

Anti anti-'x' antibodies, *correspondence*, (Gröschel-Stewart U.) **274**, 10

Multispecific antibodies, *matters arising*, (Cameron D. J. and Erlanger B. F.) **271**, 587

Multispecific antibodies — Reply, *matters arising*, (Secher D. S.) **271**, 588

Two distinct mechanisms of immune suppression by antibody (Hoffman M. K. and Kappler J. W.) **272**, 64

Antibody: Anti-idiotypic. Antigen antibody complexes elicit anti-idiotypic antibodies to self-idiotopes (Klaus G. G. B.) **272**, 265

Anti-idiotypic antibodies against anti- vitamin A transporting protein react with prealbumin (Sege K. and Peterson P. A.) **271**, 167

Induction of anti-idiotypic antibodies by immunisation with syngeneic spleen cells educated with acetylcholine receptor (Schwartz M., Novick D., Givol D. and Fuchs S.) **273**, 543

Antibody: Anti-RNP. Antibody to nuclear ribonucleoprotein penetrates live human mononuclear cells through Fc receptors (Alarcon-Segovia D., Ruiz-Arguelles A. and Fishbein E.) **271**, 67

Antibody: Carcinogen. Induction of antibodies against carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (Moolten F. L., Capparell N. J., Boger E. and Mahathalang P.) **272**, 614

Antibody formation. Influence of the major histocompatibility complex on lymphocyte interactions in antibody formation (Waldmann H., Pope H., Brent L. and Bighouse K.) **274**, 166

Antibody fragment. A specific glycoprotein as the target site of adhesion blocking Fab in aggregating *Dictyostelium* cells (Müller K. and Gerisch G.) **274**, 445

Antibody: HCG. Isolation of antibodies to HCG/LH from human sera (Wass M., McCann K. and Bagshawe K. D.) **274**, 368

Antibody: Histocompatibility. Hybrid cell lines secreting monoclonal antibody specific for major histocompatibility antigens of the mouse (Lemke H., Hämmerling G. J., Höhmann C. and Rajcwsky K.) **271**, 249

Monoclonal antibody to a human histocompatibility alloantigen, HLA-A2 (Parham P. and Bodmer W. F.) **276**, 397

Production *in vitro* of murine antibody to a human histocompatibility alloantigen (Lampson L. A., Levy R., Grumet F. C., Ness D. and Pious D.) **271**, 461

Antibody: HLA. Production of HLA antibody in mice immunised with syngeneic mouse-human hybrid cells containing human chromosome 6 (Aden D. P., Mausner R. and Knowles B. B.) **271**, 375

Antibody: Immunoglobulin M. Activation of latent Epstein–Barr virus by antibody to human IgM (Tovey M. G., Lenoir G. and Begon-Lours J.) **276**, 270

Antibody: Immunoglobulin E. Continuous production of monoclonal mouse IgE antibodies with known allergenic specificity by a hybrid cell line (Böttcher I., Hämmerling G. and Kapp J.-F.) **275**, 761

Antibody induction. Induction of specific antibodies to poly(ADP-ribose) in rabbits by double-stranded RNA, poly(A).poly(U) (Kanai Y., Sugimura T. and Matsushima T.) **274**, 809

Antibody: Monoclonal. Monoclonal antibodies against human lymphocyte antigens (Trucco M. M., Stocker J. W. and Ceppellini R.) **273**, 666

Antibody: Specific. A better cell line for making hybridomas secreting specific antibodies (Shulman M., Wilde C. D. and Köhler G.) **276**, 269

Antibody: Tumour. Toxicity of diphtheria toxin for lymphoblastoid cells is increased by conjugation to antilymphocytic globulin (Thorpe P. E., Ross W. C. J., Cumber A. J., Hinson C. A., Edwards D. C. and Davies A. J. S.) **271**, 752

Anti-coagulant. Is prostacyclin a circulating anti-coagulant? *news and views*, (Dollery C. T. and Hensby C. N.) **273**, 706

Antidepressant. Tricyclic antidepressants block histamine H_1 receptors of mouse neuroblastoma cells (Richelson E.) **274**, 176

Antidepressant drug. Brain histamine receptors as Targets for antidepressant drugs (Kanof P. D. and Greengard P.) **272**, 329

Antiferromagnetism. Nuclear antiferromagnetism, *news and views*, (Richards G.) **272**, 751

Antigen. Evolutionary substitutions and the antigenic structure of globular proteins (White T. J., Ibrahimi I. M. and Wilson A. C.) **274**, 92

Molecular variants of human Ia-like antigens (Ikeman R. L., Sullivan A. K., Kositsky R., Bartok K. and Jerry L. M.) **272**, 267

Transformation-specific antigen induced by oncogenic human adenovirus (Ledinko N.) **274**, 812

Transplantation antigens *per se* are poor immunogens within a species (Batchelor J. R., Welsh K. I. and Burgos H.) **273**, 54

Antigen chain. Heavy HLA-DR (Ia) antigen chain is controlled by the MHC region (Klareskog L., Rask L., Fohlman J. and Peterson P. A.) **275**, 762

Antigen: Histocompatibility. H-2 and HLA antigen structure, *news and views*, (Howard J.) **271**, 607

Incorporation of murine MHC antigens into liposome and their effect in the secondary mixed lymphocyte reaction (Curman B., Ostberg L. and Peterson P. A.) **272**, 545

Involvement of histocompatibility antigens in embryonic cell recognition events (McClay D. R. and Gooding L. R.) **274**,

367

Antigen: H-Y. Absence of H-Y antigen in XY females with dysgenetic gonads (Ghosh S. N., Shah P. N. and Gharpure H. M.) **276,** 180

Antigen: Ia. Guinea pig Ia antigens are not derivatised on trinitrophenyl-modified cells (Clement L. T., Thomas D. W., Kask A. M. and Shevach E. M.) **274,** 592

Occurrence of Ia antigens on tissues of non-lymphoid origin (Wiman K., Curman B., Forsum U., Klareskog L., Malmnäs-Tjernlund U., Rask L., Trägardh L. and Peterson P. A.) **276,** 711

Antigen: Leukaemia. Cell sorter analysis of leukaemia-associated antigens on human myeloid precursors (Janossy G., Francis G. E., Capellaro D., Goldstone A. H. and Greaves M. F.) **276,** 176

Antigen: Mitogenic. Evidence that the TSH receptor acts as a mitogenic antigen in Graves' disease (Mäkinen T., Wägar G., Apter L., Willebrand E. von and Pekonen F.) **275,** 314

Antigen receptor. Clones of alloreactive T cells (Fatham C. G. and Hengartner H.) **272,** 617

Antigen: *Trypanosoma.* Characterisation of the surface coat of *Trypanosoma congolense* , (Rovis L., Barbet A. F. and Williams R. O.) **271,** 654

Antigen: Tumour. Amino acid sequence homology between polyoma and SV40 tumour antigens deduced from nucleotide sequences (Friedmann T., Doolittle R. F. and Walter G.) **274,** 291

Antigen: Tumour-specific. 5- Bromodeoxyuridine induces expression of a tumour-specific surface antigen on normal avian cells (Biquard J. M. and Aupoix M.) **272,** 284

Characterisation of a tumour-specific antigen on the surface of feline lymphosarcoma cells (Snyder H. W. Jr., Hardy W. D. Jr., Zuckerman E. E. and Fleissner E.) **275,** 656

Influence of bromodeoxyuridine on viral and cellular gene expression, *news and views,* (Weiss R.) **272,** 206

Antigen: Viral. Expression of endogenous C-type viral antigen on normal mouse haemopoietic stem cells (Staber F. G., Schlafli E. and Moroni C.) **275,** 669

Antigenic variation. Antigenic heterogeneity of metacyclic forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* (Le Ray D., Barry J. D. and Vickerman K.) **273,** 300

Antigen-specific suppressor factor. T-cell lines producing antigen-specific suppressor factor (Kontiainen S., Simpson E., Bohrer E., Beverley P. C. L., Herzenberg L. A., Fitzpatrick W. C., Vogt P., Torano A., McKenzie I. F. C. and Feldmann M.) **274,** 477

Anti-intellectualism. "Anti-intellectualism" hits US basic research, *news,* **276,** 661

Antilymphocyte serum. Complete protection from low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes in mice (Rossini A. A., Williams R. M., Appel M. C. and Like A. A.) **276,** 182

Antimycotic. Mycolase a new kind of systemic antimycotic (Davies D. A. L. and Pope A. M. S.) **273,** 235

Antiparticle. Relative abundance of antiprotons and antihelium in the primary cosmic radiation (Badhwar G. D., Golden R. L., Lacy J. L., Zipse J. E., Daniel R. R. and Stephens S. A.) **274,** 137

Antiserum. Antibodies to probe development, *news and views,* (Heath J. K.) **275,** 10

Antisera to frog immunoglobulins cross-react with a periodate-sensitive cell surface determinant (Mattes M. J. and Steiner L. A.) **273,** 761

Antitrypsin. α1-Antitrypsin is an effector of immunological stasis (Arora P. K., Miller H. C. and Aronson L. D.) **274,** 589

Antiviral agent. Membrane leakiness after viral infection and a new approach to the development of antiviral agents (Carrasco L.) **272,** 694

Apennines. Eastward migration of the Tuscan anatectic magmatism due to anticlockwise rotation of the Apennines (Civetta L., Orsi, G., Scandone P. and Pece R) **276,** 604

Aplysia. Evidence for local hormonal communication between neurones in *Aplysia* (Branton W. D., Mayeri E., Brownell P. and Simon S. B.) **274,** 70

Soma potential of an interneurone controls transmitter release in a monosynaptic pathway in *Aplysia* (Shimahara T. and Peretz B.) **273,** 158

Apomixis. Apomixis may be widespread among the trees of the climax rain forest (Kaur A., Ha C. O., Jong K., Sands V. E., Chan H. T., Soepadmo E. and Ashton P. S.) **271,** 440

Appleton laboratory. Appleton and Rutherford to merge **276,** 109

Applied group theory. Induced Representations in Crystals and Molecules (Altmann S. L.) *book review by* Longuet-Higgins H. C. **274,** 403

Appropriate technology. Frelimo concentrates on the practical side of science, *news,* (Smith P. and Wield D.) **276,** 751

Aquila X-1. The nature of Aquila X-1 (Margon B., Katz J. I. and Petro L. D.) **271,** 633

ARAKS. ARAKS Controlled or puzzling experiment? (Cambou F., Lavergnat J., Migulin V. V., Morozov A. I., Paton B. E., Pellat R., Pyatsi A. Kh., Rème H., Sagdeev R. Z., Sheldon W. R. and Zhulin I. A.) **271,** 723

Arber W., From modest beginnings... *news,* (Roberts R.) **275,** 689

Archaean. A new microfossil assemblage from the Archaean of Western Australia (Dunlop J. S. R., Muir M. D., Milne V. A. and Groves D. I.) **274,** 676

Stable isotopic compositions of early Archaean sulphate deposits of probable evaporitic and volcanogenic origins (Lambert I. B., Donnelly T. H., Dunlop J. S. R. and Groves D. I.) **276,** 808

Were Archaean continental geothermal gradients much steeper than today? *matters arising,* (Drury S. A.) **274,** 720

Zonation of supracrustal relics in the Archaean of Sierra Leone, Liberia, Guinea and Ivory Coast (Rollinson H. R.) **272,** 440

Archaeology. Palaeolithic-Neolithic seed remains at Franchthi Cave Greece (Hansen J. and Renfrew J., M.) **271,** 349

Archaeology:. Rescue archaeology: new approaches needed, *news and views,* (Renfrew J.) **272,** 18

Archean. Were Archean continental geothermal gradients much steeper than those of today? (Burke K. and Kidd W. S. F.) **272,** 240

Argentina. Argentina: concern over continued disappearances **275,** 263

Argentina plans nuclear reprocessing plant, *news,* **275,** 580

Argentina: US National Academy of Sciences to send delegation, *news,* **271,** 397

Argentina – where thought is a crime, *news,* **275,** 470

International Union against Cancer, *correspondence,* (Tassart G.) **271,** 107

Statistician's plight *correspondence,* (Wynn H. P.) **273,** 96

Statistician's plight *correspondence,* (Noriega C.) **273,** 96

Argentina pressed to free jailed scientists, *news,* **273,** 418

Argentinia. Argentinian haematologist disappears, *correspondence,* (Lehmann H.) **272,** 396

Argentinian haematologist released, *correspondence,* **272,** 576

Arginase. Activated macrophages kill tumour cells by releasing arginase (Currie G. A.) **273,** 758

Arginine-specific reagent. Arginine-specific reagents remove sodium channel inactivation (Eaton D. C., Brodwick M. S., Oxford G. S. and Rudy B.) **271,** 473

Argon. Threshold effects in the excitation of autoionising states of argon atoms by electron impact (Wilden D. G., Comer J. and Hicks P. J.) **273,** 651

Ariane. Ariane heads south, *news,* (Schurring C.) **273,** 698

Armament. US refuses nuclear fuels to South Africa and Pakistan, *news,* **273,** 330

Armaments. Another year of armaments, *leading article,* **273,** 87

ARMS. Post-docs take up ARMS, *news,* **276,** 310

Arthropod. The Golgi complex and inter-relationships of arthropods, *matters arising,* (Manton S. M.) **276,** 849

Arthropoda. The Arthropoda (Manton S. M.) *book review by* Fryer G. **273,** 172

Arthropods. Water Balance in Land Arthropods (Edney E. B.) *book review by* Beament J. **272,** 473

Artificial intelligence. Artificial Intelligence and Natural Man (Boden M.) *book review by* Meltzer B. **272,** 651

Asbestos. Asbestos-mediated membrane uptake of benzo [α] pyrene observed by fluorescence spectroscopy (Lakowicz J. R. and Hylden J. L.) **275,** 446

Ascorbate. Ascorbate enhanced cytotoxicity of misonidazole (Josephy P. D., Palcic B. and Skarsgard L. D.) **271,** 370

Asia. Evidence of large Cainozoic crustal shortening of Asia (Molnar P. and Chen W.-P.) **273,** 218

Regional co-operative programmes, *news,* **274,** 634

Science and technology in Southeast Asia *news,* (Yuthavong Y.) **274,** 634

Aspartate aminotransferase. Comparison of the evolution rates of cytosolic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase (Sonderegger P. and Christen P.) **275,** 157

Aspergillus nidulans. Mutations in *nir A* gene of *Aspergillus nidulans* and nitrogen metabolism (Rand K. N. and Arst H. N. Jr) **272,** 732

ASSESS II. ASSESS II a simulated mission of Spacelab, *review article,* (Wegmann H. M., Hermann R., Wingett C. M., Muizon M. de, Rouan D., Léna P., Wijnbergen J., Olthof H., Michel K. W., Werner Ch., Melchiorri F., Melchiorri B., Natale V., Falciani R., Smaldone L. R., Bussoletti E., Crawford J., Rothwell P., Taylor M., Beckman J. E., Dale D., Schmitt J. and Waard J. de) **275,** 15

Asteroid. Chiron's origin, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **272,** 207

Expected shape distribution of asteroids obtained from laboratory impact experiments (Fujiwara A., Kamimoto G. and Tsukamoto A.) **272** 602

Origin of slow moving object Kowal (Connon Smith R.) **272,** 229

Asthenosphere. The asthenosphere as point defect zone, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **275,** 591

ASTMS. Plenty for GMAG to do, *leading article,* **276,** 1

ASTMS. ASTMS plans to radicalise university and health service research, *news,* (McKechnie S.) **276,** 7

Astroglial cell. Membrane specialisations between demyelinated axons and astroglia in chronic EAE lesions and multiple sclerosis plaques (Raine C. S.) **275,** 326

Astronaut. ESA names European candidates for first Spacelab mission, *news,* **271,** 4

Meaning not sentiment, *correspondence,* (Groot M. De) **272,** 750

NASA chooses its space lab candidates, *news,* **271,** 202

Soviets look after their cosmonauts, *news,* **271,** 105

Astronomer. Counting astronomers in Europe **274,** 731

Astronomical image. Faint images revealed, *news and views,* (Smith F. G.) **276,** 561

Photographic amplification of faint astronomical images (Malin D. F.) **276,** 591

Astronomical theory. An investigation of the astronomical theory of the ice ages, using a simple climatic ice sheet model (Pollard D.) **272,** 233

Astronomy. Big mirror for UK? *news,* **272,** 199

High energy neutrino astronomy (Eichler D. and Schramm D. N.) **275,** 704

International Ultraviolet Explorer to be launched this week, *news,* **271,** 299

Man and the Stars (Brown H.) *book review by* Meadows A. J. **276,** 148

On Stonehenge (Hoyle F.) *book review by* Meadows J. **271,** 189

Sociology of astronomical innovation, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **271,** 210

Spain keeps bargaining for European observatories, *news,* **272,** 199

The New Challenge of the Stars (Moore P. and) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **273,** 326

The Wild Abyss: The Story of the Men who made Modern Astronomy (Christianson G. E.) *book review by* Rupert Hall A. **276,** 654

Astronomy for the amateur—pop astronomy books Hughes D. W. **276,** 653

Astronomy in the 1980s, *news,* **275,** 362

Astrotexts updated—recent textbooks on astronomy and astrophysics Hughes D. W. **272,** 110

Astronomy: Radio. Radioastronomical frequency for interstellar NH^+ (Wilson I. D. L. and Richards W. G.) **271,** 137

Astrophysics. Astrotexts updated – recent textbooks on astronomy and astrophysics Hughes D. W. **272,** 110

The significance of magnetospheric research for progress on astrophysics (Fälthammar C.-G., Akasofu S.-I. and Alfvén H.) **275,** 185

Ataxia telangiectasia. Deficient recovery from potentially lethal radiation damage in ataxia telangiectasia and xeroderma pigmentosum (Weichselbaum R. R., Nove J. and Little J. B.) **271,** 261

Identification of ataxia telangiectasia heterozygotes, a cancer prone population (Chen P. C., Lavin M. F., Kidson C. and Moss D.) **274,** 484

Athenosphere. Origin of olivine subgrain boundaries in mantle peridotites (Fleet M. E.) **275,** 48

Atlantic. Thermal alteration of Cretaceous black shale by basaltic intrusions in the Eastern Atlantic (Simoneit B. R. T., Brenner S., Peters K. E. and Kaplan I. R.) **273,** 501

Atlantic seaway. Evidence for an open seaway between northern and southern proto-Atlantic in Albian times (Förster R.) **272,** 158

Atlantis. Has Atlantis disappeared again? (Tarling D. H.) **275,** 271

Atlantis II Deep. Changing hydrothermal activity in the Atlantis II Deep geothermal system (Schoell M. and Hartmann M.) **274,** 784

Atmosphere. A simple calculation of ozone depletion by chlorofluoromethanes using a two-dimensional model (Pyle, J. A.) **271,** 42

Atmospheric gravity waves generated during a solar eclipse (Goodwin G. L. and Hobson G. J.) **275,** 109

Brightness oscillations of daytime sky (Clarke D.) **274,** 670

Climatological effects of atmospheric particulate pollution (Idso S. B. and Brazel A. J.) **274,** 781

Diffusion-coupled oxidation of atmospheric sulphur dioxide (Freiberg J.) **274,** 42

Earth's Aura (Young L. B.) *book review by* Houghton J. T. **271,** 691

Evidence of photochemical haze in the atmosphere of Greater London (Ball D. J. and Bernard R. E.) **271,** 733

Identification of lead compounds in urban air (Biggins P. D. E. and Harrison R. M.) **272,** 531

Increased atmospheric carbon dioxide and stratospheric ozone (Groves K. S., Mattingly S. R. and Tuck A. F.) **273,** 711

Isotopic composition of sulphur in atmospheric precipitation around Sudbury, Ontario (Nriagu J. O. and Coker R. D.) **274,** 883

Joule dissipation in F-region and equatorial spread-F events (Rajaraman T. N., Desai J. N., Degaonkar S. S. and Cole K. D.) **272,** 516

Natural enrichment of elements in snow (Weiss H. V., Herron M. M. and Langway C. C. Jr) **274,** 352

Numerical simulation of climate and climatic change (Gilchrist A.) **276,** 342

Ozone increase from Concorde operations? *news and views,* (Fabian P.) **272,** 306

Pioneer agriculture explosion and CO_2 levels in the atmosphere (Wilson A. T.) **273,** 40

Predicting concentrations in plumes subject to dry deposition (Prahm L. P. and Berkowicz R.) **271,** 232

Soil as a source or sink for atmospheric nitrous oxide (Freney J. R., Denmead O. T. and Simpson J. R.) **273,** 530

Solar modulation of atmospheric electrification and possible implications for the Sun-weatherrelationship (Markson R.) **273,** 103

Volcanic dust and changes in Northern Hemisphere temperature (Miles M. K. and Gildersleeves P. B.) **271,** 735

Volcanic dust influence on glacier mass balance at high latitudes (Bradley R. S. and England J.) **271,** 736

West Antarctic ice sheet and CO_2 greenhouse effect: a threat of disaster (Mercer J. H.) **271,** 321

Energy and the Atmosphere (Campbell I. M.) *book review by* Houghton J. T. **274,** 193

Extreme pollution sensitivity of grasses when SO_2 and NO_2 are present in the atmosphere together (Ashenden T. W. and Mansfield T. A.) **273,** 142

Atmosphere: Prehistoric. Past atmospheric composition and climate, gas parameters measured on ice cores (Berner W., Stauffer B. and Oeschger H.) **276,** 53

Atmosphere: Stellar. Stellar Atmospheres (Mihalas D.) *book review by* Pagel B. **276, 99**

Atmosphere: Vorticity. Solar plages and the vorticity of the Earth's atmosphere (Olson R. H., Roberts W. O., Prince H. D. and Hedeman E. R.) **274,** 140

Atmospheric chemistry. Recent developments in atmospheric chemistry (Thrush B. A.) **276,** 345

Atom: Split. The Self-Splitting Atom: A History of the Rutherford-Soddy Collaboration (Trenn T. J.) *book review by* Oliphant M. L. **274,** 723

Atomic Energy. The Menace of Atomic Energy (Nader R. and) *book review by* Flood M. **274,** 95

ATP. ATP levels modify the activation of the Na pump by external cations in squid axons (Beauge L. A. and DiPolo R.) **271,** 777

Vanadate inhibits the red cell (Na^+, K^+) ATPase from the cytoplasmic side (Cantley Jr L. C., Resh M. D. and Guidotti G.) **272,** 552

Commercial ATP containing traces of vanadate alters the response of (Na^++K^+) ATPase to external potassium (Beaugé L. A. and Glynn I. M.) **272,** 551

Influence of ATP and calcium on the cortical reaction in sea urchin eggs (Baker P. F. and Whitaker M. J.) **276,** 513

Stimulation of uridine uptake in 3T3 cells is associated with increased ATP affinity of uridine-phosphorylating system (Goldenberg G. J. and Stein W. D.) **274,** 475

ATPase. Ecto-ATPase deficiency in glia of seizure-prone mice (Trams E. G. and Lauter C. J.) **271,** 270

Commercial ATP containing traces of vanadate alters the response of (Na^++K^+) ATPase to external potassium (Beaugé L. A. and Glynn I. M.) **272,** 551

Transient kinetics of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}+Mg^{2+} ATPase studied by fluorescence (Dupont Y. and Leigh J. B.) **273,** 396

Vanadate inhibits the red cell (Na^+, K^+) ATPase from the cytoplasmic side (Cantley Jr L. C., Resh M. D. and Guidotti G.) **272,** 552

Auditory organisation. Difficulties in auditory organisation as a possible cause of reading backwardness (Bradley L. and Bryant P. E.) **271,** 746

Difficulties in auditory organisation as a possible cause of reading backwardness (Bradley L. and Bryant P. E.) **271,** 746

Auditory system. α- And β-adrenoreceptor blockers have opposite effects on energy metabolism of the central auditory system (Savaki H. E., Kadekaro M., Jehle J. and Sokoloff L.) **276,** 521

Echos of the bat's cry, *news and views,* (Altman J. and Chung S.-H.) **276,** 755

Phase-locking in goldfish saccular nerve fibres accounts for frequency discrimination capacities (Fay R. R.) **275,** 320

Audubon. Audubon: A Biography (Chancellor J.) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **276,** 138

Auerbach's plexus. Slow synaptic excitation mediated by serotonin in Auerbach's plexus (Wood J. D. and Mayer C. J.) **276,** 836

Aurora. Pulsating aurora, *review article,* (Johnstone A. D.) **274,** 119

Resonance region of a PC5 micropulsation examined by a dual auroral radar system (Walker A. D. M., Greenwald R. A., Stuart W. F. and Green C. A.) **273,** 646

Australia. Australian conservation, *correspondence*, (Costin A. B. and Coombs H. C.) **274,** 528

Contrasts between oceanic and continental 'unconformities' in the Oligocene of the Australian region (Carter A. N.) **274** 152

Austria. Austrian fraud trial adjourned, *news*, (Schoden H. and Darnhofer E.) **272,** 749

Austrian science journalists were warned, *correspondence*, (Grimburg W.) **271,** 7

Austria decides against nuclear energy: *news*, **276,** 112

Autoantibody. Most IgM-producing cells in the mouse secrete auto-antibodies (rheumatoid factor) (Dresser D. W.) **274,** 480

High proportion of Ig-producing cells making autoantibody in normal mice (Steele E. J. and Cunningham A. J.) **274,** 483

Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Suppressor T cells in experimental autoimmune haemolytic anaemia (Cooke A., Hutchings P. R. and Playfair J. H. L.) **273,** 154

Autoimmunity. Autoimmunity revisited, *news*, (Rose N. R.) **275,** 88

Auxin. Hormone binding in plants, *news and views*, (Lamb C. J.) **274,** 312

Avalanche. Angular localisation of proportional chamber avalanche (Mathieson E., Harris T. J. and Smith G. C.) **272,** 709

Rockslides and Avalanches (Voight B. *editor*) *book review by* Smalley I. J. **272,** 654

Axion. The context of the search for axions, *review article*, (Morgan D.) **274,** 22

Axolotl. Supernumerary limbs in the axolotl (Maden M. and Turner R. N.) **273,** 232

Axon. ATP levels modify the activation of the Na pump by external cations in squid axons (Beauge L. A. and DiPolo R.) **271,** 777

Ca pump driven by ATP in squid axons (DiPolo R.) **274,** 390

Influence of carbon dioxide on level of ionised calcium in squid axons (Bakre P. F. and Honerjäger) **273,** 160

Structural and functional restoration by collateral sprouting of hippocampal 5-HT axons (Azmitia E. C., Buchan A. M. and Williams J. H.) **274,** 374

Axon: Demyelinated. Membrane specialisations between demyelinated axons and astroglia in chronic EAE lesions and multiple sclerosis plaques (Raine C.S.) **275,** 326

Axon regeneration. Disorganised and 'excessive' reinnervation of frog cardiac ganglia (Ko C.-P. and Roper S.) **274,** 286

B Cell. A common progenitor for human myeloid and lymphoid cells (Prchal J. T., Throckmorton D. W., Carroll A. J. III, Fuson E. W., Gams R. A. and Prchal J. F.) **274,** 590

Different rules govern help for cytotoxic T cells and B cells (Bennink J. R. and Doherty P. C.) **276,** 829

Electrophoretic mobility as a sensitive probe of lectin-lymphocyte interaction (Blume P., Malley A., Knox R. J. and Seaman G. V. F.) **271,** 378

Evidence for a C-terminal tyrosine residue in human and mouse B-lymphocyte membrane β chains (McIlhinney R. A. J., Richardson N. E. and Feinstein A.) **272,** 555

Immune response (*Ir*) genes expressed at macrophage-B lymphocyte interactions (Howie S. and Feldmann M.) **273,** 664

Induction of IgG production in human B lymphoblastoid cell lines with normal human T cells (Kishimoto T., Hirano T., Kuritani T., Yamamura Y., Ralph P. and Good R. A.) **271,** 756

Molecular variants of human Ia-like antigens (Ikeman R. L., Sullivan A. K., Kositsky R., Bartok K. and Jerry L. M.) **272,** 267

Myeloid colony-forming cells express human B lymphocyte antigens (Kaplan J., Inoue S. and Ottenbreit M. J.) **271,** 458

Receptor interactions on the membrane of resting and activated B cell (Forni L. and Coutinho A.) **273,** 304

Spontaneous murine B-cell leukaemia (Slavin S. and Strober S.) **272,** 624

Autoimmune and polyclonal B cell response during murine malaria (Rosenberg Y. J.) **274,** 170

Cyclophosphamide inhibited B cell receptor regeneration as a basis for drug-induced tolerance (Shand F. L. and Howard J. G.) **271,** 255

Stable variants affectingB cell alloantigens in human lymphoid cells (Gladstone P. and Pious D.) **271,** 459

T and B cell hybridomas, *news and views*, (Simpson E.) **272,** 751

B cell marker. Specific insulin binding site on T and B lymphocytes as a marker of cell activation (Helderman J. H. and Strom T. B.) **274,** 62

B lymphocyte. Accessory cell requirement for anti-IgM-induced proliferation of B lymphocytes (Mongini P., Friedman S. and Wortis H.) **276,** 709

Babbage, C. Ancestral figure of computing (Dubbey J. M.) *book review by* Hyman A. **272,** 779

Bacillus megaterium. Identification of the binding protein which may be the target of penicillin action in *Bacillus megaterium* (Reynolds P. E., Shepherd S. T. and Chase H. A.) **271,** 568

Bacillus subtilis. β Subunit of bacterial RNA polymerase is responsible for streptolydigin resistance in *Bacillus subtilis* (Halling S. M., Burtis K. C. and Doi R. H.) **272,** 837

Localised insertion of new cell wall in *Bacillus subtilis* (Pooley H. M., Schlaeppi J.-M. and Karamata D.) **274,** 264

Bacillus subtilis. New cluster of ribosomal genes in *Bacillus subtilis* with regulatory role in sporulation (Trowsdale J., Shiflett M. and Hoch J. A.) **272,** 179

Background radiation. Interpretation of observed cosmic microwave background radiation (Pollaine S.) **271,** 426

Bacteria: Photosynthetic. Mass mortality of photosynthetic bacteria as a mechanism for dark lamina formation in sediments of the Black Sea (Dickman M. and Artuz I.) **275,** 191

Bacterium. The proton pump is a molecular engine of motile bacteria (Glagolev A. N. and Skulachev V. P.) **272,** 280

Bacteroides. Identification of a conjugative R plasmid in *Bacteroides ochraceus* capable of transfer to *Escherichia coli* (Guiney D. G. Jr and Davis C. E.) **274,** 181

Bacteroids. Anaerobes and transferable drug resistance, *news and views*, (Saunders J. R.) **274,** 113

Baffin Island. Holocene palaeo-wind evidence from palynology in Baffin Island (Nichols H., Kelly P. M. and Andrews J. T.) **273,**

β''-alumina. Blocking defects β''-alumina observed by high resolution electron microscopy (Bovin J.-O.) **273,** 136

Bangladesh. Bangladesh plans nuclear research centre . . . *news*, (Kabir M.) **271,** 701

Bangladesh plans to exploit its natural gas, *news*, (Kabir M.) **272,** 200

Bangladesh scientists strike for more pay, *news*, (Kabir M.) **273,** 483

Bangladesh sets up Institute of Nuclear Agriculture, *news*, (Kabir M.) **271,** 497

Barbiturate. Barbiturate-induced slow outward currents in *Aplysia* neurones (Cote I. L., Zbicz K. L. and Wilson W. A.) **274,** 594

Barents Sea. The key to sources of the Pliocene and Pleistocene glaciation is at the bottom of the Barents Sea (Kvasov D. D. and Blazchishin A. I.) **273,** 138

Barley. Barley handbook (Briggs D. E. *editor*) *book review by* Dale J. E. **275,** 676

Barnacle. Neuronal properties underlying processing of visual information in the barnacle (Stuart A. E. and Oertel D.) **275,** 287

Barrier reef. Submerged early Holocene barrier reef south-east Florida shelf (Lighty R. G., Macintyre I. G. and Stuckenrath R.) **276,** 59

Basalt. Behaviour of rare earth elements during submarine weathering of tholeiitic basalt (Ludden J. N. and Thompson G.) **274,** 147

A reduction in $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ during basalt alteration (Hawkesworth C. J. and Morrison M. A.) **276,** 381

Vesicularity of basalt erupted at Reykjanes Ridge crest (Duffield W. A.) **274,** 217

Basalt: Deep-sea. Mantle $^{40}Ar/^{36}Ar$ trapped in Cretaceous deep-sea basalts (Takaoka N. and Nagao K.) **276,** 491

Basalt: Pillow. Seawaterbasalt ratio effects on the chemistry and mineralogy of spilites from the ocean floor (Seyfried W. E. Jr, Mottl M. J. and Bischoff J. L.) **275,** 211

Basaltic liquid. Olivine fractionation equations for basaltic and ultrabasic liquids (Pearce T. H.) **276,** 771

Base substitution. Molecular basis of base substitution hotspots in *Escherichia coli* (Coulondre C., Miller J. H., Garabaugh P. J. and Gilbert W.) **274,** 775

Basin. The Ocean Basins and Margins (Nairn A. E. M. *editor*) *book review by* Vine F. J. **274,** 518

Bass. Effects of thermal effluent on body condition of largemouth bass (Gibbons J. W., Bennett D. H., Esch G. W. and Hazen T. C.) **274,** 470

Bass trombone. Improving the timbre and responsiveness of a bass trombone (Pratt, R. L., Bowsher J. M. and Smith R. A.) **271,** 146

Battery. Advanced batteries, *review article*, (Tofield B. C., Dell R. M. and Jensen J.) **276,** 217

Bay of Biscay. Rifting crustal attenuation and subsidence in the Bay of Biscay (Charpal O. de Guennoc P., Montadert L. and Roberts D. G.) **275,** 706

Bay of Fundy. Bedforms and their hydraulic stability relationships in a tidal environment, Bay of Fundy, Canada (Dalrymple R. W., Knight R. J. and Lambiase J. J.) **275,** 100

Bedform. Bedforms and their hydraulic stability relationships in a tidal environment, Bay of Fundy, Canada (Dalrymple R. W., Knight R. J. and Lambiase J. J.) **275,** 100

Bee. Temporal decline in attractiveness of honeybee queen tracks (Juska A.) **276,** 261

Beetle. A horned beetle which fights (Palmer T. J.) **274,** 583

Behaviour. A horned beetle which fights (Palmer T. J.) **274,** 583

Animal behaviour, *news*, (Mellanby K.) **275,** 82

Animal sounds: coloratura and basso profundo, *news and views*, **271,** 207

Bats avoid moving objects more successfully than stationary ones (Jen P. H.-S. and McCarthy J. K.) **275,** 743

Biological Determinants of Sexual Behaviour (Hutchison J. B. *editor*) *book review by* Dixson A. **273,** 578

Chemical Control of Insect Behaviour (Shorey H. H. and *editor*) *book review by* Pickett J. A. **271,** 190

Cholinergic link in yawning, *matters arising*, (Cowan A.) **271,** 187

Climate and reproduction of grizzly bears in Yellowstone National Park (Picton H. D.) **274,** 888

Continuity and versatility in bird song: support for the monotony-threshold hypothesis (Kroodsma D. E.) **274,** 681

Determination of critical variables in a microbial predator-prey system by catastrophe theory (Bazin M. J. and Saunders P. T.) **275,** 52

Do aerosol anomalies precede earthquakes? (Tributsch H.) **276,** 606

Effect of reduced litter size on the suckling behaviour of developing rats (Teicher M. H. and Kenny J. T.) **275,** 644

Elements of the Behavioural Code (DeFeudis F. V. and) *book review by* Rosenzweig M. **275,** 256

Feeding, blood glucose and plasma insulin of mice at dusk (Petersen S.) **275,** 647

Functions of the septo-hippocampal system, *news and views*, (Black A. H.) **271,** 208

How Animals Communicate (Sebeok T. A. *editor*) *book review by* Slater P. J. B. **275,** 778

Inbreeding and dispersal in the great tit (Greenwood P. J., Harvey P. H. and Perrins C. M.) **271,** 52

Male mating experience and competitive courtship success in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Markow T. A., Quaid M. and Kerr S.) **276,** 821

Mammals, resources and reproductive strategies, *review article*, (Clutton-Brock T. H. and Harvey P. H.) **273,** 191

On Human Nature (Wilson E. O.) *book review by* Smith J. M. **276,** 120

Pheromonal chirality and integrity of aggregation response in southern species of the bark beetle *Ips* sp. (Vite J. P., Ohloff G. and Billings R. F.) **272,** 817

Pineal eye and behaviour in *Xenopus* tadpoles (Roberts A.) **273,** 774

Prevalence of male brood care in teleosts, *matters arising*, (Loiselle P. V.) **276,** 98

Prevalence of male brood care in teleosts—Reply, *matters arising*, (Dawkins R.) **276,** 98

Primatology studies and methodology (Clutton-Brock T. H. *editor*) *book review by* Deag J. M. **271,** 786

Ra.., male mating advantage, *matters arising*, (Spiess E. B. and Ehrman L.) **272,** 188

Resonant wing systems in the Australian whistling moth *Hecatesia* (Agarasidae, Lepidoptera) (Bailey W. J.) **272,** 444

Selfish genes, evolutionary games, and the adaptiveness of behaviour (Parker G. A.) **274,** 849

Song repertoires and territory defence in the great tit (Krebs J., Ashcroft R. and Webber M.) **271,** 539

Sunset and the orientation of a nocturnal migrant bird (Moore F. R.) **274,** 154

Test of optimal sampling by foraging great tits (Krebs J. R., Kacelnik A. and Taylor P.) **275,** 27

Phenomenology and the Science of Behaviour (Thines G.) *book review by* Barnes-Gutteridge W. **272,** 292

Resistance of morphine-seeking behaviour in rats to pharmacological and behavioural 'treatments' (Mumford L., Teixeira A. R. and Kumar R.) **272,** 167

Thermoregulation and the maternal behaviour of the rat (Croskerry P. G., Smith G. K. and Leon M.) **273,** 299

Ultrasonic vocalisations facilitate sexual behaviour of female rats (McIntosh T. K., Barfield R. J. and Geyer L. A.) **272,** 163

Behaviour: Paternal. Paternal behaviour in fishes: a question of investment, timing or rate? *matters arising*, Baylis J. R. **276,** 738

Behaviour: Sexual. Artificial menstrual cycles, behaviour and the role of androgens in female rhesus monkeys (Michael R. P., Richter M. C., Cain J. A., Zumpe D. and Bonsall R. W.) **275,** 439

Deep croaks and fighting assessment in toads *Bufo bufo* (Davies N. B. and Halliday T. R.) **274,** 683

Interest of mice in conspecific male odours is influenced by degree of kinship (Gilder P. M. and Slater P. J. B.) **274,** 364

Behaviour: Social. Interest of mice in conspecific male odours is influenced by degree of kinship (Gilder P. M. and Slater P. J. B.) **274,** 364

Suppression of oestrogen-induced LH surges by social subordination in talapoin monkeys (Bowman L. A., Dilley S. R. and Keverne E. B.) **275,** 56

Benioff Zone. Cordilleran Benioff Zones (Fucugauchi J. U.) **275,** 464

Benthic nutrient. Benthic nutrient regeneration and high rate of primary production in continental shelf waters, *matters arising*, (Carpenter E. J. and McCarthy J. J.) **274,** 188

Benzo[a]pyrene. Asbestos-mediated membrane uptake of benzo [*a*] pyrene observed by fluorescence spectroscopy (Lakowicz J. R. and Hylden J. L.) **275,** 446

Benzo(a)pyrene. Cell specificity in metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1 and benzo(*a*)pyrene to mutagens for mammalian cells (Langenback R., Freed H. J., Ravch D. and Huberman E.) **276,** 277

Human pulmonary alveolar macrophages metabolise benzo(*a*-)pyrene to proximate and ultimate mutagens (Harris C. C., Hsu I. C., Stoner G. D., Trump B. F. and Selkirk J. K.) **272,** 632

Benzodiazepine. Benzodiazepines specifically modulate GABA-mediated postsynaptic inhibition in cultured mammalian neurones (Macdonald R. and Barker J. L.) **271,** 563

GABAergic modulation of benzodiazepine binding site sensitivity (Tallman J. F., Thomas J. W. and Gallager D. W.) **274,** 383

Benzodiazepine receptor. An endogenous protein modulates the affinity of GABA and benzodiazepine receptors in rat brain (Guidotti A., Toffano G. and Costa E.) **275,** 553

GABA and benzodiazepine receptors, *news and views*, (Iversen L. L.) **275,** 477

Labelling of benzodiazepine receptors *in vivo* (Williamson M. J., Paul S. M. and Skolnick P.) **275,** 551

Berenil. Trypanocides, *correspondence*, (Williamson J.) **276,** 10

Beryllium. Measurement of ^{10}Be in 1,000- and 5,000-year-old Antarctic ice (Raisbeck G. M., Yiou F., Fruneau M., Lieuvin M. and Loiseaux J. M.) **275,** 731

Beryllium. Uniform distribution of BeO particles in Be casting produced in rocket free fall (Wouch G., Frost R. T., Pinto N. P., Keith G. H. and Lord A. E. Jr) **274,** 235

Best C. H. *obituary* (Best C. H.) **274,** 99

Big Bang. A sensitive ear for the Big Bang, *news*, (Rowan-Robinson M.) **275,** 687

Baryon symmetric big bang cosmology, *review article*, (Stecker F. W.) **273,** 493

Bile salt. Bile salt sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* χ 1776 (Hunter J. R., Ellwood D. C., Atkinson A. and Greenaway P. J.) **275,** 70

Bilirubin. Structure of di-isopropylammonium bilirubinate (Mugnoli A., Manitto P. and Monti D.) **273,** 568

Biochemistry. Biochemistry: The Chemical Reactions of Living Cells (Metzler D. E., *editor*) *book review by* Saggerson E. D. **272,** 100

Biomolecular Information Theory (Fraga S.,) *book review by* Robson B. **276,** 540

The origins of modern biochemistry, *news and views*, (Olby R.) **274,** 310

Biochemistry: Molecular. Molecular biochemistry (Gabler R.) *book review by* Jennings B. **275,** 76

Biogeography. Biochemical evidence of a former link between Australia and the Mascarene Islands (Bell E. A. and Evans C. S.) **273,** 295

Bioinorganic Chemistry. Bioinorganic Chemistry (Ochiai E.-I.) *book review by* Thompson A. J. **274,** 406

Biological control. Characteristics of successful natural enemies in models of biological control of insect pests (Beddington J. R., Free C. A. and Lawton J. H.) **273,** 513

Biology: Mathematical. Mathematical biologist's potpourri—recent textbooks on the use of mathematical models, in biology Lawton J. **272,** 90

Biomathematics. Biomathematics and cell kinetics, *news and views*, (MacDonald N.) **272,** 310

Biomedical research. Kennedy plans hearings on biomedical research, *news*, **276,** 553

Medical education and biomedical research: uneasy equilibrium, *news*, (Silver G. A.) **271,** 392

Biophysics. Biophysik: Ein Lehrbuch (Hoppe W., *editor*) *book review by* Engel J. **271,** 287

Biophysics texts Cammack R. **272,** 96

Biopolar cell. Horizontal cells influence membrane potential of biopolar cells in the retina of the turtle (Marchiafava P. L.) **275,** 141

Biostratigraphy. Biostratigraphy of Seymour Island, Antarctica — Reply, *matters arising*, (Hall S. A.) **271,** 586

Biostratigraphy of Seymour Island, Antarctica, *matters arising*, (Elliot D. H. and Zinsmeister W. J.) **271,** 586

Planktonic foraminiferal biostratigraphy in the Equatorial Pacific (Thompson P. R. and Sciarrillo J. R.) **276,** 29

Biotite. Implications on unknown radioactivity of giant and dwarf

haloes in Scandinavian rocks (Gentry R. V., Christie W. H., Smith D. H., Boyle J. W., Cristy S. S. and McLaughlin J. F.) **274,** 457

Biowarfare. Biowarfare lab goes civil, *news,* **272,** 7

Birch-sap tapping. Soviets rap birch-sap tappers, *news,* **273,** 90

Bird. Avian Breeding Cycles (Murton R. K. and) *book review by* Krebs J. **273,** 692

Equalisation of prey numbers by migratory shore birds (Schneider D.) **271,** 353

Granivorous Birds in Ecosystems (Pinowski J. and *editor*) *book review by* Newton I. **273,** 81

Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa: The Birds of the Western Palearctic (Cramp S., *et al., editor*) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **272,** 652

Sunset and the orientation of a nocturnal migrant bird (Moore F. R.) **274,** 154

Bird conservation. Contributions to conservation—stimulating bird conservation Andrews J. **276,** 644

Bird reserve. Minsmere Portrait of a Bird Reserve (Axell H. and) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **271,** 96

Bird song:. Continuity and versatility in bird song: support for the monotony-threshold hypothesis (Kroodsma D. E.) **274,** 681

Biskupin. Problems of preserving a 2,500-year-old township, *news,* **276,** 202

Bison. Bison trouble, *news,* **275,** 83

Bithorax. A gene complex controlling segmentation in *Drosophila, review article,* (Lewis E. B.) **276,** 565

Black hole. Classical instability of naked singularity (Felice F. de) **273,** 429

Definition of a black hole (Lee C. W.) **275,** 725

Popularising black holes (Asimov I.) *book review by* Znajek R. **272,** 784

Search for high energy γ-ray bursts from evaporation of primordial black holes (Fegan D. J., McBrien B., O'Brien D. and O'Sullivan C.) **271,** 731

Thermal continuum from accretion disks in quasars (Shields G. A.) **272,** 706

A black hole in the centre of M89? *news and views,* (Pringle J.) **274,** 419

On falling through a black hole into another universe (Birrell N. D. and Davies P. C. W.) **272,** 35

Black Sea. Mass mortality of photosynthetic bacteria as a mechanism for dark lamina formation in sediments of the Black Sea (Dickman M. and Artuz I.) **275,** 191

Blastocyst. Transfer of embryonic nuclei to fertilised mouse eggs and development of tetraploid blastocysts (Modlinski J. A.) **273,** 466

Bleomycin. Bleomycin causes release of nucleosomes from chromatin and chromosomes (Kuo M. T. and Hsu T. C.) **271,** 83

Blind fish. The blind fishes of Persia, *news and views,* (Smith A.) **271,** 711

Blood. Fibronectins—adhesive glycoproteins of cell surface and blood, *review article,* (Yamada K. M. and Olden K.) **275,** 179

Blood coagulation. A two-step fibrinogen-fibrin transition in blood coagulation (Blombäck B., Hessel B., Hogg D. and Therkildsen L.) **275,** 501

Bloom's syndrome. Effect of cocultivation on sister chromatid exchange frequencies in Bloom's syndrome and normal fibroblast cells (Tice R., Windler G. and Rary J. M.) **273,** 538

Blueschist. Coaxial pure shear in Jamaican blueschists and deformation associated with subduction (Draper G.) **275,** 735

Intense progressive shear in the He de Groix blueschists and compatibility with subduction or obduction (Quinquis H., Audren Cl., Brun J. F. and Cobbold P. R.) **273,** 43

Bode's law. Re-evaluating Bode's law of planetary magnetism (Russell C. T.) **272,** 147

Body. The Body in Question (Miller J.) *book review by* French R. K. **276,** 640

Bombesin. Bombesin-like immunoreactivity in the lung (Wharton J., Polak J. M., Bloom S. R., Ghatei M. A., Solcia E., Brown M. R. and Pearse A. G. E.) **273,** 769

Bond dynamics. Hydrogen bond dynamics in solution (Bournay J. and Robertson G. N.) **275,** 46

Bone formation. 24, 25-Dihydroxyvitamin D is a metabolite of vitamin D essential for bone formation (Ornoy A., Goodwin D., Noff D. and Edelstein S.) **276,** 517

Bone marrow. Loss of immunoreactivity in long-term bone marrow culture (Dexter T. M. and Spooncer E.) **275,** 135

Bone marrow cell. Myeloid colony-forming cells express human B lymphocyte antigens (Kaplan J., Inoue S. and Ottenbreit M. J.) **271,** 458

Bone: Resorbing. Resorbing bone is chemotactic for monocytes (Mundy G. R., Varani J., Orr W., Gondek M. D. and Ward P. A.) **275,** 132

Bone resorption. Direct resorption of bone by human breast cancer cells *in vitro* (Eilon G. and Mundy G. R.) **276,** 726

Boophilus microplus. Immunosuppression by *Babesia bovis* against its tick vector, *Boophilus microplus,* (Callow L. L. and Stewart N. P.) **272,** 818

Virus-like particles pathogenic to salivary glands of the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Megaw M. W. J.) **271,** 483

Boycott. Boycotts and repressive regimes, *correspondence,* (Richfield J. M.) **272,** 396

Compulsory boycott, *correspondence,* (Elens A.) **275,** 8

In support of boycotts, *correspondence,* (Hoffenberg R.) **271,** 401

Why you should boycott the Russians, *news,* (Turchin V.) **273,** 256

Bragg W. H. William Henry Bragg, 1862–1942: Man and Scientist (Caroe G. M.) *book review by* Perutz M. F. **276,** 537

Brain. A stereometric pattern of distribution of acetylthiocholinesterase in the deep layers of the superior colliculus (Grayhiel A. M.) **272,** 539

Asymmetrical Function of the Brain (Kinsbourne M. *editor*) *book review by* Coltheart M. **276,** 101

Binding of ^{3}H-neuroleptics and ^{3}H-apomorphine in schizophrenic brains (Lee T., Seeman P., Tourtellotte W. W., Farley I. J. and Hornykeiwicz O.) **274,** 897

Direct biochemical demonstration of two types of α-adrenoreceptor in rat brain (Miach P. J., Dausse J.-P. and Meyer P.) **274,** 492

Discussion on interactionism (Popper K. R. and) *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **272,** 770

Dopamine receptors localised on cerebral cortical afferents to rat corpus striatum (Schwarcz R., Creese I., Coyle J. T. and Snyder S. H.) **271,** 766

Ecto-ATPase deficiency in glia of seizure-prone mice (Trams E. G. and Lauter C. J.) **271,** 270

Evidence for a long Leu-enkephalin striopallidal pathway in rat brain (Cuello A. C. and Paxinos G.) **271,** 178

Functions of the septo-hippocampal system, *news and views,* (Black A. H.) **271,** 208

Glutamate neurotoxicity and Huntington's chorea (Olney J. W. Gubareff T. de and) **271,** 557

Gunning for reductionism (Granit R.) *book review by* Blakemore C. **272,** 772

In vitro release of Leu- and Met-enkephalin from the corpus striatum (Henderson G., Hughes J. and Kosterlitz H. W.) **271,** 677

Induction of extensive fimbrial branching in the adult rat brain (Goldowitz D. and Cotman C. W.) **275,** 64

Inhibition of prolactin secretion by histidyl-proline-diketopiperazine (Bauer K., Gräf K. J., Faivre-Bauman A., Beier S., Tixier-Vidal A. and Kleinkauf H.) **274,** 174

Is somatostatin an excitatory transmitter in the hippocampus? (Dodd J. and Kelly J. S.) **273,** 674

Isolation, structure and biological activity of two cholecystokinin octapeptides from sheep brain (Dockray G. J., Gregory R. A., Hutchison J. B., Harris J. I. and Runswick M. J.) **274,** 711

Localisation of gastrins to neuro- and adenohypophysis (Rehfeld J. F.) **271,** 771

Memory in monkeys severely impaired by combined but not by separate removal of amygdala and hippocampus (Mishkin M.) **273,** 297

No evidence for a central serotonergic mechanism in arrhythmogenic effects of deslanoside , *matters arising,* (Helke C. J., Souza J. D., Hamilton B. and Gillis R.) **274,** 925

Opiate-like and abstinence-like effects of intracerebral histamine administration in rats (Glick S. D. and Crane L. A.) **273,** 547

Organic lead in normal human brains (Neilsen T., Jensen K. A. and Grandjean P.) **274,** 602

Possible plasticity in the rat superior colliculus (Vidyasagar T. R.) **275,** 140

Programs of the Brain (Young J. Z.) *book review by* Morgan M. J. **276,** 125

Release of enkephalin from rat globus pallidus *in vitro* (Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D., Bloom F. E., Vargo T. and Guillemin R.) **271,** 679

Structural and functional restoration by collateral sprouting of hippocampal 5-HT axons (Azmitia E. C., Buchan A. M. and Williams J. H.) **274,** 374

The Integrated Mind (Gazzaniga M. I. S. and) *book review by* Ettlinger G. **275,** 347

The role of GABA in the substantia nigra (James T. A. and Starr M. S.) **275,** 229

Brain. Brain development influences the appearance of glial factor-like activity in rat brain primary cultures (Schurch-Rathgeb Y. and Monard D.) **273,** 308

Brain Energy Metabolism (Siesjou B. K.) *book review by* McIlwain H. **274,** 626

Brain histamine receptors as Targets for antidepressant drugs (Kanof P. D. and Greengard P.) **272,** 329

Calcium-dependent release of stomatostatin and neurotensin from rat brain *in vitro* (Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D., Bloom F., Douglas C., Brown M. and Vale W.) **273,** 161

Protein Metabolism of the Brain (Palladin A. V., Belik Ya. V. and) *book review by* Lim L. **271,** 487

Stimulation of brain membrane protein phosphorylation by calcium and an endogenous heat-stable protein (Schulman H. and Greengard P.) **271,** 478

The Mindful Brain (Edelman G. M. and) *book review by* Barlow Horace **274,** 628

Brain cell. Adenosine inhibits the accumulation of cyclic AMP in cultured brain cells (van Calker D., Müller M. and Hamprecht B.) **276,** 839

Brazil. . . . but let safeguards slip on Brazil deal, *news,* (Schuuring C.) **274,** 735

Brazil's scientists fan doubts over energy priorities, *news,* (Dickson D.) **275,** 578

Brazil learns its ecological lessons—the hard way, *news,* **275,** 684

Breeding Cycle. Avian Breeding Cycles (Murton R. K. and) *book review by* Krebs J. **273,** 692

Breeding system. Asynchronous sexual development determines the breeding system in field beans (Paul C., Gates P., Harris N. and Boulter D.) **275,** 54

Brine. New isotopic evidence for the origin of Red Sea brines (Schoell M. and Faber E.) **275,** 436

British Association for the Advancement of Science. Why go to the British Association? *leading article,* **275,** 81

Bromine. Cl and Br degassing by volcanism along the Reykjanes Ridge and Iceland (Unni C. K. and Schilling J-G.) **272,** 19

Origin of chlorine and bromine in the oceans (Schilling J.-G., Unni C. K. and Bender M. L.) **273,** 631

Bromocriptine-. Bromocriptine-induced inhibition of plasma dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline responses to LH-RF (Van Loon G. R.) **275,** 331

Bromodeoxyuridine. 5- Bromodeoxyuridine induces expression of a tumour-specific surface antigen on normal avian cells (Biquard J. M. and Aupoix M.) **272,** 284

Influence of bromodeoxyuridine on viral and cellular gene expression, *news and views,* (Weiss R.) **272,** 206

Bronze Age. Bronze Age honey, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **276,** 443

Bryophyte. British bryophytes (Smith A. J. E.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **275,** 76

Bubble lattice. Helium gas bubble lattices in face-centred-cubic metal (Johnson P.B. and Mazey D. J.) **276,** 595

Bucegi Conglomerate. The Bucegi Conglomerate: a Romanian Carpathian submarine slope deposit (Stanley D. J. and Hall B. A.) **276,** 60

Budget. The cost: where the money comes from, where it goes *news,* **275,** 359

Bulgaria. Bulgaria to shake up its scientific cooperation, *news,* **273,** 419

-Bungarotoxin. α-Bungarotoxin enhances transmitter 'released' at the neuromuscular junction (Miledi R., Molenaar P. C. and Polak R. L.) **272,** 641

Buoyancy. Lipid sacs as a buoyancy adaptation in an Antarctic fish (DeVries A. L. and Eastman J. T.) **271,** 352

Burkitt's. Epidemiological evidence for causal relationship between Epstein-Barr virus and Burkitt's lymphoma for Ugandan prospective study (de-Thé G., Geser A., Day N. E., Tukei P. M., Williams E. H., Beri D. P., Smith P. G., Dean A. G., Bornkamm G. W., Feorino P. and Henle W.) **274,** 756

Burkitt's lymphoma. Epstein-Barr virus as the cause of a human cancer, *news and views,* (Epstein M. A.) **274,** 740

Burst source. Average properties of X-ray burst sources (Paradijs J. van) **274,** 650

Butterfly. Cardioactive substances in the monarch butterfly and *Euploea core* reared on leaf-free artificial diet (Rothschild M., Marsh N. and Gardiner B.) **275,** 649

Portraits of the Lepidoptera—the world of butterflies and moths Clarke C. A. **276,** 649

The British Butterflies: Their Origin and Establishment (Dennis R. L. H.) *book review by* Vane-Wright R. I. **271,** 97

Butterfly: Monarch. Morphological variance and enzyme heterozygosity in the monarch butterfly (Eanes W. F.) **276,** 263

Butyric acid. Butyric acid suppression in the *in vitro* neoplastic state of Syrian hamster cells (Leavitt J., Barrett J. C., Crawford B. D. and Ts'o P. O. P.) **271,** 262

Cadium. Cadmium in seabirds, *matters arising,* (Bourne W. R. P.) **271,** 687

Cadium telluride. Photoelectrochemical cell with cadium telluride-film (Danaher W. J. and Lyons L. E.) **271,** 139

Cadmium. Mixed ligand chelate therapy for plutonium and cadmium poisoning (Schubert J. and Derr S. K.) **275,** 311

Caesium. Contribution of a caesium-sensitive conductance increase to the rod photoresponse (Fain G. L., Quandt F. N., Bastian B. L. and Gerschenfeld H. M.) **272,** 467

Inactivation without facilitation of calcium conductance in caesium-loaded neurones of *Aplysia* (Tillotson D. and Horn R.) **273,** 312

Caesium dating. Sedimentation rates determined by ^{137}Cs dating in a rapidly accreting salt marsh (Delaune R. D., Patrick W. H. Jr and Buresh R. J.) **275,** 532

Calcite. Ultrastructure of calcite decomposition *in vacuo* (Towe K. M.) **274,** 239

Calcium. Actin-related gelation of Ehrlich tumour cell extracts is reversibly inhibited by low concentrations of Ca^{2+} (Mimura N. and Asano A.) **272,** 273

Activation of mammalian oocytes by intracellular injection of calcium (Fulton B. P. and Whittingham D. G.) **273,** 149

Behaviour of myosin projections during the staircase phenomenon of heart muscle (Matsubara I., Yagi N. and Endoh M.) **273,** 67

Calcium and magnesium ions and the regulation of multiplication in normal and transformed cells (McKeehan W. L. and Ham R. G.) **275,** 756

Calcium effects on gap junction structure and cell coupling (Peracchia C.) **271,** 669

Calcium-. Calcium-dependent protein phosphorylation during secretion by exocytosis in the mast cell (Sieghart W., Theoharides T. C., Alper S. L., Douglas W. W. and Greengard P.) **275,** 329

Calcium. Calcium-dependent release of stomatostatin and neurotensin from rat brain *in vitro* (Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D., Bloom F., Douglas C., Brown M. and Vale W.) **273,** 161

Calcium-dependent sensory-motor response of a marine dinoflagellate to CO_2 (Hauser D. C. R., Petrylak D., Singer G. and Levandowsky M.) **273,** 230

Changes in crossbridge attachment in a myosin-regulated muscle (Vibert P., Szent-Gyorgyi A. G., Craig R., Wray J. and Cohen C.) **273,** 64

Cosmic ray source abundance of calcium (Perron C.) **271,** 425

Do viruses use calcium ions to shut off host cell functions?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Durham A. C. H.) **271,** 187

Effect of calcium ionophore Br-X537A on renin synthesis and release in amphiuma means kidney culture (Worley, R. T. S., Rich G. T. and Pryor J. S.) **271,** 174

Effects of $[Ca^{2+}]$ and $[Mg^{2+}]$ on the decay of miniature endplate currents (Cohen I. and Van der Kloot W.) **271,** 77

Hormone-induced release of intracellular Ca^{2+} triggers meiosis in starfish oocytes (Moreau M., Guerrier P., Doree M. and Ashley C. C.) **272,** 251

Increase in free Ca^{2+} in muscle after exposure to CO_2 (Lea T. J. and Ashley C. C.) **275,** 236

Calcium control of enzyme reactions, *news and views,* (Geisow M. J.) **276,** 211

Calcium ion-dependent vesicle fusion in the conversion of proalbumin to albumin (Judah J. D. and Quinn P. S.) **271,** 384

Calcium transients in aequorin-injected frog cardiac muscle (Allen D. G. and Blinks J. R.) **273,** 509

Do viruses use calcium ions to shut off host cell functions?, *matters arising,* (Rubin H.) **271,** 186

Functions of calcium in sweat secretion (Prompt C. A. and Quinton P. M.) **272,** 171

Inactivation without facilitation of calcium conductance in caesium-loaded neurones of *Aplysia* (Tillotson D. and Horn R.) **273,** 312

Influence of ATP and calcium on the cortical reaction in sea urchin eggs (Baker P. F. and Whitaker M. J.) **276,** 513

Influence of carbon dioxide on level of ionised calcium in squid axons (Bakre P. F. and Honerjäger) **273,** 160

Neurotransmitters decrease the calcium component of sensory neurone action potentials (Dunlap K. and Fischbach G. D.) **276,** 837

Reversible loss of calcium control of tension in scallop striated muscle associated with the removal of regulatory light chains (Simmons R. M. and Szent-Györgyi) **273,** 62

Stimulation of brain membrane protein phosphorylation by calcium and an endogenous heat-stable protein (Schulman H. and Greengard P.) **271,** 478

The units of calcium conduction in *Helix* neurones (Akaike N., Fishman H. M., Lee K. S., Moore L. E. and Brown A. M.) **274,** 379

Very low calcium content of cochlear endolymph, an extracellular fluid (Bosher S. K. and Warren R. L.) **273,** 377

Calcium pump. Ca pump driven by ATP in squid axons (DiPolo R.) **274,** 390

Renewing the search for calcium pumps (Lew V. L.) **274,** 421

Calcium regulation. Thick-filament-linked calcium regulation in vertebrate striated muscle (Lehman W.) **274,** 80

Calcium uptake. The importance of CO_2 for Ca^{2+} uptake by some mitochondria (Harris E. J.) **274,** 820

Caldera. The Cerro Galan Caldera, North-west Argentina and its tectonic setting (Francis P. W., Hammill M., Kretzschmar G. and Thorpe R. S.) **274,** 749

Caledonian. An ophiolite complex of probable early Caledonian

age discovered on Karmoy (Sturt B. A. and Thon A.) **275,** 538

Calling song. Photoperiodically determined, dimorphic calling songs in katydid (Whitesell J. J. and Walker T. J.) **274,** 887

CAMAC. A worked example of system design Drury D. M. **275,** 782

CAMAC applications in biological systems Peatfield A. C. and **275,** 784

CAMAC—system design made easy **275,** 781

Introduction to the interface standards Barnes R. C. M. **275,** 781

Cambrian. Cambrian trilobite diversity related to cratonic flooding (Burrett C. F. and Richardson R. G.) **272,** 717

Cambridge School. Michael Foster and the Cambridge School of Physiology (Geison G. L.) *book review by* French R. K. **276,** 132

Camp David. Israel wants scientific cooperation with the Arabs, *news,* **275,** 262

Canada. Canada announces major research boost, *news,* **273,** 581

Canadian. Canadian scientists confused by government moves on R & D funding, *news,* **276,** 551

Cancer. Epstein-Barr virus as the cause of a human cancer, *news and views,* (Epstein M. A.) **274,** 740

Sex and cancer, *correspondence,* (Chernoff R.) **275,** 8

Stages in carcinogenesis, *news and views,* (Langman R.) **272,** 126

High incidence area of cattle cancer with a possible interaction between an environmental carcinogen and a papilloma virus, *review article,* (Jarrett W. F. H., McNeil P. E., Grimshaw W. T. R., Selman I. E. and McIntyre W. I. M.) **274,** 215

Identification of ataxia telangiectasia heterozygotes, a cancer prone population (Chen P. C., Lavin M. F., Kidson C. and Moss D.) **274,** 484

Cancer. US agencies to study links between saccharin and cancer, *news,* **271,** 396

Cancer cell: Breast. Direct resorption of bone by human breast cancer cells *in vitro* (Eilon G. and Mundy G. R.) **276,** 726

Cancer chemotherapy. Cancer chemotherapy: *in vitro* test, *news and views,* (Fox B. W. and Dexter T. M.) **274,** 315

Cancer: Colon. Co-carcinogenic effects of dietary cholesterol in experimental colon cancer (Cruse J. P., Lewin M. R., Ferulano G. P. and Clark C. G.) **276,** 822

Cancer congress. Cancer congress, *correspondence,* (Mathe G.) **274,** 110

Cancer prevention. Chemoprevention of cancer, *news and views,* (Sporn M. B.) **272,** 402

Cancer research. Cancer Crusade (Rettig R. A.) *book review by* Marston R. Q. **273,** 321

The Story of Cancer (Braun A. C.) *book review by* Peto R. **274,** 404

Candida slooffii. Naturally occurring respiratory deficient *Candida slooffii* **strains resemble** *petite* **mutants.** (Arthur H., Watson K., McArthur C. R. and Clark-Walker G. D.) **271,** 750

Naturally occurring respiratory deficient *Candida slooffii* **strains resemble** *petite* **mutants.** (Arthur H., Watson K., McArthur C. R. and Clark-Walker G. D.) **271,** 750

Cap ratio. Different cap 1: cap 2 ratios in rabbit α and β globin mRNA (Lockard R. E.) **275,** 153

Capillary wave. Waves in narrow channels: faster capillary waves (Scott J. C. and Benjamin T. B.) **276,** 803

Carbinol. Unusual response of DDT-resistant houseflies to carbinol analogues of DDT (Sawicki R. M.) **275,** 443

Carbohydrate. Carbohydrates recognised, *news and views,* (Colin Hughes R. and Sharon N.) **274,** 637

Carbon. Interstellar carbon, *news and views,* (Edmunds M. G.) **276,** 439

The origin and relative abundances of C, N and the noble gases on the terrestrial planets and in meteorites (Bogard D. D. and Gibson Jr. E. K.) **271,** 150

The controversial carbon solid-liquid-vapour triple point (Greenville Whittaker A.) **276,** 695

Carbon dating. Absolute radiocarbon dating by low-altitude European tree-ring calibration (Suess H. E.) **272,** 649

Detection of ^{14}C using a small van de Graaff accelerator (Doucas G., Garman E. F., Hyder H. R. McK., Sinclair D., Hedges R. E. M. and White N. R.) **276,** 253

Enrichment of ^{14}C and radiocarbon dating (Hedges R. E. M. and Moore C. B.) **276,** 255

Fluvially transported charcoal gives erroneous ^{14}C ages for recent deposits (Blong R. J. and Gillespie R.) **271,** 739

Radiocarbon timescale tested against magnetic and other dating methods (Stuiver M.) **273,** 271

Carbon dioxide. Increased atmospheric carbon dioxide and stratospheric ozone (Groves K. S., Mattingly S. R. and Tuck A. F.) **273,** 711

Pioneer agriculture explosion and CO_2 levels in the atmosphere (Wilson A. T.) **273,** 40

West Antarctic ice sheet and CO_2 greenhouse effect: a threat of disaster (Mercer J. H.) **271,** 321

Influence of carbon dioxide on level of ionised calcium in squid axons (**Bakre P. F. and Honerjäger**) **273,** 160

Photoelectrochemical reduction of aqueous carbon dioxide on p-type gallium phosphide in liquid junction solar cells (Halmann M.) **275,** 115

Carbon fibre. Carbon fibre structure by electrolytic etching (Manders P. W.) **271,** 142

Carbon fixation. When C4 plants do best, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **272,** 400

Carbon isotope. Stable carbon isotopes in human tissues (Lyon T. D. B. and Baxter M. S.) **273,** 750

Carbon isotope fractionation in biological material, *matters arising,* (Tieszen L. L.) **276,** 97

Carbon monoxide. Light-dependent net production of carbon monoxide by plants (Fischer K. and Lüttge U.) **275,** 740

Carbon: Organic. Organic ^{14}C activity in an abyssal marine sediment (Williams P. M., Stenhouse M. C., Druffel E. M. and Koide M.) **276,** 698

Carbonium ion. Non-classical carbonium ion (Brown H. C.) *book review by* Whiting M. C. **271,** 787

γ-Carboxyglutamic acid. γ-Carboxyglutamic acid in fossil bones and its significance for amino acid dating (King Jr K.) **273,** 41

Carboxymethylation. Rapid stimulation of protein carboxymethylation in leukocytes by a chemotactic peptide (O'Dea R. F., Viveros O. H., Axelrod J., Aswanikumar S., Schiffmann E. and Corcoran B. A.) **272,** 462

Carcinogen. Carcinogen-induced chromosome breakage in Fanconi's anaemia heterozygous cells (Auerbach D. and Wolman A. S. R.) **271,** 69

Difficulties in assessing carcinogenic activity, *correspondence,* (Boyland E.) **274,** 308

DNA phosphotriesters as indicators of cumulative carcinogen-induced damage (Shooter K. V.) **274,** 612

Carcinogen-. Enhanced survival of ultraviolet-irradiated herpes simplex virus in carcinogen-pretreated cells (Lytle C. D., Coppey J. and Taylor W. D.) **272,** 60

Carcinogen. Human pulmonary alveolar macrophages metabolise benzo(*a*)pyrene to proximate and ultimate mutagens (Harris C. C., Hsu I. C., Stoner G. D., Trump B. F. and Selkirk J. K.) **272,** 632

Induction of antibodies against carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (Moolten F. L., Capparell N. J., Boger E. and Mahathalang P.) **272,** 614

International study of short-term carcinogenicity tests, *news and views,* **274,** 740

Making mincemeat of our common language, *correspondence,* (Mellanby K.) **275,** 8

Multiple regions of metabolic activation of carcinogenic hydrocarbons (Harvey R. G. and Dunne F. B.) **273,** 566

Nitrates and nitrites cannot be eliminated, *correspondence,* (Boyland E.) **275,** 8

Out of the frying pan, *news,* (Jukes T. H.) **274,** 307

Oxygens in DNA as main targets for ethylnitrosourea in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts and fetal rat brain cells (Singer B., Bodell W. J., Cleaver J. E., Thomas G. H., Rajewsky M. E. and Thon W.) **276,** 85

Petrol additive found to be potent carcinogen, *news,* **276,** 312

US industry attacks Ames test *news,* **271,** 201

Volatile nitrosamines in normal human faeces (Wang T., Kakizoe T., Dion P., Furrer R., Varghese A. J. and Bruce W. R.) **276,** 280

X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformations in cultured mouse embryo cells, *matters arising,* (Peto R.) **274,** 926

High incidence area of cattle cancer with a possible interaction between an environmental carcinogen and a papilloma virus, *review article,* (Jarrett W. F. H., McNeil P. E., Grimshaw W. T. R., Selman I. E. and McIntyre W. I. M.) **274,** 215

OSHA defends leap in carcinogen regulation, *news,* **273,** 260

Carcinogen: Chemical. Neoplastic transformation of human diploid cells *in vitro* after chemical carcinogen treatment (Milo G. E. Jr and DiPaolo J. A.) **275,** 130

Carcinogen control. US carcinogen control threatened by costs, *news,* **276,** 204

Carcinogenesis. Asbestos-mediated membrane uptake of benzo [*a*] pyrene observed by fluorescence spectroscopy (Lakowicz J. R. and Hylden J. L.) **275,** 446

Biochemical characterisation of stages of hepatocarcinogenesis after a single dose of diethylnitrosamine (Pitot H. C., Barsness L. Goldsworthy T. and Kitagawa T.) **271,** 456

Cell specificity in metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1 and benzo(*a*)pyrene to mutagens for mammalian cells (Langenback R., Freed H. J., Raveh D. and Huberman E.) **276,** 277

Does carcinogenic potency correlate with mutagenic potency in the Ames assay? (Ashby J. and Styles J. A.) **271,** 452

Somatic mutations, *news and views,* (Cramer F.) **273,** 423

Stages in carcinogenesis, *news and views,* (Langman R.) **272,** 126

Enhancement of carcinogenesis by prostaglandins (Lupulescu A.) **272,** 634

Carcinogenesis: Chemical. Initiation of chemical carcinogenesis requires cell proliferation (Cayama E., Tsuda H., Sarma D. S. R. and Farber E.) **275,** 60

Carcinogenic resistance. Dimethylnitrosamine inhibits enzymatic removal of O^6-methylguanine from DNA (Pegg A. E.) **274,** 182

Carcinogenicity. Carcinogen binding to DNA, *news and views,* (Neidle S.) **276,** 444

Carcinoma. Differences in secretion of the proteinase cathepsin B at the invading edges of human breast carcinomas and fibroadenomas (Poole A. R., Tiltman K. J., Recklies A. D. and Stoker T. A. M.) **273,** 545

Cardioactive substance. Cardioactive substances in the monarch butterfly and *Euploea core* reared on leaf-free artificial diet (Rothschild M., Marsh N. and Gardiner B.) **275,** 649

Cardiovascular disease. Discarding the diet-heart hypothesis, *correspondence,* (Mann G. V.) **271,** 500

Carey S. and. Volume and extent of the Minoan tephra from Santorini Volcano: new evidence from deep-sea sediment cores (Watkins N. D., Sigurdsson H., Huang T. C., Federman A., Ninkovich D.) **271,** 122

Carotenoid. Evidence for the functional involvement of carotenoids in the photoperiodic reaction of spider mites (Veerman A. and Helle W.) **275,** 234

CARS. Low frequency coherent anti-Stokes Raman spectroscopy of air (Beattie I. R., Gilson T.R. and Greenhalgh D. A.) **276,** 378

Cartilage: Articular. Electromechanical properties of articular cartilage during compression and stress relaxation (Grodzinsky A. J., Lipshitz H. and Glimcher M. H.) **275,** 448

Cassava. Cassava may lead to mental retardation, *news,* (Dorozynski A.) **272,** 121

Catalepsy. Opiate-like and abstinence-like effects of intracerebral histamine administration in rats (Glick S. D. and Crane L. A.) **273,** 547

Catalysis. Dynamic Heterogeneous Catalysis (Tamaru K.) *book review by* Everett D. H. **275,** 570

The α-helix dipole and the properties of proteins (Hol W. G. J., van Duijnen P. T. and Berendsen H. J. C.) **273,** 443

Transition States of Biochemical Processes (Gandour R. D. and *editor*) *book review by* Lowe G. **276,** 542

Catalyst. Structure of synthetic zeolite ZSM-5 (Kokotailo G. T., Lawton S. L., Olson D. H. and Meier W. H.) **272,** 437

Catalyst Zeolite: Synthetic. Synthesis and structure of synthetic zeolite ZSM-11 (Kokotailo G. T., Chu P., Lawton S. L. and Meier W. M.) **275,** 119

Cataract. Differential metabolism and leakage of protein in an inherited cataract and a normal lens cultured with ouabain (Piatigorsky J., Fukui H. N. and Kinoshita J. H.) **274,** 558

Catastrophe theory. Catastrophe theory, *correspondence,* (Dodson M.) **272,** 112

Catastrophe theory (Poston T. and) *book review by* Berry M. **275,** 75

Catastrophe theory reply, *correspondence,* (Zahler R. S.) **271,** 401

Catastrophe theory Selected Papers (Zeeman E. C.) *book review by* Berry M. **271,** 486

Catastrophe Theory: The Revolutionary New Way of Understanding How Things Change (Woodcock A. and) *book review by* Berry M. **274,** 930

Determination of critical variables in a microbial predator-prey system by catastrophe theory (Bazin M. J. and Saunders P. T.) **275,** 52

Catecholamine. Catecholamines of supposed inhibitory hypophysiotrophic function suppress action potentials in prolactin cells (Taraskevich P. S. and Douglas W. W.) **276,** 832

Cathepsin B. Differences in secretion of the proteinase cathepsin B at the invading edges of human breast carcinomas and fibroadenomas (Poole A. R., Tiltman K. J., Recklies A. D. and Stoker T. A. M.) **273,** 545

Cave painting. On cave paintings and nuclear security, *news,* (Weinburg A.) **276,** 663

Cell. Cell changes in alloantigen activated T lymphocytes (Dunlap B., Bach F. H. and Bach M. L.) **271,** 253

Cell adhesion. A chymotrypsin-sensitive step in the development of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Schmidt J. A., Stirling J. L., Jones G. E. and Pacy J.) **274,** 400

A specific glycoprotein as the target site of adhesion blocking Fab in aggregating *Dictyostelium* cells (Müller K. and Gerisch G.) **274,** 445

Fibronectin-plasma membrane interactions in the adhesion and spreading of hamster fibroblasts (Pena S. D. J. and Hughes R. C.) **276,** 80

Fibronectins—adhesive glycoproteins of cell surface and blood, *review article,* (Yamada K. M. and Olden K.) **275,** 179

Cell adhesion mediated by glycolipids (Huang R. T. C.) **276,** 624

Differential cell adhesion may result from nonspecific interactions between cell surface glycoproteins (Edwards P. A. W.) **271,** 248

Cell attachment. Fibroblast-conditioned medium contains cell surface proteins required for cell attachment and spreading (Millis A. J. T. and Hoyle M.) **271,** 668

Cell biology. Analysis of cell organisation (Brinkley B. R. and *editor*) *book review by* Grimstone A. V. **271,** 788

Cell communication. Transmission of hormonal stimulation by cell-to-cell communication (Lawrence T. S., Beers W. H. and Gilula N. B.) **272,** 501

Cell coupling. Calcium effects on gap junction structure and cell coupling (Peracchia C.) **271,** 669

Cell culture. Hormones and cell culture, *news and views,* (Rudland P. S.) **276,** 113

Cell cycle. Further evidence for a random transition in the cell cycle (Shields R.) **273,** 755

How cells cycle, *news and views,* (Braun R.) **273,** 594

Interferon affects both G_1 and $S+G_2$ in cells stimulated from quiescence to growth (Balkwill F. and Taylor-Papadimitriou J.) **274,** 798

Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle mutant *cdc*9 is defective in DNA ligase (Johnston L. H. and Nasmyth K. A.) **274,** 891

Zellkern und Zellzyklen (Nagl W.) *book review by* Tobler H. **272,** 383

Cell Cycle Regulation (Jeter J. R., *editor*) *book review by* Shall S. **276,** 100

Cell density. Cell saturation density is not determined by a diffusion-limited process (Whittenberger B. and Glaser L.) **272,** 821

Cell differentiation. α-Crystallin polypeptides as markers of lens cell differentiation (Vermorken A. J. M. and Bloemendal H.) **271,** 779

Requirement for cell differentiation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Kay R. R., Garrod D. and Tilly R.) **271,** 58

Cell division. Mechanisms and Control of Cell Division (Rost T. L. and *editor*) *book review by* Martin L. **271,** 98

The first division, *news and views,* (Lloyd C.) **276,** 562

The control of cell division by tension or diffusion (Curtis A. S. G. and Seehar G. M.) **274,** 52

Cell: Electrical property. Impedance Measurements in Biological Cells (Ceretti E.R.P.) *book review by* Noble D. **276,** 541

Cell growth. Control of microbial surface-growth by density (Rosenberger R. F., Grover N. B., Zaritsky A. and Woldringh C. L.) **271,** 244

Control of normal cell differentiation and the phenotypic reversion of malignancy in myeloid leukaemia, *review article,* (Sachs L.) **274,** 535

Diffusion-limitation of cell growth, *matters arising,* (Maroudas N. G.) **274,** 722

Hormones and cell culture, *news and views,* (Rudland P. S.) **276,** 113

Role of cell shape in growth control (Folkman J. and Moscona A.) **273,** 345

Cell hybrid. Chido and Rodgers blood groups are distinct antigenic components of human complement C4 (O'Neill G. J., Yang S. Y., Tegoli J., Berger R. and Dupont B.) **273,** 668

Cell inactivation. Non-rejoining DNA breaks and cell inactivation, *matters arising,* (Goodhead D. T., Thacker J. and Cox R.) **272** 379

Cell Junction. Quantum jumps of conductance during formation of membrane channels at cell-cell junction (Loewenstein W. R., Kanno Y. and Socolar S. J.) **274,** 133

Cell kinetics. Biomathematics and cell kinetics, *news and views,* (MacDonald N.) **272,** 310

Cell motility. Polarity of actin at the leading edge of cultured cells (Small J. V., Isenberg G. and Celis J. E.) **272,** 638

Cell multiplication. Calcium and magnesium ions and the regulation of multiplication in normal and transformed cells (McKeehan W. L. and Ham R. G.) **275,** 756

Cell nucleus. Rapid transfer of non-histone chromosomal proteins to the nucleus of living cells (Yamaizumi M., Uchida T., Okada Y., Furusawa M. and Mitsui H.) **273,** 782

Cell shape. Polymerisation of red cell membrane protein contributes to spherocechinocyte shape irreversibility (Palek J., Liu P. A. and Liu S. C.) **274,** 505

Role of cell shape in growth control (Folkman J. and Moscona A.) **273,** 345

Cell specificity. Cell specificity in metabolic activation of aflatoxin B_1 and benzo(*a*)pyrene to mutagens for mammalian cells (Langenback R., Freed H. J., Raveh D. and Huberman E.) **276,** 277

Cell surface. High viscosity vesicles of yeast separated at *p*H 4 have surface glycoprotein (Rank G. H., Gerlach J. H., Robertson A. J. and van Hoeven R. P.) **273,** 682

Search for collagen in substrate adhesion site of two murine cell lines (Culp L. A. and Bensusan H.) **273,** 680

Surface Carbohydrates of the Prokaryotic Cell (Sutherland I. W. *editor*) *book review by* Rogers H. J. **273,** 250
Cell surface characteristic. Postnatal cerebellar cells from staggerer mutant mice express embryonic cell surface characteristic (Hatten M. E. and Messer A.) **276,** 504
Cell surface market. Cell surface market for malignancy, *news and views,* (Yamada M.) **273,** 335
Cell surface protein. Fibroblast-conditioned medium contains cell surface proteins required for cell attachment and spreading (Millis A. J. T. and Hoyle M.) **271,** 668
Cell: Totipotent. Totipotent cells of parthenogenetic origin in a chimaeric mouse (Stevens L. C.) **276,** 266
Cell: Transformed. Interferon inhibits the release of plasminogen activator from SV3T3 cells (Schroder E. W., Chou I.-N., Jaken S. and Black P. H.) **276,** 828
Cell wall. Localised insertion of new cell wall in *Bacillus subtilis* (Pooley H. M., Schlaeppi J.-M. and Karamata D.) **274,** 264
Cell-mediated cytotoxicity. H-2 restriction and non-restriction of T-cell-mediated cytotoxicity against mouse mammary tumour targets (Stutman O. and Shen F.-W.) **276,** 181
Cell-surface marker. Galactocerebroside is a specific cell-surface antigenic marker for oligodendrocytes in culture (Raff M. C., Mirsky R., Fields K. L., Lisak R. P., Dorfman S. H., Silberberg D. H., Gregson N. A., Leibowitz S. and Kennedy M. C.) **274,** 813
Cellular recognition. Receptors and Recognition (Cuatrecasas P. and *editor*) *book review by* Michell B. **274,** 192
Cellulose xanthate. Soil stabilisation by cellulose xanthate (Menefee E. and Hautala E.) **275,** 530
Celtic Sea. Phytoplankton biology of a thermal front in the Celtic Sea (Savidge G. and Foster P.) **271,** 155
Censorship. Victims of censorship, *leading article,* **276,** 199
Central nervous system. Central nervous system effects of limb amputation in man (McComas A., Sica R. and Banerjee, S.) **271,** 73
Immunochemical identification of renin in rat brain and distinction from acid proteases (Hirose S., Yokosawa H. and Inagami T.) **274,** 392
Insulin receptors are widely distributed in the central nervous system of the rat (Havrankova J., Roth J. and Brownstein M.) **272,** 827
Localisation and characterisation of aminopeptidases in the CNS and the hydrolysis of enkephalin (Shaw S. G. and Cook W. F.) **274,** 816
Localisation of gastrins to neuro- and adenohypophysis (Rehfeld J. F.) **271,** 771
Reorganisation of spinal cord sensory map after peripheral nerve injury (Devor M. and Wall P. D.) **276,** 75
Sensory neurones recognise defined pathways in *Drosophila* central nervous system (Ghysen A.) **274,** 869
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone reversal of ethanol-induced decreases in cerebellar cGMP (Mailman R. B., Frye G. D., Mueller R. A. and Breese G. R.) **272,** 832
Use of ^{3}H-muscimol for GABA receptor studies (Snodgrass S. R.) **273,** 392
Centrifugation. Centrifugal Separations in Molecular and Cellular Biology (Charlwood P. A.) **276,** 541
Centromere. High frequency recombination in centromeric and histone regions of *Drosophila* genomes (Grell R. F.) **272,** 78
Ceramic. α3a-Sialon ceramics (Hampshire S., Park H. K., Thompson D. P. and Jack K. H.) **274,** 880
Cereal. Decrease in content of lead in Danish cereals (Solgaard P., Aarkrog A., Fenger J., Flyger H. and Graabaek A. M.) **272,** 346
Cerebellar growth. Graft-versus-host disease impairs cerebellar growth (Griffin W. S. T., Head J. R., Woodward D. J. and Carrol C.) **275,** 315
Supersensitivity to the cyclic GMP response to glutamate during cerebellar maturation (Garthwaite J. and Balázs R.) **275,** 328
Cerebellum. An endogenous substrate for cGMP-dependent protein kinase in mammalian cerebellum (Schlichter D. J., Casnellie J. E. and Greengard P.) **273,** 61
Cerebral cortex. Dopamine receptors localised on cerebral cortical afferents to rat corpus striatum (Schwarcz R., Creese I., Coyle J. T. and Snyder S. H.) **271,** 766
Removal of whiskers in young rats causes functional changes in cerebral cortex (Waite P. M. E. and Taylor P. K.) **274,** 600
Cerebral ventricle. Intact cerebral ventricle as a she for tissue transplantation (Rosenstein J. M. and Brightman M. W.) **276,** 83
Chalone. Damn the dogma, *news and views,* (Allen J. C.) **276,** 669
Chamber: Multiwire proportional. Two-stage multiwire proportional chambers for high flux operation? *news and views,* (Imrie D.) **274,** 638
Changing. Changing hydrothermal activity in the Atlantis II Deep geothermal system (Schoell M. and Hartmann M.) **274,** 784
Chaos. Coupled oscillators in chaotic modes, *news and views,* (MacDonald N.) **274,** 847
The prevalence of chaos, *news and views,* (MacDonald N.) **271,** 305
Charcoal. Fluvially transported charcoal gives erroneous ^{14}C ages for recent deposits (Blong R. J. and Gillespie R.) **271,** 739
Fluvially transported charcoal gives erroneous ^{14}C ages for recent deposits (Blong R. J. and Gillespie R.) **271,** 739
Charge separation. Charge separation as a component of the structural requirements for hormone activity (Farrimond J. A., Elliott M. C. and Clack D. W.) **274,** 401
Charge transport. New results from linearised charge transport theory (Manifacier J.-C. and Henisch H. K.) **272,** 521
Charnockite. Rapakivi granite anorthosite and charnockitic plutonism (Hubbard F. H. and Whitley J. E.) **271,** 439
Chemical bond. A new type of chemisorptive bond, *news and views,* **271,** 405
Chemical industry. What caused the Seveso explosion? *news,* (Hay A.) **273,** 582
Chemical reaction. Uncatalysed oscillatory chemical reactions (Körös K. and Orbán M.) **273,** 371
Chemical weapon. Pressure grows for US to resume chemical weapon production, *news,* **273,** 481
Chemi-osmosis. Chemi-osmosis and energised protons, *correspondence,* (Williams R. J. P.) **276,** 438
Chemistry: Organic. Organic chemistry—recent textbooks Warren S. **272,** 102
Chemistry: Physical. Chemistry: Physical Physical Chemistry with Applications to Biological Systems (Chang R., *editor*) *book review by* Kellett G. L. **272,** 100
Physical chemistry—recent textbooks Richards G. **272,** 101
Chemosterilisation. Failure of acids to eliminate aziridinyl residues in chemosterilised mosquitoes, *matters arising,* (Seawright J. A., Carlson D. A. and Konyha K. D.) **273,** 76
Chemotaxis. Fatty acids, aldehydes and alcohols as attractants for zoospores of *Phytophthora palmivora* (Cameron J. N. and Carlile M. J.) **271,** 448
Chemotherapy. Chemotherapy of parasitic infections, *review article,* (Van den Bossche H.) **273,** 626
Chert. The source of chert for aboriginal artefacts in southwestern Australia (Quilty P. G.) **275,** 539
Chess. Computer chess, *review article,* (Berliner H. J.) **274,** 745
The Machine Plays Chess (Bell A. G.) *book review by* Holloway N. J. **275,** 256
Chess Skill in Man and Machine (Frey P. W. *editor*) *book review by* Holloway N. **272,** 292
Chesterman W. D. *obituary* (Chesterman W. D.) **275,** 573
Chick D. R. *obituary* (Chick D. R.) **275,** 351
Chido. Localisation of Chido and Rodgers determinants to the C4d fragment of human C4 (Tilley C. A., Romans D. G. and Crookston M. C.) **276,** 713
Chimaera. Rescue of a lethal *T/t* locus genotype by chimaerism with normal embryos (Bennett D.) **272,** 539
The origin of lymphoid stem cells studied in chick yolk sac-embryo chimaeras (Lassila O., Eskola J., Toivanen P., Martin C. and Dieterlen-Lievre F.) **272,** 353
China. China's science has 20 years to catch up, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **272,** 482
Chinese exchanges easier, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **271,** 604
Delegation of top US science administrators visit China, *news,* **274,** 4
Human rights in China, *leading article,* **276,** 655
Nature: Chinese style, *news and views,* (Kiang T.) **275,** 697
Plant tissue culture in China—major change ahead? *news and views,* (Sunderland N. and Cocking E. C.) **274,** 643
Research: China's eight priorities, *news,* **272,** 483
Science in China: is 'The bumpy road' better? *news,* (Risch S., Hansen M., Weinstein J., Goldfarb and Cina C.) **276,** 749
Science reborn in China, *news and views,* (Needham J.) **274,** 832
Scientist to head Peking University, *news,* **273,** 483
Tangshan 1976: a case history in earthquake prediction, *news and views,* (Lomnitz C. and Lomnitz L.) **271,** 109
The Shorter Science and Civilization in China (Ronan C. A.) *book review by* Sivin N. **276,** 423
China. Britain joins in China exchange: *news,* **276,** 205
China encourages school science, *news,* **273,** 183
China looks West, *leading article,* **274,** 831
China studies education in foreign countries, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **274,** 525
China wants 800,000 scientists by 1985, *news,* **274,** 525
US and China agree to expand science ties, *news,* **274,** 203
US and China agree to exchange research workers: *news,* **276,** 112
Chirality. Molecular chirality of life and intrinsic chirality of matter—Reply, *matters arising,* (Bonner W. A., Van Dort M. A. and Yearian M. R.) **271,** 186
Molecular chirality of life and intrinsic chirality of matter, *matters arising,* (Garay A. S.) **271,** 186
Chiron. Chiron's origin, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **272,** 207
Origin of slow moving object Kowal (Connon Smith R.) **272,** 229
Chlamydomonas. Uniparental inheritance is promoted by delayed division of the zygote in *Chlamydomonas* (Van Winkle-Swift K. P.) **275,** 749
Chlorine. Cl and Br degassing by volcanism along the Reykjanes Ridge and Iceland (Unni C. K. and Schilling J-G.) **272,** 19
Origin of chlorine and bromine in the oceans (Schilling J.-G., Unni C. K. and Bender M. L.) **273,** 631
Chlorophyll-liposome. Oxygen production from chlorophyll-liposomes, *matters arising,* (Stillwell W. L. and Ti Tien H.) **273,** 406
Chloroplast. Inorganic polyphosphate involved in the symbiosis between chloroplasts of alga *Codium fragile* and mollusc *Elysia viridis* (Cobb A. H.) **272,** 554
Chloroplast. Synthesis and transport of the small subunit of chloroplast ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase (Highfield P. E. and Ellis R. J.) **271,** 420
Chloroquine. Chloroquine enhances Epstein-Barr virus expression (Karmali R. A., Horrobin D. F., Menezes J., Patel P. and Musto J.) **275,** 444
Cholecystokinin. Localisation of gastrins to neuro- and adenohypophysis (Rehfeld J. F.) **271,** 771
Cholera. Plasmid-induced loss of virulence in *Vibrio cholerae* (Sinha V. B. and Srivastava B. S.) **276,** 708
Cholera and related diarrhoeas ('turista') *news and views,* (Finkelstein R. A. and Boesman-Finkelstein M.) **275,** 173
Cholera toxin. Adenylate cyclase in a fibroblast mutant defective in glycolipid and glycoprotein synthesis (Anderson W. B., Jaworski C. J., Gallo M., Pastan I. and Pouysségur J.) **275,** 223
Bilayers containing gangliosides develop channels when exposed to cholera toxin (Tosteson M. T. and Tosteson D. C.) **275,** 142
Cholesteric liquid crystal. Additive colour properties and colour gamut of cholesteric liquid crystals (Makow D. M. and Sanders C. L.) **276,** 48
Cholesterol. Co-carcinogenic effects of dietary cholesterol in experimental colon cancer (Cruse J. P., Lewin M. R., Ferulano G. P. and Clark C. G.) **276,** 822
Cholesterol oxidase. Cholesterol oxidase as a probe for studying membrane organisation (Patzer E. J., Wagner R. R. and Barenholz Y.) **274,** 394
Choline acetyltransferase. Immunochemical demonstration of reversible reduction in choline acetyltransferase concentration in rat hypoglossal nucleus after hypoglossal nerve transection (Wooten G. F., Park D. H., Joh T. H. and Reis D. J.) **275,** 324
Cholinergic receptor. Presynaptic muscarinic cholinergic receptors (Sharma V. K. and Banerjee S. P.) **272,** 276
Cholinesterase. Cholines terase is associated with the basal lamina at the neuromuscular junction (McMahan U. J., Sanes J. R. and Marshall L. M.) **271,** 172
Chopper. A fast interferometric chopper for neutrons and X rays (Hart M. and Siddons D. P.) **275,** 45
Chorionic gonadotrophin. Lymphocyte induced stimulation of human chorionic gonadotrophin production by trophoblastic cells *in vitro* (Dickman W. J. and Cauchi M. N.) **271,** 377
Chromatin. Chromatin, *review article,* (Felsenfeld G.) **271,** 115
Free ubiquitin is a non-histone protein of trout testis chromatin (Watson D. C., Levy B. W., and Dixon G. H.) **276,** 196
^{31}P magnetic resonance of DNA in nucleosome core particles of chromatin (Kallenbach N. R., Appleby D. W. and Bradley C. H.) **272,** 134
Structural options (Staynov D. Z.) **274,** 15
The length of nucleosome-associated DNA is the same in both transcribed and nontranscribed regions of chromatin (Gottesfeld J. M. and Melton D. A.) **273,** 317
Binding of additional histones to chromatin core particles (Voordouw G. and Eisenberg H.) **273,** 446
Bleomycin causes release of nucleosomes from chromatin and chromosomes (Kuo M. T. and Hsu T. C.) **271,** 83
Chromatin transcription probe, *news and views,* (Gilmour R. S.) **271,** 710
Chromatography. Chromatography of Synthetic and Biological Polymers (Epton R. *editor*) *book review by* Morris C. J. O. R. **273,** 790
Introduction to High Performance Liquid Chromatography (Hamilton R. J. and) *book review by* Morris C. J. O. R. **274,** 830
Laboratory Handbook of Paper and Thin-Layer Chromatography (Gasparic J. and) *book review by* Smith I. **274,** 828
Chromatography: Thin-layer. Practice of Thin-Layer Chromatography (Touchstone J. C. and) *book review by* Smith I. **275,** 777
Chromophore. More evidence that light isomerises the chromophore of *Halobacterium halobium* purple membrane protein (Hurley J. B., Becher B. and Ebrey T. G.) **272,** 87
The chromophore binding space of opsin (Daemen F. J. M.) **276,** 847
Chromosomal protein. Rapid transfer of non-histone chromosomal proteins to the nucleus of living cells (Yamaizumi M., Uchida T., Okada Y., Furusawa M. and Mitsui H.) **273,** 782
Chromosomal rearrangement. Chromosomal rearrangement involved in insecticide resistance of *Myzus persicae* (Blackman R. L., Takada H. and Kawakami K.) **271,** 450
Involvement of phage Mu-1 early functions in Mu-mediated chromosomal rearrangements (Faelen M., Huisman O. and Toussaint A.) **271,** 580
Chromosome. Conservation of autosomal gene synteny groups in mouse and man (Lalley P. A., Minna J. D. and Francke U.) **274,** 160
Cytogenetic mapping of the trisomic segment of chromosome 15 in murine T-cell leukaemia (Wiener F., Ohno S., Spira J., Haran-Ghera N. and Klein G.) **275,** 658
Cytological detection of crossing-over in BUdR substituted meiotic chromosomes using the fluorescent plus Giemsa technique (Tease C.) **272,** 823
Deletion mapping of the *t* complex of chromosome 17 of the mouse (Erickson R. P., Lewis S. E. and Slusser K. S.) **274,** 163
Direct analysis of the chromosome constitution of human spermatozoa (Rudak E., Jacobs P. A. and Yanagimachi R.) **274,** 911
Molecular Structure of Human Chromosomes: Chromosomes in Biology and Medicine (Yunis J. Y. *editor*) *book review by* Pontecorvo G. **271,** 389
Transfer of the marker for morphologically transformed phenotype by isolated metaphase chromosomes in hamster cells (Spandios D. A. and Siminovitch L.) **271,** 259
Chromosome 7. Assignment of a type I collagen structural gene to human chromosome 7 (Sykes B. and Solomon E.) **272,** 548
Chromosome. Carcinogen-induced chromosome breakage in Fanconi's anaemia heterozygous cells (Auerbach D. and Wolman A. S. R.) **271,** 69
Chromosome: c. Localisation of a male-specific DNA fragment to a sub-region of the human Y chromosome (Bostock C. J., Gosden J. R. and Mitchell A. R.) **272,** 324
Chromosome: Eukaryotic. The Eukaryotic Chromosome (Bostock C. J. and) *book review by* Ford E. H. R. **272,** 384
Chromosome: Mouse. Mouse chromosome 5 codes for ecotropic murine leukaemia virus cell-surface receptor (Oie H. K., Gazdar A. F., Lalley P. A., Russell E. K., Minna J. D., DeLarco J., Todaro G. J. and Francke U.) **274,** 60
Chromosome movement. Preferential binding of hog brain microtubule-associated proteins to mouse satellite versus bulk DNA preparations (Wiche G., Corces V. G. and Avila J.) **273,** 403
Chromosome structure. Beads and skeletons, *news and views,* (Cowling G.) **271,** 611
Chromosome transfer. Chromosome transfer in dikaryons of a smut fungus (Day A. W.) **273,** 753
Chromosome: X. Do radiation-induced thioguanine-resistant mutants of cultured mammalian cells arise by HGPRT gene mutation or X-chromosome rearrangement? (Cox R. and Masson W. K.) **276,** 629
New ways to look at X inactivation, *news and views,* (Bobrow M.) **271,** 505
X chromosome inactivation in diploid parthenogenetic mouse embryos (Kaufman M. H., Guc-Cubrilo M. and Lyon M. F.) **271,** 547
X-chromosome inactivation during differentiation of female teratocarcinoma stem cells *in vitro,* (Martin G. R., Epstein C. J., Travis B., Tucker G., Yatziv S., Martin D. W. Jr, Clift S. and Cohen S.) **271,** 329
Chromosomes. Production of HLA antibody in mice immunised with syngenic mouse-human hybrid cells containing human chromosome 6 (Aden D. P., Mausner R. and Knowles B. B.) **271,** 375
Chronometer. Is there a chronometer hidden deep in the Sun? (Dicke R. H.) **276,** 676
Ciliary control. Central neuronal control of cilia in *Tritonia diamedia* (Audesirk G.) **272,** 541
Ciliary response. Are receptor-activated ciliary motor responses mediated through voltage or current? (Peyer J. de and Machemer H.) **276,** 285
Circadian rhythm. Clocks, pineals and compasses, *news and views,* (Krebs J.) **274,** 115
Feeding, blood glucose and plasma insulin of mice at dusk (Petersen S.) **275,** 647
Internal desynchronisation of bilaterally organised circadian oscillators in the visual system of insects (Koehler W. K. and Fleissner G.) **274,** 708
Circadian variation. Circadian variation in immune response to oxazolone, *matters arising,* (Pownall R., Cove-Smith J. R., Kabler T. A., Kowanko I. and Knapp M. S.) **275,** 346
Circadian variation in immune response to oxazolone—Reply, *matters arising,* (Fachet J. and Andó I.) **275,** 346
Circulation. The Mechanics of the Circulation (Caro C. G.,) *book review by* Bergel D. H. **272,** 563

Cirrothauma. The blind octopus, *Cirrothauma* (Aldred R. G., Nixon M. and Young J. Z.) **275,** 547

Civil Service. Classified information, *leading article,* **272,** 569

Civilisation. Magic, Science, and Civilisation (Bronowski J.) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **276,** 124

Cleavage fracture toughness. Grain-size dependence of cleavage fracture toughness in mild steel (Curry D. A.) **276,** 50

Cleavage site. Methylation of single-stranded DNA *in vitro* introduces new restriction endonuclease cleavage sites (Gronenborn B. and Messing J.) **272,** 375

Cleft palate. Human foetal palatal corticoid receptors and teratogens for cleft palate (Goldman A. S., Shapiro B. H. and Katsumata M.) **272,** 464

Climate. An investigation of the astronomical theory of the ice ages, using a simple climatic ice sheet model (Pollard D.) **272,** 233

Climate and energy, *news and views,* (Henderson-Sellers A.) **273,** 592

Climate and Water Supply (US National Research Council) *book review by* Gribbin J. **272,** 740

Climatic change (Gribbin J.) *book review by* Wigley T. M. L. **272,** 788

Climatic Change (Gribbin J. *editor*) *book review by* Hughes T. J. **273,** 477

Climatic Change and Variability (Pittock A. B. *et al., editor*) *book review by* Lockwood J. G. **273,** 412

Climatic interpretation of $\delta^{18}O$ and δD in tree rings—Reply, *matters arising,* (Wilson A. T., Gray J., Thompson P., Libby L. M. and Pandolfi L. J.) **271,** 93

Climatic shifts (Bryson R. A. and) *book review by* Cribbin J. **271,** 785

Climatic signals in British Isles tree-ring chronologies (Hughes M. K., Gray B., Pilcher J., Baillie M. and Leggett P.) **272,** 605

Climatic trends in the North Atlantic, *matters arising,* (Pocklington R.) **273,** 407

Climatological effects of atmospheric particulate pollution (Idso S. B. and Brazel A. J.) **274,** 781

Factors controlling oxygen isotopic composition of fallen snow in Antarctica (Kato K.) **272,** 46

Low sea levels, droughts and mammalian extinctions (Mörner N. A.) **271,** 738

Possible climatic and biological impact of nearby supernovae (Hunt G. E.) **271,** 430

Record of last interglacial-glacial cycle from northeastern Queensland (Kershaw A. P.) **272,** 159

Sand deserts during glacial maximum and climatic optimum (Sarnthein M.) **272,** 43

Sun-weather effects, *news and views,* (Olson R. H.) **275,** 368

Volcanic dust and changes in Northern Hemisphere temperature (Miles M. K. and Gildersleeves P. B.) **271,** 735

Volcanic dust influence on glacier mass balance at high latitudes (Bradley R. S. and England J.) **271,** 736

West Antarctic ice sheet and CO_2 greenhouse effect: a threat of disaster (Mercer J. H.) **271,** 321

World climate conference thrown open to social scientists, *news,* (Collins P.) **275,** 577

Neolithic hyperarid period preceded the present climate of the Central Sahel (Dumont H. J.) **274,** 356

WMO planning world climate study, *news,* (Collins P.) **273,** 5

Climate: Prehistoric. Past atmospheric composition and climate, gas parameters measured on ice cores (Berner W., Stauffer B. and Oeschger H.) **276,** 53

Climate research. A bad year for weather, a good one for climate, *news,* **273,** 88

Climatic change. Injection events in ocean history (Thierstein H. R. and Berger W. H.) **276,** 461

Climatology. Climatic collaboration (Imbrie J.) **274,** 844

Historical climatology (Ingram M. J., Underhill D. J. and Wigley T. M. L.) **276,** 329

Mechanisms and models of climatic change (Shutts G. J. and Green J. S. A.) **276,** 339

Numerical simulation of climate and climatic change (Gilchrist A.) **276,** 342

Predictability of climate (Leith C. E.) **276,** 352

Predicting temperature trend in the Northern Hemisphere to the year 2000 (Miles M. K.) **276,** 356

Solar–terrestrial influences on weather and climate (Siscoe G. L.) **276,** 348

The World Climate Programme (Mason B. J.) **276,** 327

Tree-ring evidence of past climatic variability (La Marche V. C. Jr) **276,** 334

Tropical Climatology: An Introduction to the Climates of the Low Latitudes (Nieuwolt S., *editor*) *book review by* Lockwood J. G. **272,** 104

What is climatology? *news and views,* (Wigley T. M. L. and Brimblecombe P.) **276,** 213

Clinical trial. Clinical trial methodology, *news and views,* (Peto R.) **272,** 15

Cloaca. The living coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae* does not have a cloaca (Dingerkus G., Mok H. K. and Lagios M. D.) **276,** 261

Clomiphene citrate. Sensitisation of pituitary cells to luteinising hormone releasing hormone by clomiphene citrate *in vitro* (Hsueh A. J. W., Erickson G. F. and Yen S. S. C.) **273,** 57

Clonal segregation. Clonal segregation and positional information in late ommatidial development in *Drosophila* (Campos-Ortega J. A., Jürgens G. and Hofbauer A.) **274,** 584

Clone. Clones of cytotoxic lymphocytes can recognise uninfected cells in a primary response against influenza virus (Komatsu Y., Nawa Y., Bellemy A. R. and Marbrook J.) **274,** 802

Qβ DNA-containing hybrid plasmids giving rise to Qβ phage formation in the bacterial host (Taniguchi T., Palmieri M. and Weissmann C.) **274,** 223

Clonidine. Tolerance of locus coeruleus neurones to morphine and suppression of withdrawal response by clonidine (Aghajanian G. K.) **276,** 186

Cloning. Synthesis of an ovalbumin-like protein by *Escherichia coli* K12 harbouring a recombinant plasmid (Mercereau-Puijalon O., Royal A., Cami B., Garapin A., Krust A., Gannon F. and Kourilsky P.) **275,** 505

Cloning of replication origins from the *E. coli* K12 chromosome (Diaz R. and Pritchard R. H.) **275,** 561

Isolation by molecular cloning of a fragment of the split ovalbumin gene (Garapin A. C., Lepennec J. P., Roskam W., Perrin F., Cami B., Krust A., Breathnach R., Chambon P. and Kourilsky P.) **273,** 349

Coal. Characterisation of organic acids trapped in coals (Hayatsu R., Winans R. E., Scott R. G., Moore L. P. and Studier M. H.) **275,** 116

Anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility measurements as a coal banding-plane indicator (Ellwood B. B. and Noltimier H. C.) **274,** 353

Cochlear endolymph. Very low calcium content of cochlear endolymph, an extracellular fluid (Bosher S. K. and Warren R. L.) **273,** 377

Codium fragile. Inorganic polyphosphate involved in the symbiosis between chloroplasts of alga *Codium fragile* and mollusc *Elysia viridis* (Cobb A. H.) **272,** 554

Codon. Tilting at wobble, *news and views,* (Richards E. G.) **273,** 488

Codon: Initiation. AUG is the only recognisable signal sequence in the 53a non-coding of eukaryotic in RNA (Baralle F. E. and Brownlee G. G.) **274,** 84

In vitro mutations in the initiation codon, *news and views,* (Hamlyn P.) **272,** 397

Codon: Termination. Leaky UAG termination codon in tobacco mosaic virus RNA (Pelham H. R. B.) **272,** 469

Coelacanth. The living coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae* does not have a cloaca (Dingerkus G., Mok H. K. and Lagios M. D.) **276,** 261

Coenzyme A. Coenzyme A or adenosine inhibiting acetylcholine release? *matters arising,* (Stone T. W.) **274,** 721

Coesite. Coesite and stishovite in the Vredefort Dome, South Africa (Martini J. E. J.) **272,** 715

Coherence spectroscopy. Laser and Coherence Spectroscopy (Steinfeld J. I. *editor*) *book review by* Knight P. **274,** 192

Colchicine. Colchicine potentiates β-adrenoreceptor-stimulated cyclic AMP in lymphoma cells by an action distal to the receptor (Insel P. A. and Kennedy M. S.) **273,** 471

Colicin K. Channels in membranes, *news and views,* (Saunders V. A.) **276,** 116

Colicin K. Colicin K acts by forming voltage-dependent channels in phospholipid bilayer membranes (Schein S. J., Kagan B. L. and Finkelstein A.) **276,** 159

Collagen. Search for collagen in substrate adhesion site of two murine cell lines (Culp L. A. and Bensusan H.) **273,** 680

Assignment of a type I collagen structural gene to human chromosome 7 (Sykes B. and Solomon E.) **272,** 548

Collagen required for proliferation of cultured connective tissue cells but not their transformed counterparts (Liotta L. A., Vembu D., Kleinman H. K., Martin G. R. and Boone C.) **272,** 622

Fibroblasts degrade newly synthesised collagen within the cell before secretion (Bienkowski R. S., Baum B. J. and Crystal R. G.) **276,** 413

Collision spectroscopy. Collision spectroscopy (Cooks R. G. *editor*) *book review by* Price W. C. **273,** 790

Collisional energy. Laserswitched collisions, *news and views,* (Knight P.) **273,** 188

Colloid. Direct measurement of molecular forces (Derjaguin B. V., Rabinovich Y. I. and Churaev N. V.) **272,** 313

Colonisation. Pheromonal chirality and integrity of aggregation response in southern species of the bark beetle *Ips* sp. (Vite J. P., Ohloff G. and Billings R. F.) **272,** 817

Colony stimulating factor. Induction of macrophage production and proliferation by a purified colony stimulating factor (Stanley E. R., Chen D.-M., and Lin H.-S.) **274,** 168

Colour. Does colour provide an input to human motion perception? (Ramachandran V. S. and Gregory R. L.) **275,** 55

Colour gamut. Additive colour properties and colour gamut of cholesteric liquid crystals (Makow D. M. and Sanders C. L.) **276,** 48

Comecon. Bulgaria to shake up its scientific cooperation, *news,* **273,** 419

Soyuz is not a trolley-bus, but Comecon flights continue, *news,* **275,** 4

Comet. Are comets dirty snowballs or dust swarms? *news and views,* (Axford W. I. and Keller H. U.) **273,** 427

On companions and comets (Kirk J.) **274,** 667

Comet Donati. Rotation period of comet Donati (Whipple F. L.) **273,** 134

Comet: West 1975. Propagating inhomogeneities in the dust tail of comet West 1975 (Koutchmy S. and Lamy P.) **273,** 522

Comminution. The impossibility of comminuting small particles by compression (Kendall K.) **272,** 710

Commonwealth Science Council. Commonwealth Science Council coordinates approach to UNCSTD, *news,* (Hay A.) **273,** 697

Communal breeding. Communal breeding in green woodhoopoes as a case for reciprocity (Ligon J. D. and Ligon S. H.) **276,** 496

Communication. On Human Communication (Cherry C.) *book review by* Hill D. R. **275,** 779

Companion star. An ultraviolet subdwarf companion to HD 17576 (Darius J. and Whitelock P. A.) **275,** 428

Has the Sun a companion star? *matters arising,* (Wright E. L.) **272,** 649

Has the Sun really got a companion star? (Henrichs H. F. and Staller R. F. A.) **273,** 132

On companions and comets (Kirk J.) **274,** 667

Competition. Competition among desert perennials (Fonteyn P. J. and Mahall B. E.) **275,** 544

Competition: Interspecific. Interspecific competition in tits, *matters arising,* (Minot E. O.) **275,** 463

Interspecific competition in tits—Reply, *matters arising,* (Dhondt A. A.) **275,** 463

Red deer or takahe? *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **271,** 507

Complement. A single chain precursor of C4 in human serum (Gigli I.) **272,** 836

Localisation of Chido and Rodgers determinants to the C4d fragment of human C4 (Tilley C. A., Romans D. G. and Crookston M. C.) **276,** 713

The biochemistry of complement, *review article,* (Porter R. R. and Reid K. B. M.) **275,** 699

Complete circle rule. Regeneration of reduplicated limbs in contravention of the complete circle rule (Slack J. M. W. and Savage S.) **271,** 760

Compression. The impossibility of comminuting small particles by compression (Kendall K.) **272,** 710

Compressional wave velocity. Transient effects in laboratory measurements of compressional wave velocity and electrical conductivity (Evans C. J., Lee C. and Chroston P. N.) **276,** 485

Computer. Computer chess, *review article,* (Berliner H. J.) **274,** 745

Problems, Programs, Processing, Results: Software Techniques for Sci-Tech Programs (Quittner P.) *book review by* Rosner R. A. **274,** 517

Computer simulation of the solvent structure around biological macromolecules (Hagler A. T. and Moult J.) **272,** 222

Protocols for computer networks, *news and views,* (Rosner R.) **272,** 128

Computer research. University fights secrecy ban on computer research, *news,* **273,** 417

Computer security. Computer secrecy ban lifted, *news,* **273,** 581

Concanavalin. Transformation by concanavalin A of the response of molluscan neurones to L-glutamate (Kehoe J.) **274,** 866

Concanavalin A. An inducible gene involved in commitment of lymphocytes to transform (Milner J.) **275,** 660

Electrophoretic mobility as a sensitive probe of lectin-lymphocyte interaction (Blume P., Malley A., Knox R. J. and Seaman G. V. F.) **271,** 378

Is protein synthesis necessary for the commitment of lymphocyte transformation? (Milner J.) **272,** 628

Synthetic concanavalin A receptors and erythrocyte agglutination (Orr G. A. and Rando R. R.) **272,** 722

Conditioned response. Compensatory and conditioned feeding responses to scheduled glucose infusions in the rat (Mather P., Nicolaidis S. and Booth D. A.) **273,** 461

Conducting fluid. Magnetic field generation in Electrically-Conducting fluids (Moffatt H. K.) *book review by* Hide R. **273,** 322

Conduction. 'Low-scatter' conduction of electric charges through lamellar solids (Ubbelohde A. R.) **271,** 139

Conductivity. Transient effects in laboratory measurements of compressional wave velocity and electrical conductivity (Evans C. J., Lee C. and Chroston P. N.) **276,** 485

Conformation. The age of Aquarius? *news and views,* (Robson B. and Jones N. M.) **272,** 206

Why do nucleic acids have 3′5′ phosphodiester bonds (Dhingra M. M. and Sarma R. H.) **272,** 798

Conjugation. ColE1 plasmid mobility and relaxation complex (Warren G. J., Twigg A. J. and Sherratt D. J.) **274,** 259

Demonstration of a cell-free factor involved in cell interactions during mating in *Tetrahymena* (Adair W. S., Barker R., Turner R. S. Jr and Wolfe J.) **274,** 54

Substrate induction of conjugative activity of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmids (Petit A., Tempe J., Kerr A., Holsters M., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **271,** 570

Connective tissue. Collagen required for proliferation of cultured connective tissue cells but not their transformed counterparts (Liotta L. A., Vembu D., Kleinman H. K., Martin G. R. and Boone C.) **272,** 622

Consciousness. Consciousness and the physical world, *news and views,* (Vesey G.) **271,** 709

Conservation. Back to nature, *news,* (Mellamby K.) **273,** 7

Biologists urge US endowment for conservation, *news,* (Douglas J.) **275,** 82

Conservation in Madagascar, *news,* (Jolly A.) **275,** 586

Contributions to conservation—stimulating bird conservation Andrews J. **276,** 644

Protean nature of conservation—four ways of interpreting the term Southern H. N. **276,** 647

Radioactive whales? *correspondence,* (Thackray M.) **272,** 396

The fish that roared, *news,* **273,** 177

The Norfolk Broads under pressure, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **274,** 644

USSR moves to protect rare animals, *news,* **271,** 602

Whaling: past, present and future, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **276,** 319

Conservation addicts—effect of human activities on the fauna of the world Harrison Matthews L. **276,** 646

Continent. Did emerging continents trigger metazoan evolution? (Knoll A. H.) **276,** 701

Timetabling the emergence of continents, *news and views,* (Sutton J.) **273,** 186

Timing of continental growth and emergence, *matters arising,* (Moorbath S.) **273,** 75

Continental crust. Evidence of large Cainozoic crustal shortening of Asia (Molnar P. and Chen W.-P.) **273,** 218

Exploration of the continental basement by seismic reflection profiling, *review article,* (Oliver J.) **275,** 485

Rb-Sr mantle isochrons and variations in the chemistry of Gondwanalands lithosphere (Brooks C. and Hart S. R.) **271,** 220

Timetabling the emergence of continents, *news and views,* (Sutton J.) **273,** 186

Continental drift. Age of Midway revised, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **272,** 12

Slave—Churchill-collision tectonics (Gibb R. A.) **271,** 50

Continental rift. Early Cretaceous basalt volcanism and initial continental rifting in Benue Trough, Nigeria (Olade M. A.) **273,** 458

Continental shelf. Benthic nutrient regeneration and high rate of primary production in continental shelf waters, *matters arising,* (Carpenter E. J. and McCarthy J. J.) **274,** 188

Continuum Mechanics. Mathematics Applied to Continuum Mechanics (Segel L. A.) *book review by* Lighthill J. **271,** 286

Contraversive rotation. Striatal dopamine release and contraversive rotation elicited by intranigrally applied muscimol (Martin G. E. and Haubrich D. R.) **275,** 230

Conway granite. Reinvestigation of the α-activity of Conway granite (Gentry R. V., Halperin J. H., Ketelle B. H., O'Kelley G. D., Stoughton R. W. and Adams J. A. S.) **273,** 217

Cooling. Atomic oxygen emission at 63 μm as a cooling mechanism in the thermosphere and ionosphere (Grossman K. U. and Offermann D.) **276,** 594

Cooperativity. Cooperativity in the dislocation theory of melting (Cotterill R. M. J.) **273,** 371

Copernicus Astronomical. Copernicus Astronomical Centre opens in Warsaw, *news,* (Mitton S.) **273,** 92

Coral. Vital effect on stable-isotope composition seen in foraminifera and coral skeletons (Erez J.) **273,** 199

Coral Reef. Biology and Geology of Coral Reefs (Jones O. A. and *editor*) *book review by* Yonge C. M. **273,** 251

Coral-reef area and the contributions of reefs to processes and resources of the world's oceans (Smith S. V.) **273,** 225

Coricosteroid. Sensitivity of coricosteroid dependent insulin-resistant lipogenesis in marrow preadipocytes of obese-diabetic (db/db) mice **275,** 752

Corn. Corn and Peanuts, *news,* (Jukes T. H.) **271,** 499

Corona model. Constraints on the corona model for Sirius B (D'Antona F. and Mazzitelli I.) **275,** 726

Coronal hole. Coronal holes at 11.5 and 21 cm observed with the Arecibo radio telescope (Papagiannis M. D. and Wefer F.

L.) **273,** 520

Corpus striatum. *In vitro* release of Leu- and Met-enkephalin from the corpus striatum (Henderson G., Hughes J. and Kosterlitz H. W.) **271,** 677

Corrosion. Interfacial noble-metal corrosion in metal to ceramic reaction welding (de Bruin H. J.) **272,** 712

FeNi superlattice formation by corrosion of Santa Catharina meteorite (Bowles J. S., Hatherley M. and Malin A. S.) **276,** 168

Cortical reaction. Influence of ATP and calcium on the cortical reaction in sea urchin eggs (Baker P. F. and Whitaker M. J.) **276,** 513

Corticoid receptor. Human foetal palatal corticoid receptors and teratogens for cleft palate (Goldman A. S., Shapiro B. H. and Katsumata M.) **272,** 464

Corticosteroid. Inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by corticosteroids requires RNA and protein synthesis (Danon A. and Assouline G.) **273,** 552

Corynebacterium. Action of *Corynebacterium ovis* exotoxin on endothelial cells of blood vessels (Carne H. R. and Onon E. O.) **271,** 246

Coryphaenoides armatus measured in situ. Metabolism of the abyssopelagic rattail *Coryphaenoides armatus* measured *in situ* (Smith K. L., Jr) **274,** 362

Cosmic ray. Excess ^{15}N in the martian atmosphere and cosmic rays in the early Solar System (Yanagita S. and Imamura M.) **274,** 234

Magnetic bottles for cosmic rays, *news and views,* **272,** 312

The cosmic-ray isotopes (Meyer P.) **272,** 675

Cosmic ray source abundance of calcium (Perron C.) **271,** 425

Cosmic spherule. Cosmic spherules, *news and views,* (Parkin D. W.) **276,** 323

Cosmochronology. Anomalous cosmochronology... *news and views,* (Moorbath S. and Schramm D. N.) **275,** 478

Cosmology. Concise cosmology (Robinson M.) *book review by* Silk J. **272,** 787

Cosmic heresy? *news and views,* (Davies C. W.) **273,** 336

Electric Universe, *news and views,* (Davies P. C. W.) **273,** 268

Smoothing primaeval chaos, *news and views,* (Davies P.) **271,** 506

Space, Time and Gravity: The Theory of the Big Bang and Black Holes (Wald R. M.) *book review by* Davies P. **272,** 739

Tensors, Relativity and Cosmology (Lord E. A., *editor*) *book review by* Davies P. **272,** 109

Cosmonaut. Poland tries the taste of space, *news,* **276,** 110

Cosmothermometer. The Allende meteorite: evidence for a new cosmothermometer based on Ti^{3+}/Ti^{4+} (Haggerty S. E.) **276,** 221

Cost-benefit. Enthusiasm for UK wave power survives high costs, *news,* **276,** 433

Cost/benefit analysis. Benefit-cost analysis and the linear hypothesis, *news,* (Weinberg A. M.) **271,** 596

Co-tolerance. Lead detoxification by a copper-tolerant isopod (Brown B. E.) **276,** 388

Cotton. Petrified cotton? *news and views,* (Vogel F. L. and Zemel J. N.) **275,** 11

Cow's milk. Circulating immune complexes in infants fed on cow's milk (Delire M., Cambiaso C. L. and Masson P. L.) **272,** 632

Crab. Revised estimate of gravitational radiation from Crab and Vela pulsars (Zimmermann M.) **271,** 524

Craigie J. *obituary* (Craigie J.) **276,** 427

Crater. Coherently overturned flaps surrounding craters (Jones G. H. S.) **273,** 211

Morphology of martian rampart craters (Mouginis-Mark P. J.) **272,** 691

Craton. Cambrian trilobite diversity related to cratonic flooding (Burrett C. F. and Richardson R. G.) **272,** 717

Granite-greenstone terrains of the Rhodesian Archaean craton (Wilson J. F., Bickle M. J., Hawkesworth C. J., Martin A., Nisbet E. G. and Orpen J. L.) **271,** 23

Creep rupture. Creep rupture at depth in a cold ice sheet (Colbeck S. C., St Lawrence W. and Gow A. J.) **275,** 733

Cretaceous. Evidence of large Cainozoic crustal shortening of Asia (Molnar P. and Chen W.-P.) **273,** 218

Cretaceous. Mantle $^{40}Ar/^{36}Ar$ trapped in Cretaceous deep-sea basalts (Takaoka N. and Nagao K.) **276,** 491

Tectonic controls of late Cretaceous sedimentation, western interior, USA (Cross T. A. and Pilger R. H. Jr.) **274,** 653

Thermal alteration of Cretaceous black shale by basaltic intrusions in the Eastern Atlantic (Simoneit B. R. T., Brenner S., Peters K. E. and Kaplan I. R.) **273,** 501

Crete. The Thera eruption and Late Minoan-IB destruction on Crete, *matters arising,* (Sparks R. S. J., Sigurdsson H. and Watkins N. D.) **271,** 91

Volume and extent of the Minoan tephra from Santorini Volcano: new evidence from deep-sea sediment cores (Watkins N. D., Sigurdsson H., Huang T. C., Federman A., Ninkovich D.) **271,** 122

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Transmission of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease with scrapie- like syndromes to mice (Manuelidis E. E., Gorgacz E. J. and Manuelidis L.) **271,** 778

Crop production. Plants, Food and People (Chrispeels M. J. and) *book review by* Hill T. A. **272,** 381

Crossing over. Unequal crossing over at the rRNA locus as a source of quantitative genetic variation (Frankham R., Briscoe D. A. and Nurthen R. K.) **272,** 80

Crown gall disease. Effect of agrocin 84 on attachment of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* to cultured tobacco cells (Smith V. A. and Hindley J.) **276,** 498

Crown gall tumour. Agropine—a major new plasmid-determined metabolite in crown gall tumours (Firmin J. L. and Fenwick G. R.) **276,** 842

Crust. Sampling and observation of oceanic mantle and crust on Gorringe Bank (Auzende J-M., Olivet J-L., Charvet J., Le Lann A., Le Pichon X., Monteiro J. H., Nicolas A. and Ribeiro A.) **273,** 45

Crustal attenuation. Rifting crustal attenuation and subsidence in the Bay of Biscay (Charpal O. de Guennoc P., Montadert L. and Roberts D. G.) **275,** 706

Crystal. Dislocations at atomic scale (Bourret A. and Desseaux J.) **272,** 151

Homo or hetero?, *news and views,* (Cahn R. W.) **271,** 407

Quasi-crystals from irradiated photochromic dyes in an applied electric field (Krongauz V. A. and Goldburt E. S.) **271,** 43

Unusual room temperature afterglow in some crystalline organic compounds (Bilen C. S., Harrison N. and Morantz D. J.) **271,** 235

Computed crystal structure images for high resolution electron microscopy (O'Keefe M. A., Buseck P. R. and Iijima S.) **274,** 322

Crystal defects and melting, *news and views,* (Cahn R. W.) **273,** 491

Crystal defect. Premelting near crystal defects, *matters arising,* (Tallon J. L.) **276,** 849

Premelting near crystal defects—Reply, *matters arising,* (Bartis F. J.) **276,** 849

Crystal structure. Molecular Structures and Dimensions: Guide to the Literature, 1935-76 (Kennard O., *editor*) *book review by* Sim G. **274,** 928

CTP synthetase. Increased CTP synthetase activity in cancer cells (Williams J. C., Kizaki H., Weber G. and Morris H. P.) **271,** 71

Cuba. Special treatment for Cuba and Mongolia **271,** 700

Culture. The two cultures — 1970's style, *leading article,* **274,** 199

Culture. Research and culture, *correspondence,* (Zaccai G. and Zaccai N.) **271,** 500

Curare. Depolarising effect of curare on embryonic rat muscles (Ziskind L. and Dennis M. J.) **276,** 622

Curium. Global fallout of curium (Holm E. and Persson B. R. R.) **273,** 289

Current ring. Detachment and recombination of a current ring with the Kuroshio (Solomon H.) **274,** 580

Cutaneous stimulation. Reversal of recruitment order of single motor units produced by cutaneous stimulation during voluntary muscle contraction in man (Stephens J. A., Garnett R. and Buller N. P.) **272,** 362

Cuticle. Cuticle under attack, *news and views,* (Vincent J. F. V.) **273,** 339

Cyanine dye. Effects of cyanine dye membrane probes on cellular properties (Miller J. B. and Koshland Jr D. E.) **272,** 83

3′, 5′-cyclic AMP binds to and promotes polymerisation on platelet tubulin (Steiner M.) **272,** 834

Activity of an individual serotonergic neurone in *Aplysia* enhances synthesis of cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Weiss K. R., Schonberg M., Mandelbaum D. E. and Kupfermann I.) **272,** 727

Complementation analysis of hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase (Naya-Vigne J., Johnson G. L., Bourne H. R. and Coffino P.) **272,** 720

Cyclic AMP as a mitogenic signal for cultured rat Schwann cells (Raff M. C., Hornby-Smith A. and Brockes J. P.) **273,** 672

Cyclic-AMP-induced differentiation in neuroblastoma is independent of cell division rate (Waymire J. C., Gilmer-Waymire K. and Haycock J. W.) **276,** 194

Indomethacin in submicromolar concentrations inhibits cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Kantor H. S. and Hampton M.) **276,** 841

Is there a circulating human thymic factor that induces cyclic AMP synthesis? (Sunshine G. H., Coffey R. G. and Hadden J. W.) **271,** 665

Postsynaptic modulation of excitatory process in sympathetic ganglia by cyclic AMP (Kobayashi H., Hashiguchi T. and Ushiyama N. S.) **271,** 268

Requirement for cell differentiation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Kay R. R., Garrod D. and Tilly R.) **271,** 58

Transmission of hormonal stimulation by cell-to-cell communication (Lawrence T. S., Beers W. H. and Gilula N. B.) **272,** 501

Adenosine inhibits the accumulation of cyclic AMP in cultured brain cells (van Calker D., Müller M. and Hamprecht B.) **276,** 839

Colchicine potentiates β-adrenoreceptor-stimulated cyclic AMP in lymphoma cells by an action distal to the receptor (Insel P. A. and Kennedy M. S.) **273,** 471

Cyclic AMP and noradrenaline sensitivity fluctuations in regenerating newt tissue (Taban C., Cathieni M. and Schorderet M.) **271,** 470

Effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on intracellular levels of avian sarcoma virus-specific RNA (Guntaka R. V. and Weiner A. J.) **274,** 274

Effect of L-triiodothyronine on $(-)^3H$-dihydroalprenolol binding and cyclic AMP response to (−)adrenaline in cultured heart cells (Tsai J. S. and Chen A.) **275,** 138

Influence of cyclic AMP on intracellular *p*H regulation and chloride fluxes in barnacle muscle fibres (Boron W. F., Russell J. M., Brodwick M. S., Keifer D. W. and Roos A.) **276,** 511

Cyclic GMP. An endogenous substrate for cGMP-dependent protein kinase in mammalian cerebellum (Schlichter D. J., Casnellie J. E. and Greengard P.) **273,** 61

Role of cyclic GMP in the action of heat-stable enterotoxin of *Escherichia coli,* (Hughes J. M., Murad F., Chang B. and Guerrant R. L.) **271,** 755

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone reversal of ethanol-induced decreases in cerebellar cGMP (Mailman R. B., Frye G. D., Mueller R. A. and Breese G. R.) **272,** 832

Desensitisation of muscarinic receptor-mediated cyclic GMP formation by cultured nerve cells (Richelson E.) **272,** 366

Does cyclic GMP mediate the slow excitatory synaptic potential in sympathetic ganglia? (Hashiguchi T., Ushiyama N. S., Kobayashi H. and Libet B.) **271,** 267

Increases in cyclic GMP levels may not mediate relaxant effects of sodium nitroprusside, verapamil and hydralazine in rat vas deferens (Diamond J. and Janis R. A.) **271,** 472

Nicotinic cholinergic stimulation increases cyclic GMP levels in vertebrate skeletal muscle (Nestler E. J., Beam K. G. and Greengard P.) **275,** 451

Supersensitivity to the cyclic GMP response to glutamate during cerebellar maturation (Garthwaite J. and Balázs R.) **275,** 328

Cyclic nucleotide. Possible role of cyclic nucleotides in regulation of noradrenaline release from rat pineal through presynaptic adrenoceptors (Pelayo F., Dubocovich M. L. and Langer S. Z.) **274,** 76

Cycloamylose. Structure of the complex cycloheptaamylose-*p*-nitroacetanilide (Harding M. M., Maclennan J. M. and Paton R. M.) **274,** 621

Cyclodextrin. Dimeric β-cyclodextrin complexes may mimic membrane diffusion transport (Stezowski J. J., Jogun K. H., Eckle E. and Bartels K.) **274,** 617

Cyclone. Disaster relief needs more research, *news,* (Rivers J.) **271,** 100

Cyclophosphamide. Induction of autoreactive T lymphocytes and their suppressor cells by cyclophosphamide (L'age-Stehr J. and Diamantstein T.) **271,** 663

Cyclophosphamide delays 3-methylcholanthrene sarcoma induction in mice (Hellström I. and Hellström K. E.) **275,** 129

Cyclophosphamide inhibited B cell receptor regeneration as a basis for drug-induced tolerance (Shand F. L. and Howard J. G.) **271,** 255

Cyclotron emission. Consequences of narrow cyclotron emission from Hercules X-1 (Weaver R. P.) **274,** 571

Cyg X-1. Physical reality of shot noise model for the short-term variability of Cyg X-1 (Doi K.) **275,** 197

Cygnus X-1. A search for rapid optical periodicities from Cyg X-1 (Robinson E. L., Nather R. E., Africano J. and Smith B.) **271,** 40

Cystic fibrosis. Trypsin-binding IgG in cystic fibrosis (Romeo G., Parsons M., Bossen A., Blessing-Moore J. and Cavalli-Sforza L.) **274,** 909

Cytochalasin. Cytochalasin D induces the capping of both leukaemia viral proteins and actin in infected cells (Mousa G. Y., Trevithick J. R., Bechberger J. and Blair D. G.) **274,** 808

Cytochalasin B. Cytochalasin B inhibits lymphocyte transformation through its effects on glucose transport (Hume D. A., Hansen K., Weidemann M. J. and Ferber E.) **272,** 359

Cytochrome. More cytochromes, *news and views,* (Geisow M.) **274,** 842

Cytochrome *b*. Identification of the haem ligands of cytochrome b_{562} by X-ray and NMR methods (Xavier A. V., Czerwinski E. W., Bethge P. H. and Mathews F. S.) **275,** 245

Novel cytochrome *b* system in phagocytic vacuoles of human granulocytes (Segal A. W. and Jones O. T. G.) **276,** 515

Cytochrome *c* oxidase. A temperature-sensitive yeast mitochondrial mutant with altered cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit (Eccleshall T. R., Needleman R. B., Storm E. M., Buchferer B. and Marmur J.) **273,** 67

Cytokinin. Cell division factors (cytokinins) from irradiated plant tissue (Pandey K. N., Sabharwal P. S. and Kemp T.) **271,** 449

Hormone binding in plants, *news and views,* (Lamb C. J.) **274,** 312

5′ AMP is a direct precursor of cytokinin in *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Taya Y., Tanaka Y. and Nishimura S.) **271,** 545

Cytosol. Comparison of the evolution rates of cytosolic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase (Sonderegger P. and Christen P.) **275,** 157

Cytotoxic response. Mapping of *H-2* genes associated with T cell-mediated cytotoxic responses to SV40-tumour-associated specific antigens (Pfizenmaier K., Trinchieri G., Solter D. and Knowles B. B.) **274,** 691

Cytotoxicity. 5,6-Dihydroxyindole is a melanin precursor showing potent cytotoxicity (Pawelek J. M. and Lerner A. B.) **276,** 627

Czechoslovakia. Czech chartists claim two died in nuclear accident, *news,* **276,** 551

Czechs and Soviets meet in record space flights, *news,* **272,** 119

Friends of the Czech earth go underground, *news,* **274,** 414

Shadow of '68 still hangs over Czech science, *news,* **274,** 632

Da Vinci, L. An anatomist's look at Leonardo, *news and views,* (Ford E. H. R.) **272,** 13

Darwin's finches. Heritability of external morphology in Darwin's finches (Boag P. T. and Grant P. R.) **274,** 793

Dating. ... and geochronological anomalies, *news and views,* **275,** 479

A problem in ^{210}Pb geochronologies of sediments (Megumi K.) **274,** 885

A reduction in $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ during basalt alteration (Hawkesworth C. J. and Morrison M. A.) **276,** 381

Absolute age of the base of the hominid-bearing beds in Eastern Java (Ninkovich D. and Burckle L. H.) **275,** 306

Accelerator dating techniques, *news and views,* (Mast T. S.) **273,** 491

Age of the Olby Laschamp geomagnetic polarity event (Condomines M.) **276,** 257

Anomalous cosmochronology... *news and views,* (Moorbath S. and Schramm D. N.) **275,** 478

Carbon isotope fractionation in biological material, *matters arising,* (Tieszen L. L.) **276,** 97

γ-Carboxyglutamic acid in fossil bones and its significance for amino acid dating (King Jr K.) **273,** 41

Climatic signals in British Isles tree-ring chronologies (Hughes M. K., Gray B., Pilcher J., Baillie M. and Leggett P.) **272,** 605

Cordilleran Benioff Zones (Fucugauchi J. U.) **275,** 464

Detection of ^{14}C using a small van de Graaff accelerator (Doucas G., Garman E. F., Hyder H. R. McK., Sinclair D., Hedges R. E. M. and White N. R.) **276,** 253

Enrichment of ^{14}C and radiocarbon dating (Hedges R. E. M. and Moore C. B.) **276,** 255

K-Ar and $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of the Laschamp geomagnetic polarity reversal (Hall C. M. and York D.) **274,** 462

Measurement of ^{10}Be in 1,000- and 5,000-year-old Antarctic ice (Raisbeck G. M., Yiou F., Fruneau M., Lieuvin M. and Loiseaux J. M.) **275,** 731

Radiocarbon timescale tested against magnetic and other dating methods (Stuiver M.) **273,** 271

Reset Rb/Sr whole-rock systems and chemical control (Bell K. and Blenkinsop J.) **273,** 532

Sedimentation rates determined by ^{137}Cs dating in a rapidly accreting salt marsh (Delaune R. D., Patrick W. H. Jr and Buresh R. J.) **275,** 532

Sm-Nd isotopic investigation of Isua supracrustals and implications for mantle evolution (Hamilton P. J., O'Nions R. K., Evensen N. M., Bridgwater D. and Allaart J. H.) **272,** 41

Tree-ring chronology, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **272,** 578

Uranium-series dating of insular phosphorite from Ebon atoll; Micronesia (Veeh H. H. and Burnett W. C.) **274,** 460

Absolute radiocarbon dating by low-altitude European tree-ring calibration (Suess H. E.) **272,** 649

Confirmation of ^{137}Cs dating by algal stratigraphy in Rostherne Mere (Livingstone D. and Cambray R. S.) **276,** 259

Dating sediments by a K-Ar method (Langley K. M.) **276,** 56

Io-U dating of the Ouljian stage from Torre Garcia (southern Spain) (Bernat M., Bousquet J.-C. and Dars R.) **275,** 302

Dating: Isotopic. Stable isotopic compositions of early Archaean sulphate deposits of probable evaporitic and volcanogenic origins (Lambert I. B., Donnelly T. H., Dunlop J. S. R. and Groves D. I.) **276,** 808

Dating: Thermoluminescence. Thermoluminescence dating of sediment baked by lava flows of the Chaine des Puys (Huxtable J., Aitken M. J. and Bonhommet N.) **275,** 207

Davies C. W. *obituary* (Davies C. W.) **273,** 414

Davy. Reflections on the occasion of my birthday, by Mr Davy. *news*, **276,** 557
DBA. Effects *in vitro* of the proposed antisickling agent DBA (Honig G. R., Vida L. N. and Ferenc C.) **272,** 833
DDT. Structural and biological link between pyrethroids and DDT in new insecticides (Holan G., O'Keefe D. F., Virgona C. and Walser R.) **272,** 734
DDT resistance. Unusual response of DDT-resistant houseflies to carbinol analogues of DDT (Sawicki R. M.) **275,** 443
Deacylation. Retinoids as well as tumour promoters enhance deacylation of cellular lipids and prostaglandin production in MDCK cells (Levine L. and Ohuchi K.) **276,** 274
Dead Sea. Better Med than Dead *news*, **276,** 746
Decarboxylase. Selective inhibitors of biosynthesis of aminergic neurotransmitters (Kollonitsch J., Patchett A. A., Marburg S., Maycock A. L., Perkins L. M., Doldouras G. A., Duggan D. E. and Aster S. D.) **274,** 906
Decompression sickness. Detection of bubbles in decompression sickness (Beck T. W., Daniels S., Paton W. D. M. and Smith E. B.) **276,** 173
Deep Underwater Muon and Neutrino Detector. Deep-sea neutrinos, *news and views*, (Eichler D.) **276,** 15
Defect. Non-stoichiometry and dielectric properties (Catlow C. R. A. and James R.) **272,** 603
Defence evasion. *Fasciola hepatica* (Goose J.) **275,** 216
Deglacierisation. Date of deglacierisation of Mount Elgon (Hamilton A. and Perrott A.) **273,** 49
Demyelination. Overcoming conduction failure in demyelinated nerve fibres by prolonging action potentials (Bostock H., Sherratt R. M. and Sears T. A.) **274,** 385
Transfer of demyelination by intraneural injection of experimental allergic neuritis serum (Saida T., Saida K., Silberberg D. H. and Brown M. J.) **272,** 639
Dendrite. Ectopic dendritic growth in mature pyramidal neurones in human ganglioside storage disease (Purpura D. P.) **276,** 520
Plasticity in dendrites shown by continuous GABA administration in superior cervical ganglion of adult rat (Wolff J. R., Joo F. and Dames W.) **274,** 72
Denitrification. (Eichler D. Roy C. R.) **275,** 734
Evidence for denitrification in aerobic pelagic sediments (Wilson T. R. S.) **274,** 354
Denmark. Denmark expands research on Ante-natal diagnosis (Godtfredsen S. E.) **276,** 111
Denmark follows UK on DNA guidelines, *news*, (Godtfredsen S.) **271,** 700
Deoxy CpG. Molecuar structure of a double helical DNA fragment intercalator complex between deoxy CpG and a terpyridine platinum compound (Wang A. H. J., Nathans J., van der Marel G., van Boom J. H. and Rich A.) **276,** 471
Deoxycytidine. Bromodeoxyuridine mutagenesis in mammalian cells is stimulated by thymidine and suppressed by deoxycytidine (Davidson R. L. and Kaufman E. R.) **276,** 722
Mutagenesis of Chinese hamster cells is facilitated by thymidine and deoxycytidine (Peterson A. R., Landolph J. R., Peterson H. and Heidelberger C.) **276,** 508
Deposition. Desert varnish: evidence for cyclic deposition of manganese (Perry R. S. and Adams J. B.) **276,** 489
Depression. Swimming rats and human depression, *matters arising*, (Hawkins J., Hicks R. A., Phillips N. and Moore J. D.) **274,** 512
Depression—Reply. Swimming rats and human depression—Reply, *matters arising*, (Porsolt R. and Jalfre M.) **274,** 512
Derepression. Direct measurement of intracellular *p*H during metabolic derepression of the sea urchin egg (Shen S. S. and Steinhardt R. A.) **272,** 253
Desert. Are deserts ecosystems? *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **275,** 691
Desert rainfall, *correspondence*, (Glantz M. H. Katz R. W.) **271,** 7
Desert varnish. Desert varnish: evidence for cyclic deposition of manganese (Perry R. S. and Adams J. B.) **276,** 489
Deslanoside. No evidence for a central serotonergic mechanism in arrhythmogenic effects of deslanoside , *matters arising*, (Helke C. J., Souza J. D., Hamilton B. and Gillis R.) **274,** 925
Deutsch's octave illusion. Deutsch's octave illusion, *matters arising*, (Deutsch D. and Gregory A. H.) **274,** 721
Development. An explanation of ecological and developmental constants (Maiorana V. C.) **273,** 375
Anterior and posterior compartments in the head *Drosophila* (Morata G. and Lawrence P. A.) **274,** 473
Antibodies to probe development, *news and views*, (Heath J. K.) **275,** 10
Asynchronous sexual development determines the breeding system in field beans (Paul C., Gates P., Harris N. and Boulter D.) **275,** 54
Both X chromosomes function before visible X-chromosome inactivation in female mouse embryos (Epstein C. J., Smith S., Travis B. and Tucker G.) **274,** 500
'Cardiac' RNA, *news and views*, (Slack J.) **271,** 12
Change in synaptic channel gating during neuromuscular development (Sakmann B. and Brenner H. R.) **276,** 401
Chemical waves in *Drosophila*, *news and views*, (Slack J.) **271,** 403
Connectivity changes in a class of motoneurone during the development of a nematode (White J. G., Albertson D. G. and Anness M. A. R.) **271,** 764
Development and Differentiation in the Cellular Slime Moulds (Cappuccinelli P. and *editor*) *book review by* Bonner J. T. **271,** 192
Development of eye alignment in cats (Olson C. R. and Freeman R. D.) **271,** 446
Development, Reform, and Malnutrition in Chile (Hakim P. and) *book review by* Miller D. S. **276,** 542
DNA polymerases during postnatal myocardial development (Limas C. J. and Limas C.) **271,** 781
Few surprises in UNCSTD draft plan of action, *news*, **276,** 201
HGPRT activity changes in preimplantation mouse embryos (Kratzer P.G. and Gartler S. M.) **274,** 503
Impaired gene activity for 18S and 28S rRNA in early embryonic development of mouse parthenogenones (Hansmann I., Gebauer J. and Grimm T.) **272,** 377
Involvement of histocompatibility antigens in embryonic cell recognition events (McClay D. R. and Gooding L. R.) **274,** 367
Maternal effect in early development (Morriss G. M.) **276,** 17
Multinationals and development, *news*, (Branscomb L.) **275,** 168
Mystery of foetal growth, *news and views*, (Lindley M.) **272,** 404
NH_4 Cl and other weak bases in the activation of sea urchin eggs, *matters arising*, (Boron W. F., Roos A. and De Weer P.) **274,** 190
Oestrogen content of the embryonic rabbit ovary (George F. W., Milewich L. and Wilson J. D.) **274,** 172
Possible plasticity in the rat superior colliculus (Vidyasagar T. R.) **275,** 140
Postnatal cerebellar cells from staggerer mutant mice express embryonic cell surface characteristic (Hatten M. E. and Messer A.) **276,** 504
The ACTH 'family tree' of the rhesus monkey—changes with development (Silman R. E., Holland D., Chard T., Lowry P. J., Hope J., Robinson J. S. and Thorburn G. D.) **276,** 526
The origin of lymphoid stem cells studied in chick yolk sac-embryo chimaeras (Lassila O., Eskola J., Toivanen P., Martin C. and Dieterlen-Lievre F.) **272,** 353
The use of *Xenopus* egg cells to assay the mRNA of single cells (van der Donk J. A., van Dam R. H. and Bazin H.) **271,** 479
Two distinct developmentally regulated lectins in chick embryo muscle (Mir-Lechaire F. J. and Barondes S. H.) **272,** 256
Development. A chymotrypsin-sensitive step in the development of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Schmidt J. A., Stirling J. L., Jones G. E. and Pacy J.) **274,** 400
Brain development influences the appearance of glial factor-like activity in rat brain primary cultures (Schurch-Rathgeb Y. and Monard D.) **273,** 308
Clonal segregation and positional information in late ommatidial development in *Drosophila* (Campos-Ortega J. A., Jurgens G. and Hofbauer A.) **274,** 584
Development in Mammals (Johnson M. H. *editor*) *book review by* Hogan B. **276,** 100
β-D-xylosides cause abnormalities of growth and development in chick embryos (Gibson K. D., Doller H. J. and Hoar R. M.) **273,** 151
Tissue Interactions and Development (Wessells N. K., *editor*) *book review by* Downie J. R. **272,** 97
Transfer of embryonic nurlei to fertilised mouse eggs and development of tetraploid blastocysts (Modlinski J. A.) **273,** 466
Development: Nerve. Axons from eyes grafted in *Xenopus* can grow into the spinal cord and reach the optic tectum (Giorgi P. P. and Van der Loos H.) **275,** 746
Diabetes. Infection of human pancreatic beta cell cultures with mumps virus (Prince G. A., Jenson A. B., Billups L. C. and Notkins A. L.) **271,** 158
Complete protection from low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes in mice (Rossini A. A., Williams R. M., Appel M. C. and Like A. A.) **276,** 182
Diabetes mellitus. Evidence for a single locus controlling susceptibility to virus-induced diabetes mellitus (Onodera T., Yoon J.-W., Brown K. S. and Notkins A. L.) **274,** 693
Diacylglycerol. Rapid transbilayer diffusion of 1,2-diacylglycerol and its relevance to control of membrane curvature (Allan D., Thomas P. and Michell R. H.) **276,** 289
Diamond. Clean surface reactions between diamond and steel (Thornton A. G. and Wilks J.) **274,** 792
Investigating artificially coloured diamonds (Collins A. T.) **273,** 654
Phase transitions and indentation hardness of Ge and diamond, *matters arising*, (Tabor D.) **273,** 406
Rare gas isotopic compositions in diamonds (Takaoka N. and Ozima M.) **271,** 45
Trace elements in diamonds of different types (Bibby D. M., Fesq H. W. and Sellschop J. P. F.) **276,** 379
Plastic deformation of diamond at room temperature (Humble P. and Hannink R. H. J.) **273,** 37
Diamond synthesis. Epitaxial synthesis of diamond by carbon-ion deposition at low energy (Freeman J. H., Temple W. and Gard G. A.) **275,** 634
Diarrhoea. Cholera and related diarrhoeas ('turista') *news and views*, (Finkelstein R. A. and Boesman-Finkelstein M.) **275,** 173
Diatom. Marine alga *Platymonas* sp. accumulates silicon without apparent requirement (Fuhrman J. A., Chisholm S. W. and Guillard R. R. L.) **272,** 244
Silica oxygen isotopes in diatoms: a 20,000 yr record in deep-sea sediments (Mikkelsen N., Labeyrie L., Jr and Berger W. H.) **271,** 536
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus. Infanticide and other reproductive strategies in the collared lemming, *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus* (Mallory F. F. and Brooks R. J.) **273,** 144
Dictyostelium discoideum. 5′ AMP is a direct precursor of cytokinin in *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Taya Y., Tanaka Y. and Nishimura S.) **271,** 545
Auxotrophic mutants of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Franke J. and Kessin R.) **272,** 537
Dieldrin. Pesticides in the diet, *news*, **276,** 661
Dielectric loss. Characterisation of dielectric loss in solids and liquids (Hill R. M.) **275,** 96
Dielectric property. Stimulated resonance between electrical and shear fields by a colloid system (Block H., Goodwin K. M. W., Gregson E. M. and Walker S. M.) **275,** 632
Dielectric relaxation. Energy basis of dielectric relaxation loss (Salter D. C.) **271,** 645
Diet. Chinese Restaurant Syndrome, *news and views*, (Reif-Lehrer L.) **271,** 712
Co-carcinogenic effects of dietary cholesterol in experimental colon cancer (Cruse J. P., Lewin M. R., Ferulano G. P. and Clark C. G.) **276,** 822
Compensatory and conditioned feeding responses to scheduled glucose infusions in the rat (Mather P., Nicolaidis S. and Booth D. A.) **273,** 461
Dietary lipids and heart disease, *correspondence*, (Katan M. B.) **271,** 606
Discarding the diet-heart hypothesis, *correspondence*, (Mann G. V.) **271,** 500
Does dietary fat influence plasma lipoprotein structure? *news and views*, (Soutar A.) **273,** 11
Diet: Artificial. Cardioactive substances in the monarch butterfly and *Euploea core* reared on leaf-free artificial diet (Rothschild M., Marsh N. and Gardiner B.) **275,** 649
Dietary fibre. Dietary fibre in the British diet (Southgate D. A. T., Bingham S. and Robertson J.) **274,** 51
Diethylnitrosamine. Biochemical characterisation of stages of hepatocarcinogenesis after a single dose of diethylnitrosamine (Pitot H. C., Barsness L. Goldsworthy T. and Kitagawa T.) **271,** 456
Differentation. Genetic differentation during speciation (Nevo E. and Cleve H.) **275,** 125
Differentiation. Attenuation of positional signalling in the chick limb by high doses of *α*-radiation (Smith J. C., Tickle C. and Wolpert L.) **272,** 612
Development and Differentiation in the Cellular Slime Moulds (Cappuccinelli P. and *editor*) *book review by* Bonner J. T. **271,** 192
Genes, chromosomes and differentiation, *news and views*, **274,** 639
Lyt markers on thymus cell migrants (Scollay R., Kochen M., Butcher E. and Weissman I.) **276,** 79
Uncoupled synthesis of histones and DNA during Friend cell differentiation (Zlatanova J. and Swetly P.) **276,** 276
Appearance of fibronectin during differentiation of mouse teratocarcinoma *in vitro* (Wartiovaara J., Leivo I., Virtanen I., Vaheri A. and Graham C. F.) **272,** 355
Cyclic-AMP-induced differentiation in neuroblastoma is independent of cell division rate (Waymire J. C., Gilmer-Waymire K. and Haycock J. W.) **276,** 194
Differentiation dissected, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **272,** 756
Endopolyploidy and Polyteny in Differentiation and Evolution (Nagl W.) *book review by* Jones K. W. **276,** 539
Differentiation: Erythroid. Opposing effects of tumour promoters on erythroid differentiation (Miao R. M., Fieldsteel A. H. and Fodge D. W.) **274,** 271
Diffraction. Diffraction from Materials (Schwartz L. H. and) *book review by* Sim G. **273,** 478
Diffusion. Lateral diffusion in plasma membrane of mouse egg is restricted after fertilisation (Johnson M. and Edidin M.) **272,** 448
Diflubenzuron. Larvicidal activity of diflubenzuron in tsetse fly (Trewern M. A.) **272,** 719
Digestion. Reabsorption of digestive enzymes: playing with poison, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **271,** 111
Digital image processing. Digital image processing and Analysis (Pratt W. K. *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **276,** 740
Digitalis. Is digitalis inotropy associated with enhanced slow inward calcium current? (Weingart R., Kass R. S. and Tsien R. W.) **273,** 389
Dihydroalprenolol binding. Effect of L-triiodothyronine on (−)^{3}H-dihydroalprenolol binding and cyclic AMP response to (−)adrenaline in cultured heart cells (Tsai J. S. and Chen A.) **275,** 138
Dihydrofolate reductase. Phenotypic expression in *E. coli* of a DNA sequence coding for mouse dihydrofolate reductase (Chang A. C. Y., Nunberg J. H., Kaufman R. J., Erlich H. A., Schimke R. T. and Cohen S. N.) **275,** 617
Dihydroxyindole. 5,6-Dihydroxyindole is a melanin precursor showing potent cytotoxicity (Pawelek J. M. and Lerner A. B.) **276,** 627
Dihydroxyvitamin D. 24, 25-Dihydroxyvitamin D is a metabolite of vitamin D essential for bone formation (Ornoy A., Goodwin D., Noff D. and Edelstein S.) **276,** 517
Dikaryon. Chromosome transfer in dikaryons of a smut fungus (Day A. W.) **273,** 753
Dimethyl sulphide. Reevaluation of the role of dimethyl sulphide in the sulphur budget (Nguyen B. C., Gaudry A., Bonsang B. and Lambert G.) **275,** 637
Dimethyl sulphide. Production of methane and carbon dioxide from methane thiol and dimethyl sulphide by anaerobic lake sediments (Zinder S. H. and Brock T. D.) **273,** 226
Dimethylnitrosamine. Dimethylnitrosamine inhibits enzymatic removal of O^6-methylguanine from DNA (Pegg A. E.) **274,** 182
Dimilin. Cuticle under attack, *news and views*, (Vincent J. F. V.) **273,** 339
Dinosaur. Discrepancies in claims for endothermy in therapsids and dinosaurs, *news and views*, (Reid R.E.H.) **276,** 757
Elaborate CNS cooling structures in large dinosaurs (Wheeler P. E.) **275,** 441
Dinosaur feeding behaviour and the origin of flowering plants (Bakker R. T.) **274,** 661
Dioxin. Chemical company claims dioxins a natural by-product of combustion, *news*, **276,** 312
Dioxin: Toxicological and Chemical Aspects (Cattabeni F., *editor*) *book review by* Hay A. **276,** 304
Vietnam's dioxin problem, *news*, (Hay A.) **271,** 597
Dioxin meeting recommends cancer study, *news*, (Hay A.) **271,** 202
Dioxin source is 'safe'. Dioxin source is 'safe', *news*, (Hay A.) **274,** 526
Diphenylhydantoin. The cellular mode of action of the anti-epileptic drug 5, 5-diphenylhydantoin (Perry J. G., McKinney L. and De Weer P.) **272,** 271
Diphtheria. Toxicity of diphtheria toxin for lymphoblastoid cells is increased by conjugation to antilymphocytic globulin (Thorpe P. E., Ross W. C. J., Cumber A. J., Hinson C. A., Edwards D. C. and Davies A. J. S.) **271,** 752
Toxicity of diphtheria toxin for lymphoblastoid cells is increased by conjugation to antilymphocytic globulin (Thorpe P. E., Ross W. C. J., Cumber A. J., Hinson C. A., Edwards D. C. and Davies A. J. S.) **271,** 752
Dipicrylamine. Lipid-dependent and phloretin-induced modifications of dipicrylamine adsorption by bilayer membranes (Wang C.-C. and Bruner L. J.) **272,** 268
Dipole. Apparent superluminal expansion velocities in the dipole magnetic field model (Milgrom M. and Bahcall J. N.) **274,** 349
Disarmament. A modest step forward in New York, *leading article*, **274,** 103
Arms talks: a new objective, *leading article*, **274,** 629
Disarmament's month in New York, *leading article*, **273,** 175
Disaster relief. Making disaster reliefmore effective, *leading article*, **274,** 1
Disaster relief needs more research, *news*, (Rivers J.) **271,** 100
Discontinuous gene. Do genes-in-pieces imply proteins-in-pieces? *news and views*, (Blake C. C. F.) **273,** 267
Disease. Complex patterns of inheritance in human disease, *news and views*, (Ford E. H. R.) **272,** 755
Dynamical diseases, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **272,** 673
Dislocation theory. Cooperativity in the dislocation theory of melting (Cotterill R. M. J.) **273,** 371
Dispersal. Inbreeding and dispersal in the great tit (Greenwood P. J., Harvey P. H. and Perrins C. M.) **271,** 52
Dissident. Aftermath of the Orlov trial, *leading article*, (Orlov Y.) **273,** 255
Conference time signals protests, *news*, **274,** 525

Dangers of 'dissident' correspondence. *correspondence*. (Harries J. E.) **273,** 486
Londoner may defend dissident **274,** 415
News from Orlov's trial. *news*. (Orlov Y.) **273,** 329
Scepticism over Soviet promise to let Levich go **275,** 264
Soviets climb down on mental hospital detentions. *news*, **274,** 205
Two reports from the USSR. *news*, **273,** 6
Yurii Orlov suffers two trials. *news*. (Orlov Y.) **273,** 178
Dissipative structure. Dissipative structures (Nicolis G. and) *book review by* Neumann E. **271,** 785
Diurnal rythm. Temperature-induced phase shift of daily rhythm of serum prolactin in gulf killifish (Spieler R. E., Meier A. H. and Noeske T. A.) **271,** 469
DNA. Carcinogen binding to DNA. *news and views*, (Neidle S.) **276,** 444
In vivo synthesis and properties of uracil-containing DNA (Warner H. R. and Duncan B. K.) **272,** 32
Incorporation of uracil into DNA. *news and views*, (O'Donovan G.) **272,** 582
Replication: twenty-five years after. *news and views*, **274,** 210
Tortuous story of DNA (Portugal F. H. and) *book review by* Olby R. **272,** 760
Why do nucleic acids have 3'5' phosphodiester bonds (Dhingra M. M. and Sarma R. H.) **272,** 798
DNA Insertion Elements, Plasmids and Episomes (Bukhari A. J., *editor*) *book review by* Hayes W. **273,** 171
The length of nucleosome-associated DNA is the same in both transcribed and nontranscribed regions of chromatin (Gottesfeld J. M. and Melton D. A.) **273,** 317
DNA adduct. Excisability and persistence of benzo(*a*)pyrene DNA adducts in epithelioid human lung cells (Feldman G., Remsen J., Shinohara K. and Cerutti P.) **274,** 796
DNA: Break. Non-rejoining DNA breaks and cell inactivation. *matters arising*. (Goodhead D. T., Thacker J. and Cox R.) **272** 379
DNA: Chloroplast. Chloroplast DNA codes for tRNA from cytoplasmic polyribosomes (McCrea J. M. and Hershberger C. L.) **274,** 717
DNA: Cloned. Selective expression of transduced or cloned DNA in minicells containing plasmid pKB280 (Reeve J. N.) **276,** 728
DNA: Complementary. *In vitro* synthesis and characterisation of full- and half-genome length complementary DNA from avian oncoviruses (Lai M. M. C. and Hu S. S. F.) **271,** 481
Isolation and partial sequence of recombinant plasmids containing human α-, β- and γ-globin cDNA fragments (Little P., Curtis P., Coutelle C., Van Den Berg J., Dalgleish R., Malcolm S., Courtney M., Westaway D. and Williamson R.) **273,** 640
DNA conformation. Two contiguous conformations in a nucleic acid duplex (Selsing E., Wells R. D., Early T. A. and Kearns D. R.) **275,** 249
DNA conservation. Highly conserved DNA of Ti plasmids overlaps T-DNA maintained in plant tumours (Chilton M.-D., Drummond M. H., Merlo D. J. and Sciaky D.) **275,** 147
Homologous DNA sequences in different Ti-plasmids are essential for oncogenicity (Depicker A., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **275,** 150
Homology between human and simian repeated DNA (Manuelidis L. and Wu J. C.) **276,** 92
DNA conservation and speciation: adaptive or accidental? *news and views*, (Dover G.) **272,** 123
DNA denaturation. Comparison of theory to experiment for DNA thermal denaturation (Vizard D. L., White R. A. and Ansevin A. T.) **275,** 250
DNA folding. Twists and turns of DNA. *news and views*, (Neidle S.) **272,** 756
DNA fragment. Molecular structure of a double helical DNA fragment intercalator complex between deoxy CpG and a terpyridine platinum compound (Wang A. H. J., Nathans J., van der Marel G., van Boom J. H. and Rich A.) **276,** 471
DNA: Fragmentation. DNA lesions occur with loss of viability in embryos of ageing rye seed (Cheah K. S. E. and Osborne D. J.) **272,** 593
DNA gyrase. Promoter specific inhibition of transcription by antibiotics which act on DNA gyrase (Smith C. L., Kubo M. and Imamoto F.) **275,** 420
DNA: Hybrid. Bacterial gene into monkey cells (Jenkins J.) **275,** 13
DNA: Invertible. Invertible DNA in phage Mu. *news and views*, (Howe M. M.) **271,** 608
DNA ligase. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell cycle mutant *cdc*9 is defective in DNA ligase (Johnston L. H. and Nasmyth K. A.) **274,** 891
DNA: Mitochondrial. A temperature-sensitive yeast mitochondrial mutant with altered cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit (Eeckelshall T. R., Needleman R. B., Storm E. M., Buchferer B. and Marmur J.) **273,** 67
An insert in the single gene for the large ribosomal RNA in yeast mitochondrial DNA (Bos J. L., Heyting C., Borst P., Arnberg A. C. and Van Bruggen E. F. J.) **275,** 336
Asymmetric gene conversion at inserted segments on yeast mitochondrial DNA (Strausberg R. L., Vincent, R. D., Perlman P. S. and Butow R. A.) **276,** 577
Gene conversion in mitochondria. *news and views*, (Williamson D. H.) **276,** 562
Intervening sequences in the mitochondrial genome. *news and views*, (Bernardi G.) **276,** 558
DNA oxygen. Oxygens in DNA as main targets for ethylnitrosourea in normal and xeroderma pigmentiosum fibroblasts and fetal rat brain cells (Singer B., Bodell W. J., Cleaver J. E., Thomas G. H., Rajewsky M. E. and Thon W.) **276,** 85
DNA phosphotriester. DNA phosphotriesters as indicators of cumulative carcinogen-induced damage (Shooter K. V.) **274,** 612
DNA polymerase-. Aphidicolin prevents mitotic cell division by interfering with the activity of DNA polymerase-α (Ikegami S., Taguchi T., Ohashi M., Oguro M., Nagano H. and Mano Y.) **275,** 458
DNA polymerase. DNA polymerase and mutation. *news and views*, (Bridges B.) **275,** 591
DNA polymerases during postnatal myocardial development (Limas C. J. and Limas C.) **271,** 781
Inhibition of hepatitis B DNA polymerase by intercalating agents (Hirschman S. Z. and Garfinkel E.) **271,** 681
Role of DNA polymerase γ in adenovirus DNA replication (van der Vliet P. C. and Kwant M. M.) **276,** 532
DNA: Recombinant. Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin diversity (Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J. and Hood L.) **276,** 785
Synthesis of an ovalbumin-like protein by *Escherichia coli* K12 harbouring a recombinant plasmid (Mercereau-Puijalon O., Royal A., Cami B., Garapin A., Krust A., Gannon F. and Kourilsky P.) **275,** 505
Synthesis of growth hormone by bacteria (Seeburg P. H., Shine J., Martial J. A., Ivarie R. D., Morris J. A., Ullrich A., Baxter J. D. and Goodman H. M.) **276,** 795
DNA: Recombination. High frequency recombination in centromeric and histone regions of *Drosophila* genomes (Grell R. F.) **272,** 78
Induced intragenic recombination in yeast can occur during the G_1 mitotic phase (Fabre F.) **272,** 795
Recombination of C_H genes encoding the M1 (IgM) and G1 (IgG) chicken allotypes (Ivanyi J.) **272,** 166
DNA recombination. Why should the genome congeal? *matters arising*. (Schaap T.) **276,** 535
Why should the genome congeal—Reply. *matters arising*. (Maynard Smith J.) **276,** 536
DNA repair. Determination of plasmid molecular weights from ultraviolet sensitivities (Sancar A. and Rupert C. S.) **272,** 471
Does ultraviolet light enhance postreplication repair in mammalian cells? (Painter R. B.) **275,** 243
Parallel induction of sister chromatid exchanges and infectious virus from SV40-transformed cells by alkylating agents (Kaplan, J. C., Zamansky G. B., Black P. H. and Latt S. A.) **271,** 662
Repair deficient human disorders and cancer. *review article*. (Setlow R. B.) **271,** 713
Repair deficient human disorders and cancer. *review article*. (Setlow R. B.) **271,** 713
DNA repair mechanisms. *news and views*, (Painter R. B.) **273,** 708
DNA: Repeated. Homology between human and simian repeated DNA (Manuelidis L. and Wu J. C.) **276,** 92
DNA replication. Nucleotide sequence of the origin of replication in bacteriophage ΦX174 RF DNA (Langeveld S. A., van Mansfeld A. D. M., Baas P. D., Jansz H. S., van Arkel G. A. and Weisbeek P. J.) **271,** 417
Polyamine deficiency reduces the rate of DNA replication fork movement in *Escherichia coli* (Geiger L. E. and Morris D. R.) **272,** 730
Role of DNA polymerase γ in adenovirus DNA replication (van der Vliet P. C. and Kwant M. M.) **276,** 532
DNA: Satellite. Localisation of a male-specific DNA fragment to a sub-region of the human Y chromosome (Bostock C. J., Gosden J. R. and Mitchell A. R.) **272,** 324
Preferential binding of hog brain microtubule-associated proteins to mouse satellite versus bulk DNA preparations (Wiche G., Corces V. G. and Avila J.) **273,** 403
DNA: Self-replicating. Cloning of replication origins from the *E. coli* K12 chromosome (Diaz R. and Pritchard R. H.) **275,** 561
DNA sequence. DNA sequence for a low-level promoter of the *lac* repressor gene and an 'up' promoter mutation (Calos M. P.) **274,** 762
DNA Sequence of the mini-insertion IS2-6 and its relation to the sequence of IS2 (Ghosal D. and Saedler H.) **275,** 611
Revised sequence for the *lac* repressor (Beyreuther K.) **274,** 767
Sequence of the *lac* gene (Farabaugh P. J.) **274,** 765
Sequence of the *lac* gene (Farabaugh P. J.) **274,** 765
The decline and fall of protein chemistry? *news and views*, (Malcolm A. D. B.) **275,** 90
The natural ovalbumin gene contains seven intervening sequences (Dugaiczyk, A., Woo S. L. C., Lai E. C., Mace M. L. Jr, McReynolds L. and O'Malley B. W.) **274,** 328
DNA structure. DNA double helical fragment at atomic resolution (Viswamitra M. A., Kennard O., Jones P. G., Sheldrick G. M., Salisbury S., Falvello L. and Shakked Z.) **273,** 687
^{31}P magnetic resonance of DNA in nucleosome core particles of chromatin (Kallenbach N. R., Appleby D. W. and Bradley C. H.) **272,** 134
Structure of DNA predicted from stereochemistry of nucleoside derivatives (Sasisekharan V. and Pattabiraman N.) **275,** 159
DNA structure and transcription (Travers A.) **275,** 89
DNA: SV40. Complete nucleotide sequence of SV40 DNA (Fiers W., Contreras R., Haegeman G., Rogiers R., Voorde A. Van de, Heuverswyn H. Van., Heereweghe J. Van, Volckaertand G. and Ysebaer M.) **273,** 113
DNA synthesis. Graft-versus-host disease impairs cerebellar growth (Griffin W. S. T., Head J. R., Woodward D. J. and Carrol C.) **275,** 315
DNA: Synthesis. Primase initiates Okazaki pieces during polyoma DNA synthesis (Eliasson R. and Reichard P.) **272,** 184
DNA synthesis. Uncoupled synthesis of histones and DNA during Friend cell differentiation (Zlatanova J. and Swetly P.) **276,** 276
Stimulation of DNA synthesis by tumour promoter and pure mitogenic factors (Dicker P. and Rozengurt E.) **276,** 723
DNA: VX174. Direct comparison of theoretical and experimental melting profiles for RF II ΦX174 DNA (Lyubchenko Y. L., Vologodskii A. V. and Frank-Kamenetskii M. D.) **271,** 28
Nucleotide sequence of the origin of replication in bacteriophage ΦX174 RF DNA (Langeveld S. A., van Mansfeld A. D. M., Baas P. D., Jansz H. S., van Arkel G. A. and Weisbeek P. J.) **271,** 417
DNA/replication. Replication origins. *news and views*, (Sherratt D.) **271,** 404
Dog. Evidence for domestication of the dog 12,000 years ago in the Natufian of Israel (Davis S. J. M. and Valla F. R.) **276,** 608
Domestication. Evidence for domestication of the dog 12,000 years ago in the Natufian of Israel (Davis S. J. M. and Valla F. R.) **276,** 608
Dominance. Size-dependent dominance hierarchy in the anemone *Actinia equina* (Brace R. C. and Pavey J.) **273,** 752
Dopamine. A new dopaminergic prodrug (Horn A. S., de Kaste D., Dijkstra D., Rollema H., Feenstra M., Westerink B. H. C., Grol C. and Westerbrink A.) **276,** 405
Dopamine receptors localised on cerebral cortical afferents to rat corpus striatum (Schwarcz R., Creese I., Coyle J. T. and Snyder S. H.) **271,** 766
Haloperido-induced presynaptic dopamine supersensitivity is blocked by chronic lithium (Gallager, D. W., Pert A. and Bunney Jr W. E.) **273,** 309
Met-enkephalin inhibits *in vitro* dopamine-induced LHRH release from mediobasal hypothalamus of male rats (Rotsztejn W. H., Drouva S. V., Pattou E. and Kordon C.) **274,** 281
Receptor basis for dopaminergic supersensitivity in Parkinson's disease (Lee T., Seeman P., Rajput A., Farley I. J. and Hornykiewicz O.) **273,** 59
Dopamine. Bromocriptine-induced inhibition of plasma dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline responses to LH-RF (Van Loon G. R.) **275,** 331
Dopamine. Do presynaptic auto-receptors control dopamine release? (Raiteri M., Cervoni A. M., Carmine R. del and Levi G.) **274,** 706
Morphine and β-endorphin inhibit release of noradrenaline from cerebral cortex but not of dopamine from rat striatum (Arbilla S. and Langer S. Z.) **271,** 559
Striatal dopamine release and contraversive rotation elicited by intranigrally applied muscimol (Martin G. E. and Haubrich D. R.) **275,** 230
Dopamine fibre. Tetrahydropapaveroline induces small granular vesicles in brain dopamine fibres (Koda L. Y., Koob G. F., Shier W. T. and Bloom F. E.) **276,** 281
Dopamine receptor. Are dopamine receptors accessible to intracellularly applied agonist? (House C. R., Ginsborg B. L. and Mitchell M. R.) **275,** 663
Direct evidence for presynaptic and postsynaptic dopamine receptors in brain (Nagy J. I., Lee T., Seeman P. and Fibiger H. C.) **274,** 278
Effect of guanine nucleotides on striatal dopamine receptors (Zahniser N. R. and Molinoff P. B.) **275,** 453
Use of ADTN to define specific ^{3}H-spiperone binding to receptors in brain. *matters arising*. (Quik M., Iversen L. L., Larder A. and Mackay A. V. P.) **274,** 513
Dopamine receptor. LSD labels a novel dopamine receptor in molluscan nervous system (Drummond A. H., Bucher F. and Levitan I. B.) **272,** 368
Dopaminergic pathway. Increased spontaneous activity following substance P, infusion into A10 dopaminergic area (Stinus L., Kelley A. E. and Iversen S. D.) **276** 616
DRB. DRBinduced premature termination of late adenovirus transcription, Virus: Adenovirus (Fraser N. W., Sehgal P. B. and Darnell J. E.) **272,** 590
Drosophila. A gene complex controlling segmentation in *Drosophila*. *review article*. (Lewis E. B.) **276,** 565
Anterior and posterior compartments in the head *Drosophila* (Morata G. and Lawrence P. A.) **274,** 473
Chemical waves in *Drosophila*. *news and views*, (Slack J.) **271,** 403
Temperature induced seizure and frequency-dependent neuromuscular block in a *ts* mutant of *Drosophila* (Salkoff L. and Kelly L.) **273,** 156
Drosophila genetics at Szeged. *news and views*, (Ashburner M. and Lawrence P.) **275,** 481
High frequency recombination in centromeric and histone regions of *Drosophila* genomes (Grell R. F.) **272,** 78
Male mating experience and competitive courtship success in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Markow T. A., Quaid M. and Kerr S.) **276,** 821
Modification of heat resistance in *Drosophila* by selection (Morrison W. W. and Milkman R.) **273,** 49
Unintegrated ribosomal genes and their relation to position effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Zuchowski-Berg C. I.) **271,** 60
Drosophila melanogaster. Ethanol tolerance and the *Adh* polymorphism in a natural population of *Drosophila melanogaster* (McKenzie J. A. and McKechnie S. W.) **272,** 75
Haploid cell cultures of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Debec A.) **274,** 255
Drosophila melanogaster. Male recombination is not induced in *Drosophila melanogaster* by extracts of strains with male recombination potential (Sved J. A., Murray D. C., Schaefer R. E. and Kidwell M. G.) **275,** 457
The number of genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Garcia-Bellido A. and Ripoll P.) **273,** 399
Drosophilid fly. Regularity versus irregularity in specific songs of closely-related drosophilid flies (Bennet-Clark H. C. and Leroy Y.) **271,** 442
Drought. How plants respond to stress. *news and views*, (Jones H. G.) **271,** 610
Drug research. Research with prisoners. *news*, (Yesley M. S., Mishkin B.) **271,** 197
US ban use of prisoners in drug research . *news*, **271,** 203
Drug resistance. An unusual interaction between the target of nalidixic acid and novobiocin (Chao L.) **271,** 385
Drug transport. Antileishmanial activity of antimonials entrapped in liposomes (New R. R. C., Chance M. L., Thomas S. G. and Peters W.) **272,** 55
Survival of sucrose-loaded erythrocytes in the circulation (Kinosita Jr K. and Tsong T. Y.) **272,** 258
Dryopithecine. Dryopithecines from the Miocene of Saudi Arabia (Andrews P., Hamilton W. R. and Whybrow P. J.) **274,** 249
Duncan K. HSE's scientific mediator. *news*, (Hay A.) **276,** 437
Dust tail. Propagating inhomogeneities in the dust tail of comet West 1975 (Koutchmy S. and Lamy P.) **273,** 522
β-**D-xyloside.** β-D-xylosides cause abnormalities of growth and development in chick embryos (Gibson K. D., Doller H. J. and Hoar R. M.) **273,** 151
Dye. Dyeing increases the friction of synthetic polymer yarns (Hepworth K., Hewa-Kapuge A., Munden D. L. and Speakman P. T.) **276,** 250
Dyke. A preferred orientation of intrusion of Precambrian dykes (Morris W. A. and Tanczyk E. I.) **275,** 120
Dynamic nuclear polarisation. Laser photo-CIDNP as a surface probe for proteins in solution (Kaptein R., Dijkstra K. and Nicolay K.) **274,** 293
Dynamics. The Dynamics of the Upper Ocean (Phillips O. M. *editor*) *book review by* Webb D.J. **272,** 194
The prevalence of chaos. *news and views*, (MacDonald N.) **271,** 305
The Dynamics of the Upper Ocean (Phillips O. M. *editor*) *book review by* Webb D.J. **272,** 194
Ear. Neurophysiological basis of directional hearing in amphibia (Pettigrew A., Chung S.-H. and Anson M.) **272,** 138
Very low calcium content of cochlear endolymph, an extracellular fluid (Bosher S. K. and Warren R. L.) **273,** 377
Early man. Early man reviewed. *news and views*, (Isaac G. L.) **273,** 588
Was war the origin of intelligence? *correspondence*. (Fremlin J. H.) **274,** 308
Earth. Large circles on the Earth's surface. *matters arising*.

(Isachsen Y. W.) **276,** 535
Large circles on the Earth's surface—Reply, *matters arising,* (Saul J. M.) **276,** 535
Limits to the expansion of Earth Moon Mars and Mercury and to changes in the gravitational constant (McElhinny M. W., Taylor S. R. and Stevenson D. J.) **271,** 316
Earth. Dynamic measurement of matter creation and Earth expansion (Wesson P.) **273,** 572
Earth: Expansion. Limits to the expansion of Earth Moon Mars and Mercury and to changes in the gravitational constant (McElhinny M. W., Taylor S. R. and Stevenson D. J.) **271,** 316
The end of the expanding Earth hypothesis?, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **271,** 301
Earth: Heat flow. Hydrothermal waters and heat flow, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **271,** 13
Earth quake. Earth quakes and fault Gouge *news and views,* (Smith P.J.) **276,** 760
Earth: radius. Limits to palaeogravity since the late Precambrian (Stewart A. D.) **271,** 153
Earth Science. Philosophy of ignorance (Duncan R. and *editor*) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **272,** 772
Earth: surface. Circular structures of large scale and great age on the Earth's surface (Saul J. M.) **271,** 345
Circular structures of large scale and great age on the Earth's surface *matters arising,* (Kellaway G. A. and Durrance E. M.) **273,** 75
Circular structures of large scale and great age on the Earth's surface—Reply, *matters arising,* (Saul J. M.) **273,** 75
Earth tilt. Earthquake precursors from Earth tilt observations corrected for rainfall (Gerard V. B.) **276,** 169
Earthquake. Deep seismic zone as an upper mantle reflector of body waves (Fukao Y., Kanjo K. and Nakamura I.) **272,** 606
Do aerosol anomalies precede earthquakes? (Tributsch H.) **276,** 606
Intraplate earthquakes, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **275,** 480
Quantification of earthquakes (Kanamori H.) **271,** 411
Tangshan 1976: a case history in earthquake prediction, *news and views,* (Lomnitz C. and Lomnitz L.) **271,** 109
Earthquake precursor. Changing He/Ar and N_2/Ar ratios of fault air may be earthquake precursors (Sugisaki R.) **275,** 209
Earthquake precursors from Earth tilt observations corrected for rainfall (Gerard V. B.) **276,** 169
Earthquake: Slow. Slow earthquakes and stress redistribution (Sacks I. S., Suyehiro S., Linde A. T. and Snoke J. A.) **275,** 599
Earthquakes. Mining triggers earthquakes, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **271,** 207
Ecdysone. Ecdysteroids:, *correspondence,* (Goodwin T. W., Horn D. H. S., Karlson P., Koolman J., Nakanishi K., Robbins W. E., Siddall J. B. and Takemoto T.) **272,** 122
Ecdysteroid. Ecdysteroids:, *correspondence,* (Goodwin T. W., Horn D. H. S., Karlson P., Koolman J., Nakanishi K., Robbins W. E., Siddall J. B. and Takemoto T.) **272,** 122
Ecdysterone. Ecdysterone switches off fluid secretion at pupation in insect Malpighian tubules (Ryerse J. S.) **271,** 745
Echinoderm. Echinoderm biology, *news and views,* (Nichols D.) **275,** 268
Echolocation. Bats avoid moving objects more successfully than stationary ones (Jen P. H.-S. and McCarthy J. K.) **275,** 743
Echos of the bat's cry, *news and views,* (Altman J. and Chung S.-H.) **276,** 755
Ecological community. Energy flow and the number of trophic levels in ecological communities, *matters arising,* (DeAngelis D. L., Gardner R. H., Mankin J. B., Post W. M. and Carney J. H.) **273,** 406
Stability and diversity of ecological communities (McNaughton S. J.) **274,** 251
Ecology. An explanation of ecological and developmental constants (Maiorana V. C.) **273,** 375
Biogeography and Ecology of Southern Africa (Werger M. J. A. *editor*) *book review by* Moore Peter D. **274,** 726
Browsers and their browse, *correspondence,* (Lewin R. A. and Enright J. T.) **276,** 10
Fenland ecology (Moore P. D.) *book review by* Godwin H. **275,** 675
Heritability of external morphology in Darwin's finches (Boag P. T. and Grant P. R.) **274,** 793
Nature's Economy (Worster D.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **272** 562
Origins of "ecology", *correspondence,* (Nebbia G.) **275,** 86
Primatology studies and methodology (Clutton-Brock T. H. *editor*) *book review by* Deag J. M. **271,** 786
Reconciling Man with the Environment (Ashby E.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **276,** 142
The Coastline (Barnes R. S. K. *editor*) *book review by* Mitchell R. **271,** 691
Evolutionary Ecology (Stonehouse B. and *editor*) *book review by* Diamond J. M. **271,** 485
Introducing Ecology (British Museum Natural History) Moore P. D. **276,** 303
Lichen Ecology (Seaward M. R. D. *editor*) *book review by* Ferry B. W. **274,** 297
Production Ecology of Ants and Termites (Brian M. V. *editor*) *book review by* Cherrett J. M. **273,** 80
Economic Botany. The Power of Plants (Lehane B.) *book review by* Stearn W. T. **274,** 297
Economics. Scientific Progress: A Philosophical Essay on the Economics of Research in Natural Science (Rescher N.) *book review by* Dainton F. S. **276,** 128
Economy. Alternatives to Growth (Meadows D. L. *editor*) *book review by* Ashby E. **273,** 475
High energy consumption or low economic growth? *correspondence,* (Brookes L. G.) **273,** 587
Ecosystem. Are deserts ecosystems? *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **275,** 691
Complexity and stability, *news and views,* (MacDonald N.) **276,** 117
Granivorous Birds in Ecosystems (Pinowski J. and *editor*) *book review by* Newton I. **273,** 81
Rats, pigs and men in New Guinea, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **275,** 590
Ectopic fibre. Axons from eyes grafted in *Xenopus* can grow into the spinal cord and reach the optic tectum (Giorgi P. P. and Van der Loos H.) **275,** 746
Education. China encourages school science, *news,* **273,** 183
Soviet schools tied closer to technology, *news,* **271,** 702
China studies education in foreign countries, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **274,** 525
Higher education confronts the 1990s, *leading article,* **272,** 1
Eel. The Eel Biology and Management of Anguillid Eels (Tesch F. W.) *book review by* Pantelouris E. M. **271,** 487
Egg. Direct measurement of intracellular *p*H during metabolic derepression of the sea urchin egg (Shen S. S. and Steinhardt R. A.) **272,** 253
Mechanism of action of NH_4Cl and other weak bases in the activation of sea urchin eggs (Winkler M. M. and Grainger J. L.) **273,** 536
Einstein A. 1.5 million to erect statue of Einstein: *news,* **276,** 205
Electric field. Electric fields in the ionosphere produced by polar field-aligned currents (Maekawa K. and Maeda H.) **273,** 649
Transmission of polar electric fields to the Equator (Kikuchi T., Araki T., Maeda H. and Maekawa K.) **273,** 650
Electrical conduction. Electrical conduction in discontinuous metal films, *news and views,* (Hill R. M.) **271,** 612
Electrical spread. A surprising property of electrical spread in the network of rods in the turtle's retina (Detwiler P. B., Hodgkin A. L. and McNaughton P. A.) **274,** 562
Electrochemistry. Transient Techniques in Electrochemistry (Macdonald D. D.) *book review by* Hampson N. A. **273,** 691
Electrochemistry of Biological Molecules (Dryhurst G.) *book review by* Palecek E. **271,** 590
Electrokinesis. Electromechanical properties of articular cartilage during compression and stress relaxation (Grodzinsky A. J., Lipshitz H. and Glimcher M. H.) **275,** 448
Electrolyte. Tetrahedral hydration of ions in solution (Michaelian K. H. and Moskovits M.) **273,** 135
Electrolyte Battery. Blocking defects of β''-alumina observed by high resolution electron microscopy (Bovin J.-O.) **273,** 136
Electromagnetic radiation. Nuclear resonance & synchroton radiation, *news and views,* (Marr G. V.) **275,** 178
Electromagnetism. Electromagnetic Vibrations, Waves, and Radiation (Bckefi G. and *editor*) *book review by* Grant I. S. **272,** 107
New texts in electromagnetism Betts D. S. **272,** 106
Can electromagnetism account for extra-sensory phenomena? (Balanovski E. and Taylor J. G.) **276,** 64
Electron. Excess electrons in ice (Verberne J. B., Loman H., Warman J. M., de Haas M. P., Hummel A. and Prinsen L.) **272,** 343
Structures and Approximations for Electrons (Cook D. B.) *book review by* Richards G. **273,** 478
Electron cooling. Electron cooling and its applications in elementary particle physics, *review article,* (Dikansky N. S., Meshkov I. N. and Skrinsky A. N.) **276,** 763
Electron microscopy. Computed crystal structure images for high resolution electron microscopy (O'Keefe M. A., Buseck P. R. and Iijima S.) **274,** 322
Dislocations at atomic scale (Bourret A. and Desseaux J.) **272,** 151
Freeze-fracture view of membrane fusion, *news and views,* (Shotton D.) **272,** 16
Electron Spin Resonance. Theoretical Foundations of Electron Spin Resonance (Harriman J.) *book review by* Atkins P. W. **274,** 97
Electron transport. Photosensitised electron transport across phospholid vesicle walls (Ford W. E., Otvos J. W. and Calvin M.) **274,** 507
Electronics. A new amorphous silicon-based alloy for electronic applications (Ovshinsky S. R. and Madan A.) **276,** 482
Electrophonesis. Genetic variants in 2-D, *news and views,* (Edwards Y. and Swallow D.) **272,** 309
Electrophoresis. Methyl mercury and safety, *correspondence,* (Cummins J. E. and Nesbitt B. E.) **273,** 96
Electrostatic precipitation. Collection of atomic mercury by electrostatic precipitations (Newman O. M. G. and Palmer D. J.) **275,** 526
Element: Superheavy. Search for superheavies, *news,* (Jackson D. F.) **272,** 672
Elementary particle. A new generation of elementary particles, *news and views,* (Close F. E.) **271,** 406
Ellison W. *obituary* (Ellison W.) **274,** 729
Elysia viridis. Inorganic polyphosphate involved in the symbiosis between chloroplasts of alga *Codium fragile* and mollusc *Elysia viridis* (Cobb A. H.) **272,** 554
Light-regulated body ion balance in marine slug *Elysia viridis* (Montagu) (Deutch B.) **274,** 159
Embryo. Normal and experimental variations in proportions of skeleton of chick embryo wing (Summerbell D.) **274,** 472
Embryogenesis. Embryonic and regenerating patterns, *news and views,* (Cooke J.) **271,** 705
Induction of monozygotic twinning in the mouse (Kaufman M. H. and O'Shea K. S.) **276,** 707
Concepts in Mammalian Embryogenesis (Sherman M. I. *editor*) *book review by* Snow M. H. L. **273,** 79
Employment. Hiring and firing gets more complex, *leading article,* **273,** 695
No end in sight to jobs gloom, *leading article,* **276,** 743
UK researchers claim rights over short-term contracts, *news,* **276,** 745
Endocrinology. The Year in Endocrinology, 1977 (Ingbar S. H. *editor*) *book review by* Pearse A. G. E. **274,** 625
Endonuclease. Restriction endonucleases: a new role *in vivo*? *news and views,* (Roberts R. J.) **271,** 502
Endorphin. Morphine and β-endorphin inhibit release of noradrenaline from cerebral cortex but not of dopamine from rat striatum (Arbilla S. and Langer S. Z.) **271,** 559
Morphine and βendorphin influence the secretion of the endocrine pancreas (Ipp E., Dobbs R. and Unger R. H.) **276,** 190
Endorphin system. Evidence for two separate opiate peptide neuronal systems (Watson S. J., Akil H., Richard C. W. III and Barchas J. D.) **275,** 226
Endothelium. Mechanism of non-adhesiveness of endothelial and epithelial surfaces (Vasiliev J. M. and Gelfand I. M.) **274,** 710
Endothermy. Discrepancies in claims for endothermy in therapsids and dinosaurs, *news and views,* (Reid R. E. H.) **276,** 757
Endplate currents. Effects of $[Ca^{2+}]$ and $[Mg^{2+}]$ on the decay of miniature endplate currents (Cohen I. and Van der Kloot W.) **271,** 77
Energy. A third world energy view, *correspondence,* (Melamed M. D.) **271,** 7
Climate and energy, *news and views,* (Henderson-Sellers A.) **273,** 592
Fuel from magma, *news and views,* (Cahn, R. W.) **273,** 268
Geologists warn of uranium shortage, *news,* **274,** 524
Hazards of non-nuclear energy, *news,* **272,** 487
High energy consumption or low economic growth? *correspondence,* (Brookes L. G.) **273,** 587
Tory attacks energy gap forecasting—and the fast breeder, *news,* **271,** 105
UNEP scheme to bring power to Pakistan's villages, *news,* **272** 571
What substitutes for oil? *news,* (Spurgeon D.) **273,** 702
Energy and the Atmosphere (Campbell I. M.) *book review by* Houghton J. T. **274,** 193
European energy demand slows up, *news,* **272,** 571
Soft energy paths, *correspondence,* (Lovins A. B.) **271,** 107
The Concept of Energy (Hoffman E. J.) *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **275,** 258
Energy alternative. Earth, Water, Wind and Sun: Our Energy alternatives (Halacy D. S. Jr) *book review by* Patterson W. **275,** 465
Energy: Alternative. New parliamentary group for alternative energy, *news,* **276,** 434
Energy crisis. Nuclear power and the Energy crisis: Politics of the Atomic Industry (Burn D.) *book review by* Rotherham L. **276,** 143
Energy demand. West German model predicts low growth in energy demand, *news,* (Schuuring C.) **272,** 393
Energy forecast. UK energy forecast: Sussex study sheds doubt on official figures, *news,* **272,** 485
Energy intake. No paradox in the control of energy intake, *matters arising,* (Booth D. A. and Toates F. M.) **275,** 345
No paradox in the control of energy intake,—Reply, *matters arising,* (Rothwell N. J. and Stock M. J.) **275,** 345
A paradox in the control of energy intake in the rat (Rothwell N. J. and Stock M. J.) **273,** 146
Energy: Nuclear. Nuclear power jubilee (Pocock R. F.) *book review by* Burn D. **272,** 782
US embargoes nuclear fuel exports to Europe, *news,* **272,** 746
Energy policy. Carter juggles with fast breeder and natural gas, *news,* (Douglas J.) **275,** 2
Coping with energy's nasty surprises, *leading article,* **271,** 695
Energy how to decide (Pearce D., Edwards L. and Bueret G.) **272,** 115
Energy policy (Cook P. L. and) *book review by* Patterson W. **272,** 783
Sweden's sunny future, *news,* (Barnaby W.) **273,** 584
Working out a UK energy policy, *news,* (Hooley F.) **272,** 744
Energy: Renewable. Little renewable energy until next century, *news,* **272,** 661
Energy research. Lack of basic energy research criticised, *news,* **274,** 105
No soft options in Carter's energy research policy, *news,* **271,** 495
Energy: Solar. Solar energy: bonanza or bunfight? *news,* **273,** 2
Energy source. Nitric acid cycle process for extracting thermal energy from low-level heat sources (Wakao N. and Nojo K.) **273,** 25
Promoting renewable energy sources, *correspondence,* (Shaw T. L.) **272,** 396
Renewable energy sources and storage (Leicester R. J., Newman V. G. and Wright J. K.) **272,** 518
Renewable energy sources and storage, *matters arising,* (Diesendorf M. and Westcott M.) **275,** 254
Wave power boosted in UK energy hand out, *news,* **273,** 485
Energy sources. Renewable energy sources and storage, *matters arising,* (Leicester R. J., Newman V. G. and Wright J. K.) **275,** 254
Energy storage. A possible practical application of heavy quark physics (Freund P. G. O. and Hill C. T.) **276,** 250
Renewable energy sources and storage (Leicester R. J., Newman V. G. and Wright J. K.) **272,** 518
Renewable energy sources and storage, *matters arising,* (Diesendorf M. and Westcott M.) **275,** 254
Short-term storage and wind power availability (Anderson M. B., Newton K., Ryle M. and Scott P. F.) **275,** 432
Energy: Thermal. Nitric acid cycle process for extracting thermal energy from low-level heat sources (Wakao N. and Nojo K.) **273,** 25
Energy: Tidal. Tidal power schemes in Korea (Gray F. and Wilson E. M.) **271,** 704
Energy transfer. Vibrational and Rotational Relaxation in Gases (Lambert J. D.) *book review by* Smith I. W. M. **272** 474
Energy: Wave. Enthusiasm for UK wave power survives high costs, *news,* **276,** 433
Energy: Wind. Short-term storage and wind power availability (Anderson M. B., Newton K., Ryle M. and Scott P. F.) **275,** 432
Engineering. Call for engineers, *correspondence,* (Finniston M.) **272,** 490
Enkephalin. Effects of the synthetic enkephalin analogue FK 33-824 in man (Graffenried B. von Pozo E. del, Roubicek J., Krebs E., Pöldinger W., Burmeister P. and Kerp L.) **272,** 729
Evidence for a long Leu-enkephalin striopallidal pathway in rat brain (Cuello A. C. and Paxinos G.) **271,** 178
In vitro release of Leu- and Met-enkephalin from the corpus striatum (Henderson G., Hughes J. and Kosterlitz H. W.) **271,** 677
Localisation and characterisation of aminopeptidases in the CNS and the hydrolysis of enkephalin (Shaw S. G. and Cook W. F.) **274,** 816
Release of enkephalin from rat globus pallidus *in vitro* (Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D., Bloom F. E., Vargo T. and Guillemin R.) **271,** 679
Enkephalin degradation. High-affinity enkephalin-degrading peptidase in brain is increased after morphine (Malfroy B., Swerts J. P., Guyon A., Roques B. P. and Schwartz J. C.) **276,** 523
Enkephalin system. Evidence for two separate opiate peptide neuronal systems (Watson S. J., Akil H., Richard C. W. III and Barchas J. D.) **275,** 226
Entomology. Insect Molecular biology on Crete, *news and views,* (Gehring W. J.) **275,** 364
Insect/host plant relationships, *news and views,* **274,** 118
Entropy. Object reconstruction from intensity data, *matters arising,* (Fiddy M. A. and Greenaway A. H.) **276,** 421
Quiescent cosmology (Barrow J. D.) **272,** 211
Environment. Heaven and Hell (Mellanby K.) **272,** 9
Inflation forces new tactics on US environmentalists, *news,* **276,** 747
Postponing doomsday, *news,* (Mellanby K.) **271,** 106
Reconciling Man with the Environment (Ashby E.) *book re-*

view by Mellanby K. **276,** 142
Environment. A Dictionary of the Environment (Allaby M.) *book review by* Clarke R. **272,** 291
Environmental change. Low sea levels, droughts and mammalian extinctions (Mörner N. A.) **271,** 738
Environmental fluctuation. Diversity in constant and fluctuating environments (Eddison J. C. and Ollason J. G.) **275,** 309
Environmental hazard. The Environment as Hazard (Burton I.) *book review by* Smith P. J. **276,** 102
Environmental pollution. Pollutants and High Risk Groups (Calabrese E. J.) *book review by* Magos L. **276,** 99
Enzyme. Reabsorption of digestive enzymes: playing with poison, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **271,** 111
What's special about enzymes?, *news and views*, (Roberts G. C. K.) **271,** 409
Enzyme Structure and Mechanism (Fersht A. R., *editor*) *book review by* Orsi B. A. **272,** 99
Enzyme activation. Interferon action may be mediated by activation of a nuclease by pppA2'p5'A2'p5'A (Baglioni C., Minks M. A. and Maroney P. A.) **273,** 684
Enzyme activity. Evidence for dominant mutations reducing HGPRT activity (Kadouri A., Kunce J. J. and Lark K. G.) **274,** 256
Enzyme carrier. Enzyme replacement using liposome carriers in feline G_{M1} gangliosidosis fibroblasts (Reynolds G. D., Baker H. J. and Reynolds R. H.) **275,** 754
Enzyme defect. Enzyme defects and immune dysfunction, *news and views*, (Rosen F. S.) **276,** 559
Enzyme inactivation. Aldolase-catalysed inactivation of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Patthy L. and Vas M.) **276,** 94
Enzyme Kinetics. Steady-State Enzyme Kinetics (Ainsworth S., *editor*) *book review by* Tipton K. F. **272,** 99
Enzyme locus. Relationship between heterozygosityfor enzyme loci and variation of morphological characters in natural populations (Mitton J. B.) **273,** 661
Enzyme: Lysosomal. Lysosomal and mitochrondrial heat labile enzymes in ageing human fibroblasts (Houben A. and Remacle J.) **275,** 59
Enzyme: Mitochondrial. Lysosomal and mitochrondrial heat labile enzymes in ageing human fibroblasts (Houben A. and Remacle J.) **275,** 59
Enzyme polymorphism. Study of the charge-state model for electrophoretic variation using isoelectric focusing of esterase-5 from *Drosophila pseudoobscura* (Ramshaw J. A. M. and Eanes W. F.) **275,** 68
Enzyme reaction. Calcium control of enzyme reactions, *news and views*, (Geisow M. J.) **276,** 211
Chemistry and Control of Enzyme Reactions (Scrimgeour K. G.) *book review by* Perham R. **273,** 252
Enzymic reaction. Transition States of Biochemical Processes (Gandour R. D. and *editor*) *book review by* Lowe G. **276,** 542
Eosinophil chemotactic factor. Eosinophil chemotactic factor release from neutrophils by *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae (Czarnetzki B. M.) **271,** 553
Epidermal growth factor. Cellular localisation of human urogastrone epidermal growth factor (Elder J. B., Williams G., Lacey E. and Gregory H.) **271,** 466
Epidermal growth factor. Decreased binding of epidermal growth factor to BALB/c 3T3 mutant cells defective in glycoprotein synthesis (Pratt R. M. and Pastan I.) **272,** 68
Epidermal growth factor, like phorbol esters, plasminogen activator in HeLa cells (Lee L.-S. and Weinstein I. B.) **274,** 696
Epidermal growth factor stimulates phosphorylation in membrane preparations *in vitro* (Carpenter G., King L. Jr and Cohen S.) **276,** 409
Epididymide. Microscopic epididymides in testicular feminisation (Blecher S. R.) **275,** 748
Epilepsy. Ecto-ATPase deficiency in glia of seizure-prone mice (Trams E. G. and Lauter C. J.) **271,** 270
The cellular mode of action of the anti-epileptic drug 5, 5-diphenylhydantoin (Perry J. G., McKinney L. and De Weer P.) **272,** 271
Episome. DNA Insertion Elements, Plasmids and Episomes (Bukhari A. I., *editor*) *book review by* Hayes W. **273,** 171
Epithelioid lung cell. Excisability and persistence of benzo(*a*)pyrene DNA adducts in epithelioid human lung cells (Feldman G., Remsen J., Shinohara K. and Cerutti P.) **274,** 796
Epithelium. Mechanism of non-adhesiveness of endothelial and epithelial surfaces (Vasiliev J. M. and Gelfand I. M.) **274,** 710
Epoxy resin. Mutagenic action of aromatic epoxy resins (Andersen M., Kiel P., Larsen H. and Maxild J.) **276,** 391
Epsilon Aur. IUE observations of the eclipsing binary Epsilon Aurigae (Hack M. and Selvelli P. L.) **276,** 376
Equatorial electrojet. Equivalent circuit analysis of neutral wind effects on equatorial electrojet (Reddy C. A. and Devasia C. V.) **273,** 195
Erbium. Dual action of erbium on transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular synapse (Metral S., Bonneton C., Hort-Legrand C. and Reynes J.) **271,** 773
Erosion: Cosmic ray. Low energy cosmic ray erosion of ice grains in interplanetary and interstellar media (Lanzerotti L. J., Brown W. L., Poate J. M. and Augustyniak W. M.) **272,** 431
Erratum **276,** 638. Model of the fine-grain component of martian soil based on Viking lander data (Toulmin P. III, Baird A. K., Clark B. C., Keil K., Rose H. J. Jr, Christian R. P., Evans P. H. and Kelliher W. C.) **271,** 335
Erratum **276,** 638. Model of the fine-grain component of martian soil based on Viking lander data (Nussinov M. D., Chernyak Y. B. and Ettinger J. L.) **274,** 859
Erythrocyte. Effects of fusogenic agent on membrane structure of erythrocyte ghosts and the mechanism of membrane fusion (Cullis P. R. and Hope M. J.) **271,** 672
Enhanced agglutination of all the erythrocytes when only half are trypsinised (Gordon J. A. and Kuettner C. A.) **272,** 636
Survival of sucrose-loaded erythrocytes in the circulation (Kinosita Jr K. and Tsong T. Y.) **272,** 258
Erythroid burst. Erythroid bursts produced by Friend leukaemia virus *in* (Hankins W. D., Kost T. A., Koury M. J. and Krantz S. B.) **276,** 506
Erythropoietin. Potentiation of human erythropoiesis *in vitro* by thyroid hormone (Dainiak N., Hoffman R., Maffei L. A. and Forget B. G.) **272,** 260
Escherichia coli. A ρ-dependent termination site in the gene coding for tyrosine tRNA su3 of *Escherichia coli* (Küpper H., Sekiya T., Rosenberg M., Egan J. and Landy A.) **272,** 423
Inability of debilitated *Escherichia coli* χ1776 to colonise germ-free rodents (Wells C. L., Johnson W. J., Kan C. M. and Balish E.) **274,** 397
Pathogenicity of conventional and debilitated *Escherichia coli* K12 (Levy S. B., Sullivan N. and Gorbach S. L.) **274,** 395
Polyamine deficiency reduces the rate of DNA replication fork movement in *Escherichia coli* (Geiger L. E. and Morris D. R.) **272,** 730
Role of cyclic GMP in the action of heat-stable enterotoxin of *Escherichia coli*, (Hughes J. M., Murad F., Chang B. and Guerrant R. L.) **271,** 755
Escherichia coli χ. Bile salt sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* χ 1776 (Hunter J. R., Ellwood D. C., Atkinson A. and Greenaway P. J.) **275,** 70
Escherichia coli. *Escherichia coli* resistance to β-lactam antibiotics through a decrease in the affinity of a target for lethality (Spratt B. G.) **274,** 713
Estuary. Behaviour and speciation of dissolved selenium in estuarine waters (Measures C. I. and Burton J. D.) **273,** 293
Very low salinity regions of estuaries: important sites for chemical and biological reactions (Morris A. W., Mantoura R. F. C., Bale A. J. and Howland R. J. M.) **274,** 678
Eternity. Eternity is unstable (Barrow J. D. and Tipler F. J.) **276,** 453
Ethanol. Ethanol-induced tolerance to heat and to adriamycin (Li G. C. and Hahn G. M.) **274,** 699
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone reversal of ethanol-induced decreases in cerebellar cGMP (Mailman R. B., Frye G. D., Mueller R. A. and Breese G. R.) **272,** 832
Ethanol tolerance and the *Adh* polymorphism in a natural population of *Drosophila melanogaster* (McKenzie J. A. and McKechnie S. W.) **272,** 75
Ethanol tolerance. Arginine vasopressin maintains ethanol tolerance (Hoffman P. L., Ritzmann R. F., Walter R. and Tabakoff B.) **276,** 614
Ethanol withdrawal. Alterations in β-adrenergic receptor binding during ethanol withdrawal (Banerjee S. P., Sharma V. K. and Khanna J. M.) **276,** 407
Ether: Crown. Crown ether intercalations with phyllosilicate (Ruiz-Hitzky E. and Casal B.) **276,** 596
Ethics. Can ethics be taught? *leading article*, **273,** 579
Rogers proposes commission on research ethics, *news*, **274,** 523
Conference ethics *correspondence*, (Lang S. B. and Havlin S.) **274,** 110
Ethidium. Mutagen-oligonucleotide complexes with a bulged base as models for frameshift mutation (Che-Lee C. H. and Tinoco I. Jr) **274,** 609
Ethiopia. Newly discovered fossil hominid skull from the Afar depression Ethiopia (Conroy G. C., Jolly C. J., Cramer D. and Kalb J. E.) **276,** 67
Europe. ESA names European candidates for first Spacelab mission, *news*, **271,** 4
European energy demand slows up, *news*, **272,** 571
Europe's nuclear circus, *news*, (Kelly P.) **271,** 398
Where should LEP be built? *news*, **275,** 469
European Economic Community. Science in the EEC still a problem, *leading article*, **271,** 291
European Molecular Biology Laboratory. European Molecular Biology Laboratory, *news*, **273,** 182
European Physical Society. Sicily's scientific evangelist, *news*, **275,** 171
European science foundation. ESF warns of dangers of shortfall in posts for young scientists, *news*, **276,** 201
European Space Agency. Ariane heads south, *news*, (Schurring C.) **273,** 698
Astronomy in the 1980s, *news*, **275,** 362
Can ESA members afford to fly on Spacelab? (Ridpath I.) **274,** 106
Europe should invest more in space science, *leading article*, **275,** 355
Four steps to get a project off the ground, *news*, **275,** 359
Science in the Solar System, *news*, **275,** 363
Scientists press ESA to restore budget to 1971 levels, *news*, **275,** 356
The cost: where the money comes from, where it goes *news*, **275,** 359
What the critics say, *news*, **275,** 356
Who makes the decisions? *news*, **275,** 359
Evolution. A diagram of evolution, *review article*, (Darlington C. D.) **276,** 447
A winged élite in a subcortical beetle as a model for a prototermite (Taylor V. A.) **276,** 73
Cosmochemistry and evolution, *news and views*, (Olavesen A. B. and Wickramasinghe N. C.) **275,** 694
Did emerging continents trigger metazoan evolution? (Knoll A. H.) **276,** 701
Endopolyploidy and Polyteny in Differentiation and Evolution (Nagl W.) *book review by* Jones K. W. **276,** 539
Ever Since Darwin: Reflections in Natural History (Gould S. J.) *book review by* Dawkins R. **276,** 121
Evolution of human intelligence (Sagan C.) *book review by* Mackintosh N. J. **272,** 768
Evolutionary conservation of gene linkage, *news and views*, (Ford E. H. R.) **274,** 112
Evolutionary Ecology (Stonehouse B. and *editor*) *book review by* Diamond J. M. **271,** 485
Immunity in Evolution (Marchalonis J. J.) *book review by* Cohen N. **271,** 689
Marsupial trophoblast and mammalian evolution, *matters arising*, (Taylor J. M. and Padykula H. A.) **271,** 588
Oxygen in the Palaeoaquatic environment (Henderson-Sellers B. and Henderson-Sellers A.) **272,** 439
Plasmid-determined tetracycline resistance involves new transport systems for tetracycline (Levy S. B. and McMurry L.) **276,** 90
Recovery, behaviour and evolutionary implications of live Monoplacophora (Lowenstam H. A.) **273,** 231
Structural evidence for gene duplication in the evolution of the acid proteases (Tang J. James M. N. G. Hse I. N. Jenkins J. A. and Blundell T. L.) **271,** 618
Structure of pyruvate kinase and similarities with other enzymes: possible implications for protein taxonomy and evolution (Levine M., Muirhead H., Stammers D. K. and Stuart D. I.) **271,** 626
Evolution and the Genetics of Populations (Wright S.) *book review by* Crow J. F. **272,** 561
Evolution and the Genetics of Populations (Wright S.) *book review by* Robertson A. **275,** 569
Evolution of homeothermy in mammals (Crompton A. W., Taylor C. R. and Jagger J. A.) **272,** 333
Evolution of Sex (Smith J. M.) *book review by* Robertson A. **276,** 123
Organismic Evolution (Grant V.) *book review by* Creed E. R. **272,** 289
Origin and Early Evolution of Animals (Hanson E. D.) *book review by* Barrington E. J. W. **272,** 473
Patterns of Evolution as Illustrated by the Fossil Record (Hallam A. *editor*) *book review by* Simpson G. G. **273;** 77
Evolution: Crustal. Andesitic volcanism and crustal evolution (Eichelberger J. C.) **275,** 21
Evolution Gene: Overlapping. Evolution of overlapping genes (Miyata T. and Yasunaga T.) **272,** 532
Excretory system. Ecdysterone switches off fluid secretion at pupation in insect Malpighian tubules (Ryerse J. S.) **271,** 745
Exocytosis. Calcium-dependent exocytosis in bovine adrenal medullary cells with leaky plasma membranes (Baker P. F. and Knight D. E.) **276,** 620
Calcium-dependent protein phosphorylation during secretion by exocytosis in the mast cell (Sieghart W., Theoharides T. C., Alper S. L., Douglas W. W. and Greengard P.) **275,** 329
Exotoxin. Action of *Corynebacterium ovis* exotoxin on endothelial cells of blood vessels (Carne H. R. and Onon E. O.) **271,** 246
Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Sex difference in Lewis rats in the incidence of recurrent experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Keith A. B.) **272,** 824
Experimental allergic neuritis serum. Transfer of demyelination by intraneural injection of experimental allergic neuritis serum (Saida T., Saida K., Silberberg D. H. and Brown M. J.) **272,** 639
Experimental animal. Alternatives to Animal Experiments (Smyth D. H.) *book review by* Paine A. J. **274,** 298
Experimental psychology. Difficulties in auditory organisation as a possible cause of reading backwardness (Bradley L. and Bryant P. E.) **271,** 746
Exsolution. Exsolution in almandine-pyrope-grossular garnet (Cressey G.) **271,** 533
Extensional flow. The extensional flow capillary as a new method for extensional viscosity measurement (Everage A. E. Jr and Ballman R. L.) **273,** 213
Extensional viscosity. The extensional flow capillary as a new method for extensional viscosity measurement (Everage A. E. Jr and Ballman R. L.) **273,** 213
Extinction. Low sea levels, droughts and mammalian extinctions (Mörner N. A.) **271,** 738
Low sea levels, droughts and mammalian extinctions (Mörner N. A.) **271,** 738
Meaning not sentiment, *correspondence*, (Groot M. De) **272,** 750
The Shadow of Extinction (Mallinson J.) *book review by* Southern H. N. **273,** 690
Extragalactic object. The IUE observations of extragalactic objects (Boksenberg A., Snijders M. A. J., Wilson R., Benvenuti P., Clavell J., Macchetto F., Penston M., Boggess A., Gull T. R., Gondhalekar P., Lane A. L., Turnrose B., Wu C. C., Burton W. M., Smith A., Bertola F., Capaccioli M., Elvius A. M., Fosbury R., Tarenghi M., Ulrich M. H., Hackney R. L., Jordan C., Perola C. G., Roeder R. C. and Schmidt M.) **275,** 404
Extrasense. Information transmission in remote viewing experiments (Marks D. and Kamman R.) **274,** 680
Extra-sensory phenomena. Can electromagnetism account for extra-sensory phenomena? (Balanovski E. and Taylor J. G.) **276,** 64
'extreme-pressure' additive. Relative merits of 'extreme-pressure' additives, *matters arising*, (Schnurmann R. and Porter T. M. C.) **275,** 462
Relative merits of 'extreme-pressure' additives—Reply, *matters arising*, (Silver H. B. and Mould R. W.) **275,** 463
Eye. α-Crystallin polypeptides as markers of lens cell differentiation (Vermorken A. J. M. and Bloemendal H.) **271,** 779
Lid closure and refractive error in macaque monkeys (von Noorden G. K. and Crawford M. L. J.) **272,** 53
Movements of the Eyes (Carpenter R. H. S.) *book review by* Donaldson I. M. L. **274,** 516
The deep fovea as a focus indicator (Harkness L. and Bennet-Clark H. C.) **272,** 814
Development of eye alignment in cats (Olson C. R. and Freeman R. D.) **271,** 446
The Miracle of VisionThe Workings and Wonders of the Human Eye (Freese A. S.) *book review by* Ball G. **272,** 290
Eye: Falconiform. Telephoto lens system of falconiform eyes (Snyder A. W. and Miller W. H.) **275,** 127
Eye movement. Egocentric orientation is influenced by trained voluntary cyclorotary eye movements (Balliet R. and Nakayama K.) **275,** 214
The Brain and Regulation of Eye movement (Shakhnovich A. R.) *book review by* Whitteridge D. **276,** 741
Eye movement: Saccadic. Saccadic eye movements and visual stability (Lennie P. and Sidwell A.) **275,** 766
Eyles V. *obituary* (Eyles V.) **274,** 101
Fairall 9. Is Fairall 9 an X-ray Seyfert galaxy? (Ricker G. R.) **271,** 334
Fallout. Global fallout of curium (Holm E. and Persson B. R. R.) **273,** 289
Farming. Farming lobby, *news*, (Mellanby K.) **275,** 7
Fast breeder reactor. House stands firm on Clinch River fast breeder reactor, *news*, **274,** 201
Select Committee recommends itself for fast breeder inquiry, *news*, (Scott P.) **274,** 524
West Germany spends more on coal research than on fast breeder research, *news*, (Gries W.) **273,** 6
Fasting. Ventromedial hypothalamus modulates fat mobilisation during fasting (Bray G. A. and Nishizawa Y.) **274,** 900
Fat. Masai and heart disease, *correspondence*, (Robinson D.) **274,** 528
Fatigue. Muscular fatigue investigated by phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance (Dawson M. J., Gadian D. G. and Wilkie D. R.) **274,** 861
Fault Gouge. Earth quakes and fault Gouge *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **276,** 760
Faulting. Creep rupture at depth in a cold ice sheet (Colbeck S. C., St Lawrence W. and Gow A. J.) **275,** 733
Fc receptor. Antibody to nuclear ribonucleoprotein penetrates live human mononuclear cells through Fc receptors (Alarcon-Segovia D., Ruiz-Arguelles A. and Fishbein E.) **271,** 67
Loss of Fc receptors for IgG from human T lymphocytes exposed to IgG immune complexes (Moretta L., Mingari M. C. and Romanzi C. A.) **272,** 618
Feeding. Inhibition of oesophageal peristalsis in the lobster after chemical stimulation (Robertson R. M. and Laverack M. S.)

271 239
On feeding on more than one trophic level (Pimm S. L. and Lawton J. H.) 275, 542
Fenland. Fenland ecology (Moore P. D.) *book review by* Godwin H. 275, 675
Fermentation. Efficiency of protein production from yeast grown in liquor derived from anaerobically fermented tropical pasture (Henry D. P., Greenfield P. F., Ouano E. A., Thomson R. H., Fleming G. and Minson D. J.) 274, 619
Fermilab. Fermilab director resigns over funding, *news*, 271, 601
Fermilab's director threatens resignation, *news*, 271, 199
Fermilab looks to the future, *news*, 276, 659
New Fermilab director: *news*, 276, 9
Ferric chloride. Formation of films in hydrolysing ferric chloride solutions (Armitage T. M. and Posner A. M.) 272, 435
Ferroelectricity. Principles and Applications of Ferroelectrics and Related Materials (Lines M. E. and *editor*) *book review by* Cochran W. 272, 194
Ferromagnet: Liquid. A liquid permanent magnet confirmed, *news and views*, (McClintock P. V. E.) 272, 671
Ferromagnetism. Magnetic storm, *news and views*, (Pendry J.) 272, 125
Fertilisation. Asynchronous sexual development determines the breeding system in field beans (Paul C., Gates P., Harris N. and Boulter D.) 275, 54
Direct measurement of intracellular *p*H during metabolic derepression of the sea urchin egg (Shen S. S. and Steinhardt R. A.) 272, 253
Lateral diffusion in plasma membrane of mouse egg is restricted after fertilisation (Johnson M. and Edidin M.) 272, 448
Mechanism of action of NH_4Cl and other weak bases in the activation of sea urchin eggs (Winkler M. M. and Grainger J. L.) 273, 536
Membrane noise and conductance increase during single spermatozoon-egg interactions (Dale B., De Felice L. J. and Taglietti V.) 275, 217
Reproductive technology: whose baby? *leading article*, 274, 409
Fertility. Human reproduction reconsidered, *news and views*, (May R. M.) 272, 491
Fibre: Sensory. Spike frequency adaptation in amphibian sensory fibres is probably due to slow K channels (Krylov B. V. and Makovsky V. S.) 275, 549
Fibrinogen. A two-step fibrinogen-fibrin transition in blood coagulation (Blombäck B., Hessel B., Hogg D. and Therkildsen L.) 275, 501
Fibrinolysis. Molecular mechanisms of physiological fibrinolysis (Wiman B. and Collen D.) 272, 549
Fibroadenoma. Differences in secretion of the proteinase cathepsin B at the invading edges of human breast carcinomas and fibroadenomas (Poole A. R., Tiltman K. J., Recklies A. D. and Stoker T. A. M.) 273, 545
Fibroblast. Enzyme replacement using liposome carriers in feline G_{M1} gangliosidosis fibroblasts (Reynolds G. D., Baker H. J. and Reynolds R. H.) 275, 754
Enzyme replacement using liposome carriers in feline G_{M1} gangliosidosis fibroblasts (Reynolds G. D., Baker H. J. and Reynolds R. H.) 275, 754
Fibroblast-conditioned medium contains cell surface proteins required for cell attachment and spreading (Millis A. J. T. and Hoyle M.) 271, 668
Fibroblasts degrade newly synthesised collagen within the cell before secretion (Bienkowski R. S., Baum B. J. and Crystal R. G.) 276, 413
Lysosomal and mitochrondrial heat labile enzymes in ageing human fibroblasts (Houben A. and Remacle J.) 275, 59
Fibroblast surface protein. Fibroblast surface protein, *news and views*, (Hughes R. C.) 271, 708
Fibronectin. Fibronectin-plasma membrane interactions in the adhesion and spreading of hamster fibroblasts (Pena S. D. J. and Hughes R. C.) 276, 80
Fibronectins—adhesive glycoproteins of cell surface and blood, *review article*, (Yamada K. M. and Olden K.) 275, 179
Fibronectin. Appearance of fibronectin during differentiation of mouse teratocarcinoma *in vitro* (Wartiovaara J., Leivo I., Virtanen I., Vaheri A. and Graham C. F.) 272, 355
Fibronectin binds to *Staphylococcus aureus* (Kuusela P.) 276, 718
Fibrosarcoma. A human fibrosarcoma cell line producing multiplication stimulating activity (MSA)-related peptides (De Larco J. E. and Todaro G. J.) 272, 356
Field desorption. Principles of Field Ionization and Field Desorption Mass Spectroscopy (Beckey H. D.) *book review by* Maccoll A. 273, 410
Field ionisation. Principles of Field Ionization and Field Desorption Mass Spectroscopy (Beckey H. D.) *book review by* Maccoll A. 273, 410
Filariasis. Current problems in the control of mosquitoes, *review article*, (Buswine J. R.) 273, 604
Film. Formation of films in hydrolysing ferric chloride solutions (Armitage T. M. and Posner A. M.) 272, 435
Film: Anodic. Nucleation and growth of porous anodic films on aluminium (Thompson G. E., Furneaux R. C., Wood G. C., Richardson J. A. and Goode J. S.) 272, 433
Fimbria. Induction of extensive fimbrial branching in the adult rat brain (Goldowitz D. and Cotman C. W.) 275, 64
Finance. Indirect research costs, *correspondence*, (Yates R. J.) 273, 334
Fine structure constant. Calculating the fine structure constant, *correspondence*, (Burger T. J.) 271, 402
Fish. Lipid sacs as a buoyancy adaptation in an Antarctic fish (DeVries A. L. and Eastman J. T.) 271, 352
The blind fishes of Persia, *news and views*, (Thinès G.) 271, 305
Fish contamination. Mercury in fish and waters of the Irish Sea and other United Kingdom fishing grounds (Gardner D.) 272, 49
Fish Protein. Fish Protein Concentrate (Pariser E. R.,) *book review by* Rivers J. 276, 102
Flagellar length. The relationship between tonicity and flagellar length (Solter K. M. and Gibor A.) 275, 651
Flatband potential. Temperature dependence of flatband potentials at semiconductor-electrolyte interfaces (Butler M. A. and Ginley D. S.) 273, 524
Fletcher H. *obituary* (Fletcher H.) 276, 427
Flint. Identification of ancient heat treatment in flint artefacts by ESR spectroscopy (Rubins G. V., Seeley N. J., McNeil D. A. C. and Symons M. R. C.) 276, 703
Flora. Natural selection in wildflower books—a proliferation of books Moore P. D. 276, 650
Floral diversity. The *Q*-statistic and the diversity of floras, *matters arising*, (Lamont B. B., Downes S. and Fox J. E. D.) 275, 252
Florida current. Vertical particulate spires or walls within the Florida current and near the Antilles Current (Proni J. R., Newman F. C., Ostapoff F. and Walter D. J.) 276, 360
Florida shelf. Submerged early Holocene barrier reef south-east Florida shelf (Lighty R. G., Macintyre I. G. and Stuckenrath R.) 276, 59
Flow system. Mean residence times in steady-flow and some non-flow systems (Buffham B. A.) 274, 879
Flowering plant. Dinosaur feeding behaviour and the origin of flowering plants (Bakker R. T.) 274, 661
Fluid Dynamics. Physical Fluid Dynamics (Tritton D. J., *editor*) *book review by* Stewartson K. 272, 109
Fluorescence. Unusual room temperature afterglow in some crystalline organic compounds (Bilen C. S., Harrison N. and Morantz D. J.) 271, 235
Fluoridation. Fluoridation and mortality due to heart disease (Taves D. R.) 272, 361
Fluorocarbon. A threat from fluorocarbons? *news and views*, 276, 215
Fluvial System. The Fluvial System (Schumm S. A.) *book review by* Beckinsale R. P. 272, 384
Foetus. Mystery of foetal growth, *news and views*, (Lindley M.) 272, 404
Placental inhibition of foetal growth enhancement in the rat (Croskerry P. G. and Dobbing J.) 273, 147
Prostaglandins in urine of foetal lambs (Walker D. W. and Mitchell M. D.) 271, 161
Fogo seamount. Anomalous upper mantle structure beneath the Cretaceous Fogo seamounts indicated by P-wave reflection delays (Stewart I. C. F. and Keen C. E.) 274, 788
Food. Estimate of the volatile nitrosamine content of UK food (Gouch T. A., Webb K. S. and Coleman R. F.) 272, 161
Food chain. Population dynamics and the length of food chains, *matters arising*, (Saunders P. T.) 272, 189
Population dynamics and the length of food chains—Replies *matters arising*, (Lawton J. H. and Pimm S. L.) 272, 190
Food production. Producing more food, *news*, (Wilson W. S.) 275, 698
Food production has kept up, *correspondence*, (Gribbin J.) 276, 208
Has food production kept up? *correspondence*, (Ulbricht T.L.B.) 276, 754
Food resource. International research could ease world food problem, *news*, 274, 7
Food Web. Food Webs and Niche Space (Cohen J. E.) *book review by* Lawton J. H. 276, 425
Foraging. Test of optimal sampling by foraging great tits (Krebs J. R., Kacelnik A. and Taylor P.) 275, 27
Foraminifera. Planktonic foraminiferal biostratigraphy in the Equatorial Pacific (Thompson P. R. and Sciarrillo J. R.) 276, 29
Vertical zonations of marsh foraminifera as accurate indicators of former sea levels (Scott D. S. and Medioli F. S.) 272, 528
Vital effect on stable-isotope composition seen in foraminifera and coral skeletons (Erez J.) 273, 199
Forest. Forest fires, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) 272, 754
Formic acid. Photofixation of carbon dioxide to formic acid *in vitro* using water as hydrogen source (Tazuke S. and Kitamura N.) 275, 301
Fossil. Geology, fauna and palaeoenvironments of Lower Sivalik deposits around Ramnagar, India (Vasishat R. N., Gaur R. and Chopra S. R. K.) 275, 736
Fauna of fossil mammals from the Miocene of Saudi Arabia (Hamilton W. R., Whybrow P. J. and McClure H. A.) 274, 248
Patterns of Evolution as Illustrated by the Fossil Record (Hallam A. *editor*) *book review by* Simpson G. G. 273, 77
Fossil bone. γ-Carboxyglutamic acid in fossil bones and its significance for amino acid dating (King Jr K.) 273, 41
Fossil ecology. The Ecology of Fossils (McKerrow W. S. *editor*) *book review by* Hancock J. M. 275, 778
Fossil Man. Guide to Fossil Man (Day M. H.) *book review by* Kennedy G. E. 272, 651
Fossil: Microfossil. Late Precambrian microfossils from Brioverian cherts and limestones of Brittany and Normandy, France (Chauvel J. J. and Schopf J. W.) 275, 640
Fossil seaweed. Fossil Holocene seaweed and attached calcareous polychaetes in an anoxic basin, Gulf of Mexico (Kennett J. P. and Penrose N. L.) 276, 172
Foster M. Michael Foster and the Cambridge School of Physiology (Geison G. L.) *book review by* French R. K. 276, 132
Four-ball test. Magnetic orientation of four-ball test specimens and the effect on total test time (Jones J. B. and Pocock G.) 274, 459
Fourier analysis. Texture discrimination and Fourier analysis in human vision (Mayhew J. E. W. and Frisby J. P.) 275, 438
Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy. Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (Ferraro J. R. and *editor*) *book review by* Duxbury G. 274, 405
Fovea. The deep fovea as a focus indicator (Harkness L. and Bennet-Clark H. C.) 272, 814
Foxing. Foxing a fungal infection of paper (Meynell G. G. and Newsam R. J.) 274, 466
Foxing fungus, *correspondence*, (Pirie N. W.) 275, 8
Fragmentation. Fragmentation requirements for detonating thermal explosions (Patel P. D. and Theofanous T. G.) 274, 142
France. Allez les verts, *correspondence*, (Cooper G. H.) 273, 334
Ecologists lose in French elections, *news*, (Dorozynski A.) 272, 393
France leads in vitrification of radiowastes, *news and views*, (Cahn R. W.) 274, 743
Les écologistes and the French elections, *correspondence*, (Porchez J.-L.) 273, 8
New head of French research appointed, *news*, 273, 90
France falls out with Pakistan over reprocessing, *news*, (Kidwai A.) 271, 397
Franchthi Cave. Palaeolithic–Neolithic seed remains at Franchthi Cave Greece (Hansen J. and Renfrew J., M.) 271, 349
Free fall motion. Field energies and principles of equivalence (McGruder III C. H.) 272, 806
F-region. Joule dissipation in F-region and equatorial spread-F events (Rajaraman T. N., Desai J. N., Degaonkar S. S. and Cole K. D.) 272, 516
Freshwater plant. River Plants (Haslam S. M.) *book review by* Spence D. H. N. 275, 465
FRG. West German model predicts low growth in energy demand, *news*, (Schuuring C.) 272, 393
Friend cells. Allylisopropylacetamide restricts expression of minor globin gene in Friend cells (Rovera G., Aden D. and Surrey S.) 272, 172
Funding. Canadian scientists confused by government moves on R & D funding, *news*, 276, 551
Inflation and Congress kill growth in funds for basic science, *news*,
Rocky road to funding, *news*, (Jukes T. H.) 275, 584
Skylark rockets could be made from spare parts say UK geophysicists, *news*, 276, 311
Fungal club-head. Fungal club-heads in Papua New Guinea (Price T. V., Baldwin J. A. and Simpson J. A.) 273, 374
Fungi. Fungi Delight of Curiosity (Brodie H. J.) *book review by* Ingold C. T. 274, 726
Fungi Man and his Enviroment (Cook R. C. *editor*) *book review by* Carlile M. J. 272, 191
Fungi. The Filamentous Fungi (Smith J. E. and *editor*) *book review by* Rose A. H. 274,
Fungus. Foxing fungus, *correspondence*, (Pirie N. W.) 275, 8
Fungal club-heads in Papua New Guinea (Price T. V., Baldwin J. A. and Simpson J. A.) 273, 374
Future. World Futures: The Great Debate (Freeman C. and) *book review by* Ashby E. 276, 144
GABA. Use of ^{3}H-muscimol for GABA receptor studies (Snodgrass S. R.) 273, 392
Gadolinium ion. Assymetry in the primary structure of undegraded phytochrome (Remedios C. G. dos and Dickens M. J.) 276, 733
Galactic dust. Interpretation of observed cosmic microwave background radiation (Pollaine S.) 271, 426
Galactic nucleus. Astronomers licked by QSOs and active galactic nuclei, *news and views*, (Faulkner J. and Gaskell M.) 275, 91
Recurrent activity in galactic nuclei (Bailey M. E. and Clube S. V. M.) 275, 278
Galactocerebroside. Galactocerebroside is a specific cell-surface antigenic marker for oligodendrocytes in culture (Raff M. C., Mirsky R., Fields K. L., Lisak R. P., Dorfman S. H., Silberberg D. H., Gregson N. A., Leibowitz S. and Kennedy M. C.) 274, 813
Galaxy. Clumpy structure of the Universe and general field (Chincarini G.) 272, 515
Large-scale characteristics of the Galaxy, *news and views*, (Clube V.) 274, 112
Positrons at the centre of the Galaxy, *news and views*, (Quenby J. J.) 276, 115
The cosmic-ray isotopes (Meyer P.) 272, 675
What flattens elliptical galaxies? *news and views*, (Edmunds M. G.) 274, 841
Galaxy cluster. Correlation between supercluster membership and richness for Abell clusters (Perrenod S. C.) 274, 39
Galaxy clustering spectrum. Galaxy clustering spectrum and cosmic luminosity (Chincarini G.) 274, 452
Low mass portion of the galaxy clustering spectrum (Gregory S. A. and Thompson L. A.) 274, 450
Galaxy M89. A black hole in the centre of M89? *news and views*, (Pringle J.) 274, 419
Galaxy M82. M82: the exploding galaxy? (Axon D. J. and Taylor K.) 274, 37
New evidence for an explosion in galaxy M82, *news and views*, (Cottrell G. A.) 274, 13
Galena. Least radiogenic terrestrial lead from Isua, West Greenland (Appel P. W. U., Moorbath S. and Taylor P. N.) 272, 524
Gallbladder. Distribution of Na^+ pump sites in the frog gallbladder (Mills J. W. and DiBona D. R.) 271, 273
Gallium phosphide. Photoelectrochemical reduction of aqueous carbon dioxide on p-type gallium phosphide in liquid junction solar cells (Halmann M.) 275, 115
Game animal. Why Big Fierce Animals are Rare (Colinvaux P.) *book review by* Mellanby K. 273, 787
Gamma aminobutyric acid. Benzodiazepines specifically modulate GABA-mediated postsynaptic inhibition in cultured mammalian neurones (Macdonald R. and Barker J. L.) 271, 563
Plasticity in dendrites shown by continuous GABA administration in superior cervical ganglion of adult rat (Wolff J. R., Jóo F. and Dames W.) 274, 72
Gamma-aminobutyric acid. Denervation supersensitivity in the striatonigral GABA pathway (Waddington J. L. and Cross A. J.) 276, 618
GABAergic modulation of benzodiazepine binding site sensitivity (Tallman J. F., Thomas J. W. and Gallager D. W.) 274, 383
The role of GABA in the substantia nigra (James T. A. and Starr M. S.) 275, 229
Gamma-ray burst. γ-ray burst observed at balloon altitude (Nishmura J., Fujii M., Tawara Y., Oda M., Ogawara Y., Yamagami T., Miyamoto S., Kajiwara M., Murakami H., Yoshimori M., Nakagawa M. and Sakurai T.) 272, 337
Search for high energy γ-ray bursts from evaporation of primordial black holes (Fegan D. J., McBrien B., O'Brien D. and O'Sullivan C.) 271, 731
Gamma-ray burst source. Distance limit for a class of model γ-ray burst sources (Schmidt W. K. H.) 271, 525
Gamma-ray line. Search for the 1.2 MeV γ-ray line of Walraven and Haymes (Leventhal M., MacCullum C. J. and Stang P. D.) 275, 200
Gamma-ray source. Association of young supernova remnants with γ-ray sources, *matters arising*, (Lamb R. C.) 274, 720
Coincidence of compact supernovae remnants with three COS-B γ-ray sources (Lamb R. C.) 272, 429
COS B observation of high-energy γ radiation from 3C273 (Swanenburg B. N., Bennett K., Bignami G. F., Caraveo P., Hermsen W., Kanbach G., Masnou J. L., Mayer-Hasselwander H. A., Paul J. A., Sacco B. Scarsi L. and Wills R. D.) 275, 298
Diffuse γ-ray background from Seyfert galaxies (Grindlay J. E.) 273, 211
Evidence that cosmic γ-ray bursts are galactic (White R. S., Ryan J. M., Wilson R. B., Zych A. D. and Dayton W. B.) 271, 635
Faint X-ray sources detected near COS B γ-ray positions (Julien P. F. and Helmken) 272, 699
Hard X-ray observations of cosmic γ-ray sources (Coe M. J., Quenby J. J. and Engel A. R.) 274, 343
New highly variable radio source, possible counterpart of γ-ray source CG135+1 (Gregory P. C. and Taylor A. R.) 272, 704
Observability of γ-ray pulsars (Buccheri R., D'Amico N., Massaro E. and Scarsi L.) 274, 572

On the identification of celestial γ-ray sources (Massaro E. and Scarsi L.) **274,** 346
Origin of MeV-excess in the energy spectrum of diffuse cosmic γ rays (Schonfelder V.) **274,** 344
Origin of the diffuse cosmic gamma rays, *news and views,* (Wolfendale A. W.) **274,** 314
Possible X-ray counterparts of γ-ray sources (Maraschi L., Markert T., Apparao K. M. V., Bradt H., Helmken H., Wheaton W., Baity W. A. and Peterson L. E.) **272,** 679
γ-Rays from γ Geminorum? (Davies R. E., Fabian A. C. and Pringle J. E.) **271,** 633
Gamma-ray spectroscopy. Gamma-ray spectroscopy in astrophysics (Ramaty R., Kline T. L. and Weaver R.) **273,** 591
Ganglion. Plasticity in dendrites shown by continuous GABA administration in superior cervical ganglion of adult rat (Wolff J. R., Jóo F. and Dames W.) **274,** 72
Ganglioside storage disease. Ectopic dendritic growth in mature pyramidal neurones in human ganglioside storage disease (Purpura D. P.) **276,** 520
Gap junction. Calcium effects on gap junction structure and cell coupling (Peracchia C.) **271,** 669
Intercellular Junctions and Synapses (Feldman J. D., *editor*) *book review by* Warner A. **273,** 410
Transmission of hormonal stimulation by cell-to-cell communication (Lawrence T. S., Beers W. H. and Gilula N. B.) **272,** 501
Gardner A. D. *obituary* (Gardner A. D.) **273,** 413
Gargamelle. Another surprise from Gargamelle, *news and views,* (Miller D. J.) **273,** 99
Garnet. Multiple spinel-garnet peridotite transitions in upper mantle: evidence from a harzburgite xenolith (Dawson J. B., Smith J. V. and Delaney J. S.) **273,** 741
Garnet. Exsolution in almandine-pyrope-grossular garnet (Cressey G.) **271,** 533
Garnet lherzolite. Palaeogeotherms: implications of disequilibrium in garnet lherzolite xenoliths (Fraser D. G. and Lawless P. J.) **273,** 220
Garnet lherzolite xenolith. Palaeogeotherms: implications of disequilibrium in garnet lherzolite xenoliths, *matters arising,* Carswell D. A. **276,** 737
Palaeogeotherms: implications of disequilibrium in garnet lherzolite xenoliths—Reply, *matters arising,* Fraser D. G. and **276,** 737
Gas. Electrical Breakdown Phenomena in Gases (Meek J. M. and *editor*) *book review by* Gilbody H. B. **276,** 424
Vibrational and Rotational Relaxation in Gases (Lambert J. D.) *book review by* Smith I. W. M. **272** 474
Gas: Ionised. Incidence of ionised gas in E/SO radio galaxies (O'Connell R. W. and Dressel L. L.) **276,** 374
Gastrin. Biosynthetic relationships of big and little gastrins (Dockray G. J., Vaillant C. and Hopkins C. R.) **273,** 770
Localisation of gastrins to neuro- and adenohypophysis (Rehfeld J. F.) **271,** 771
Gating current. Immobilisation of gating charge by a substance that simulates inactivation (Yeh J. Z. and Armstrong C. M.) **273,** 387
Gauge theory. Naming the unifying gauge theories, *news,* **276,** 312
The context of the search for axions, *review article,* (Morgan D.) **274,** 22
SU(2) × U(1): A gauge theory of weak interactions? (Bailin D. and Dombey N.) **271,** 20
Gene activation. α-Crystallin polypeptides as markers of lens cell differentiation (Vermorken A. J. M. and Bloemendal H.) **271,** 779
Gene: Aminoterminus. Unusual genes at the aminoterminus of human immunoglobulin variants (Frangione B., Franklin E. C. and Smithies O.) **273,** 400
Gene amplification. Methotrexate resistance by gene amplification, *news and views,* (Shields R.) **273,** 269
Gene: Ancestral. The number of ancestral genes contributing to a sample of B8 alleles (Thompson E. A.) **272,** 288
Gene: Antibody. The arrangement and rearrangement of antibody genes (Seidman J. G. and Leder P.) **276,** 790
Gene: Bacteria. Bacterial gene into monkey cells (Jenkins J.) **275,** 13
Gene: collagen. Assignment of a type I collagen structural gene to human chromosome 7 (Sykes B. and Solomon E.) **272,** 548
Gene control. A gene complex controlling segmentation in *Drosophila, review article,* (Lewis E. B.) **276,** 565
Drosophila genetics at Szeged, *news and views,* (Ashburner M. and Lawrence P.) **275,** 481
Gene conversion. Asymmetric gene conversion at inserted segments on yeast mitochondrial DNA (Strausberg R. L., Vincent, R. D., Perlman P. S. and Butow R. A.) **276,** 577
Gene conversion in mitochondria, *news and views,* (Williamson D. H.) **276,** 562
Gene: Discontinuous. Genes in pieces: were they ever together? *news and views,* (Doolittle W. F.) **272,** 581
Why genes in pieces? *news and views,* (Gilbert W.) **271,** 501
Gene dosage. Effect of gene dosage on expression of mitochondrial malic enzyme activity in the mouse (Bernstine E. G., Russell L. B. and Cain C. S.) **271,** 748
Effect of gene dosage on expression of mitochondrial malic enzyme activity in the mouse (Bernstine E. G., Russell L. B. and Cain C. S.) **271,** 748
Gene: Evolution. Comparison of cloned rabbit and mouse β-globin genes showing strong evolutionary divergence of two homologous pairs of introns (Berg J. van den, Ooyen A. van, Mantei N., Schamböck A., Grosveld G., Flavell R. A. and Weissmann C.) **276** 37
Gene expression. 5- Bromodeoxyuridine induces expression of a tumour-specific surface antigen on normal avian cells (Biquard J. M. and Aupoix M.) **272,** 284
Allylisopropylacetamide restricts expression of minor globin gene in Friend cells (Rovera G., Aden D. and Surrey S.) **272,** 172
DNA sequence for a low-level promoter of the *lac* repressor gene and an 'up' promoter mutation (Calos M. P.) **274,** 762
Drosophila genetics at Szeged, *news and views,* (Ashburner M. and Lawrence P.) **275,** 481
Eukaryotic gene cloning and expression in yeast, *news and views,* (Nasmyth K.) **274,** 741
Expression of λ *red* genes restores *recB*-dependent protein X induction in *E. coli* (Crowl R. M., Ahmed S. U. and Boyce R. P.) **275,** 71
Halobacterium strain 5 contains a plasmid which is correlated with the presence of gas vacuoles (Simon R. D.) **273,** 314
Influence of bromodeoxyuridine on viral and cellular gene expression, *news and views,* (Weiss R.) **272,** 206
Mutations in *nir* A gene of *Aspergillus nidulans* and nitrogen metabolism (Rand K. N. and Arst H. N. Jr) **272,** 732
Phenotypic expression in *E. coli* of a DNA sequence coding for mouse dihydrofolate reductase (Chang A. C. Y., Nunberg J. H., Kaufman R. J., Erlich H. A., Schimke R. T. and Cohen S. N.) **275,** 617
Protein polymorphism and the rate of loss of duplicate gene expression (Allendorf F. W.) **272,** 76
Synthesis of growth hormone by bacteria (Seeburg P. H., Shine J., Martial J. A., Ivarie R. D., Morris J. A., Ullrich A., Baxter J. D. and Goodman H. M.) **276,** 795
Transposition of *Pseudomonas* toluene-degrading genes and expression in *Escherichia coli* (Jacoby G. A., Rogers J. E., Jacob A. E. and Hedges R. W.) **274,** 179
Tumorous head is a maternal-effect homoeotic mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Bournias-Vardiabasis N. and Bownes M.) **276,** 611
Gene: Germline. Multiplicity of germline genes specifying a group of related mouse λ chains with implications for the generation of immunoglobulin diversity (Valbuena O., Marcu K. B., Weigert M. and Perry P.) **276,** 780
Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin diversity (Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J. and Hood L.) **276,** 785
Gene: Globin. Allylisopropylacetamide restricts expression of minor globin gene in Friend cells (Rovera G., Aden D. and Surrey S.) **272,** 172
Gene: β-globin. An intervening sequence of the mouse β-globin major gene shares extensive homology only with β-globin genes (Miller H. I., Konkel D. A. and Leder P.) **275,** 772
Comparison of cloned rabbit and mouse β-globin genes showing strong evolutionary divergence of two homologous pairs of introns (Berg J. van den, Ooyen A. van, Mantei N., Schamböck A., Grosveld G., Flavell R. A. and Weissmann C.) **276** 37
Of mice and men, *news and views,* (Tolstoshev P.) **276,** 13
Gene homology. An intervening sequence of the mouse β-globin major gene shares extensive homology only with β-globin genes (Miller H. I., Konkel D. A. and Leder P.) **275,** 772
Gene: Immunoglobulin. Immunoglobin genes: more facts to guide speculation, *news and views,* (Dunnick W. A.) **276,** 322
Gene insertion. An insert in the single gene for the large ribosomal RNA in yeast mitochondrial DNA (Bos J. L., Heyting C., Borst P., Arnberg A. C. and Van Bruggen E. F. J.) **275,** 336
Transfer of the drug-resistance transposon Tn5 to *Rhizobium* (Beringer J. E., Beynon J. L., Buchanan-Wollaston A. V. and Johnston A. W. B.) **276,** 633
Gene: *lac.* Correlation of nonsense sites in the *lacI* gene with specific codons in the nucleotide sequence (Miller J. H., Coulondre C. and Farabaugh P. J.) **274,** 770
DNA sequence for a low-level promoter of the *lac* repressor gene and an 'up' promoter mutation (Calos M. P.) **274,** 762
Revised sequence for the *lac* repressor (Beyreuther K.) **274,** 767
Sequence of the *lac* gene (Farabaugh P. J.) **274,** 765
Gene linkage. Auxotrophic mutants of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Franke J. and Kessin R.) **272,** 537
Evolutionary conservation of gene linkage, *news and views,* (Ford E. H. R.) **274,** 112
Gene map. Deletion mapping of the *t* complex of chromosome 17 of the mouse (Erickson R. P., Lewis S. E. and Slusser K. S.) **274,** 163
Gene: Multigene. Is there a correction mechanism in the 5S multigene system? (Miller J. R. and Brownlee G. G.) **275,** 556
Gene mutation. Do radiation-induced thioguanine-resistant mutants of cultured mammalian cells arise by HGPRT gene mutation or X-chromosome rearrangement? (Cox R. and Masson W. K.) **276,** 629
Gene: Mutator. Mutator genes—pacemakers of evolution, *review article,* (Thompson J. N. Jr and Woodruff R. C.) **274,** 317
Gene number. The number of genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Garcia-Bellido A. and Ripoll P.) **273,** 399
Gene: ovalbumin. Isolation by molecular cloning of a fragment of the split ovalbumin gene (Garapin A. C., Lepennec J. P., Roskam W., Perrin F., Cami B., Krust A., Breathnach R., Chambon P. and Kourilsky P.) **273,** 349
Gene: Overlapping. Gene *K*, a new overlapping gene in bacteriophage G4 (Shaw D. C., Walker J. E., Northrop F. D., Barrell B. G., Godson G. N. and Fiddes J. C.) **272,** 510
Triple overlapping genes, *news and views,* (Szekely M.) **272,** 492
Gene product. Potential for variability through multiple gene products of bacteriophage ΦX174 (Pollock T. J., Tessman I. and Tessman E. S.) **274,** 34
Gene: Ribosomal. Is there a correction mechanism in the 5S multigene system? (Miller J. R. and Brownlee G. G.) **275,** 556
New cluster of ribosomal genes in *Bacillus subtilis* with regulatory role in sporulation (Trowsdale J., Shiflett M. and Hoch J. A.) **272,** 179
Ribosomal genes dissected, *news and views,* (Maden B. E. H.) **272,** 580
Transcription of cloned *Xenopus* ribosomal genes visualised after injection into oocyte nuclei (Trendelenburg M. F. and Gurdon J. B.) **276,** 292
Unintegrated ribosomal genes and their relation to position effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Zuchowski-Berg C. I.) **271,** 60
Gene: Selfish. Selfish genes, evolutionary games, and the adaptiveness of behaviour (Parker G. A.) **274,** 849
Gene: Split. Intervening sequences excised in vitro, *news and views,* (Roberts R. J.) **274,** 530
Split gene transcription, *news and views,* (Williamson B.) **272,** 753
Gene: Structural. Histone genes displayed, *news and views,* (Ford P. J.) **276,** 214
Identification of a new chicken α-globin structural gene by complementary DNA cloning (Cummings I. W., Liu A. Y. and Salser W. A.) **276,** 418
Gene structure. Do genes-in-pieces imply proteins-in-pieces? *news and views,* (Blake C. C. F.) **273,** 267
The nature of an initiator constitutive mutation in *Aspergillus nidulans* (Scazzocchio C. and Arst H. N. Jr) **274,** 177
Gene synteny. Conservation of autosomal gene synteny groups in mouse and man (Lalley P. A., Minna J. D. and Francke U.) **274,** 160
Gene: Transforming. *In vitro* synthesis of a functional avian sarcoma virus transforming-gene product (Erikson E., Collett M. S. and Erikson R. L.) **274,** 919
Gene transposition. Transposition of *Pseudomonas* toluene-degrading genes and expression in *Escherichia coli* (Jacoby G. A., Rogers J. E., Jacob A. E. and Hedges R. W.) **274,** 179
Gene: V. Idiotype sharing by murine strains differing in immunoglobulin allotype (Gearhart P. J. and Cebra J. J.) **272,** 264
Genetic variation. Study of the charge-state model for electrophoretic variation using isoelectric focusing of esterase-5 from *Drosophila pseudoobscura* (Ramshaw J. A. M. and Eanes W. F.) **275,** 68
Genes: *lac.* Molecular basis of base substitution hotspots in *Escherichia coli* (Coulondre C., Miller J. H., Garabaugh P. J. and Gilbert W.) **274,** 775
Genetic defect. Antenatal diagnosis of genetic defects, *news and views,* (Williamson B.) **276,** 114
Genetic differentiation. Humans and apes are genetically very similar (Bruce E. J. and Ayala F. J.) **276,** 264
Genetic engineering. Bacterial gene into monkey cells (Jenkins J.) **275,** 13
Bacterium makes insulin, *news,* **273,** 485
Friends of DNA fight back, *news,* **272,** 664
Gene inquiry is timely, *correspondence,* (Cummins B., Piney M., Turney J., Walden N., and Yoxen E.) **271,** 108
Genetic engineering guidelines, *correspondence,* (Schneider F.) **274,** 10
Genetic scaremongering (Goodfield J.) *book review by* Baltimore D. **272,** 766
Genetic scaremongering (Cooke R.) *book review by* Baltimore D. **272,** 766
MPs seek comments on genetic engineering, *news,* **276,** 312
Recombinant DNA risk-assessment studies to begin at Fort Detrick, *news,* **272,** 488
US geneticists look to Europe for research facilities, *news,* (Douglas J.) **275,** 170
WHO looks for benefits from genetic engineering, *news,* **272,** 663
Genetic information. Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin diversity (Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J. and Hood L.) **276,** 785
Genetic Manipulation Advisory Group. Blind man's buff at GMAG, *news,* (McClelland A. J.) **276,** 657
European control of genetic manipulation, *news,* **276,** 661
Genetic manipulation: new guidelines for UK **276,** 104
GMAG: Stormy weather ahead? *news,* **271,** 5
GMAG wants to stay on, *news,* **273,** 259
Now reason can prevail, *leading article,* **276,** 103
Plenty for GMAG to do, *leading article,* **276,** 1
Six months in category four, *news,* (Brenner S.) **276,** 2
UK extends the law to genetic engineering, *news,* **273,** 482
Genetic regulation. Genetic regulation of glucose phosphate isomerase in mouse oocytes (Peterson A. C. and Wong G. G.) **276,** 267
Genetic screening. Prevention of spina bifida—the parents' choice, *leading article,* **271,** 595
Genetic sexing. Genetic sexing technique for a mosquito sterile male release (Baker R. H., Sakai R. K. and Saifuddin U. T.) **274,** 253
Genetic variability. Genetic variability and population structure of *Poecilia latipinna* (Simanek D. E.) **276,** 612
Genetic variant. Structural comparison of glycophorins and immunochemical analysis of genetic variants (Furthmayr H.) **271,** 519
Genetic Variation. Genetic structure of the East African domestic populations of *Aedes aegypti* (Tabachnick W. J. and Powell J. R.) **272,** 535
Genetic variation and selective forces (Berry R. J.) *book review by* Mather K. **272,** 764
Unequal crossing over at the rRNA locus as a source of quantitative genetic variation (Frankham R., Briscoe D. A. and Nurthen R. K.) **272,** 80
Genetic variations. Genetic variants in 2-D, *news and views,* (Edwards Y. and Swallow D.) **272,** 309
Geneticist. US geneticists, *correspondence,* (Reimers N. J.) **276,** 438
Genetics. Cellular genetics—recent textbooks Berry R. J. **272,** 94
Fascination of genetics—recent textbooks Emery A. E. H. **272,** 95
Genetics and society (Reilly P.) *book review by* Levy H. L. **272,** 766
Soviet genetics, *correspondence,* (Medvedev Z. A.) **271,** 204
Thoughts on ageing Davies A. J. S. **276,** 851
Tortuous story of DNA (Portugal F. H. and) *book review by* Olby R. **272,** 760
The Genetics of Aging (Schneider E. L., *editor*) *book review by* Emery A. E. H. **275,** 466
Genetics: Extranuclear. Extranuclear Genetics (Beale G. and) *book review by* Jinks J. L. **275,** 258
Genetics: Industrial. Genetics of industrial microorganisms, *news and views,* (Malik V. S.) **274,** 844
Geneva. To Geneva yet again, *leading article,* **275,** 261
Geochronology. ... and geochronological anomalies, *news and views,* **275,** 479
Geography. Contemporary Problems in Geography (three new volumes) Temple P. H. **273,** 252
Geology. Armchair geology—Earth sciences in the comfort of your own home Smith P. J. **276,** 652
Reproduction (Cohen J.) *book review by* Austin C. R. **272,** 382
Principles of Isotope Geology (Faure G., *editor*) *book review by* Turner G. **272,** 103
Geomagnetic field. Oscillations of the Sun and the geomagnetic field (Lanzerotti L. J. and Maclennan C. G.) **275,** 113
Geomagnetic pulsation. ULF tree potentials and geomagnetic pulsations (Fraser-Smith A. C.) **271,** 641
Geomagnetic reversal. Evidence from Iceland on geomagnetic reversal during the Wisconsinan Ice Age (Peirce J. W. and Clark M. J.) **273,** 456
K-Ar and $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of the Laschamp geomagnetic polarity reversal (Hall C. M. and York D.) **274,** 462
Transitional field configurations and geomagnetic reversal (Hoffman K. A. and Fuller M.) **273,** 715
Geomagnetic storm. Post geomagnetic storm protonospheric replenishment (Kersley L., Hajeb-Hosseinieh H. and Edwards K. J.) **271,** 429
Geomagnetic variation. Transmission of polar electric fields to the Equator (Kikuchi T., Araki T., Maeda H. and Maekawa K.) **273,** 650
Geomagnetism. Anomalous magnetic fabric in sediments which record an apparent geomagnetic field excursion (Marino R. J. and Ellwood B. B.) **274,** 581

IMF effects on shortperiod fluctuations at low latitudes (Agarwal A. K., Rastogi R. G., Nityananda N. and Singh B. P.) **272,** 517
Meteor radar rates, geomagnetic activity and solar wind sector structure (Lindblad B. A.) **273,** 732
Rejecting ophiolites, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **274,** 316
The solar wind at the turn of the century (Feynman J. and Crooker N. U.) **275,** 626
UK geophysics—alive and well? *news and views,* (Tarling D.) **274,** 641

Geomorphology. Applied Geomorphology (Hails J. R. *editor*) *book review by* Lister H. **271,** 192
Geomorphological basics—recent textbooks Embleton C. **272,** 105
Palaeoclimatic and geomorphic implications of $^{230}Th/^{234}U$ dates on speleothems from Britain (Atkinson T. C., Harmon R. S., Smart P. L. and Waltham A. C.) **272,** 24

Geophysics. Congress puts NSF deep sea drilling project in doubt, *news,* **272,** 747
European geophysics (Brown G. M.) **275,** 694
UK geophysics—alive and well? *news and views,* (Tarling D.) **274,** 641
NERC support for UK geophysics not adequate, *correspondence,* (Runcorn S. K.) **271,** 704

Geos. Geos III not enough for POLO. *correspondence,* (Runcorn S. K.) **276,** 438

Geos 2. Geos 2 in space collision? *news,* (Wrenn G.) **274,** 631

Geos I. Geos IIdentification of natural magnetospheric emissions (Christiansen P., Gough P., Martelli G., Bloch J.-J., Cornilleau N., Etcheto J., Gendrin R., Jones D., Béghin C. and Décréau P.) **272,** 682

Geostimulation. Geostimulation of root growth and pigment synthesis in mustard seedlings (MacDonald I. R. and Gordon D. C.) **272,** 48

Geotherm. Were Archaean continental geothermal gradients much steeper than today? *matters arising,* (Drury S. A.) **274,** 720

Geothermal energy. Fuel from magma, *news and views,* (Cahn, R. W.) **273,** 268

Geothermal gradient. Were Archean continental geothermal gradients much steeper than those of today? (Burke K. and Kidd W. S. F.) **272,** 240

Geothermometry. Opaque mineral alterations states correlated with temperature in an active geothermal system (Abdel-Aal O. Y. and Hall J. M.) **272,** 239

Germ cell. Is sex determination in germ line and soma controlled by separate genetic mechanisms? (Marsh J. L. and Wieschaus E.) **272,** 249

German Democratic Republic. GDR's state of science, *correspondence,* (Hoffman E.) **271,** 500

Germanium. Indentation hardness and semiconductor-metal transition of germanium and silicon (Gerk A. P. and Tabor D.) **271,** 732
Phase transitions and indentation hardness of Ge and diamond, *matters arising,* (Tabor D.) **273,** 406

Germany. Germany's energy plans, *news,* (Gries W.) **271,** 603
Scientists under Hitler: Politics and the Physics Community in the Third Reich (Beyerchen A. D.) *book review by* Mendelssohn K. **272,** 738
West Germany spends more on coal research than on fast breeder research, *news,* (Gries W.) **273,** 6

Germination. Regulation of RNA synthesis in early germination of isolated wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L) embryo (Cheung C. P. and Suhadolnik R. J.) **271,** 357

Giant star. Giant problems, *news and views,* (Edmunds M. G.) **273,** 487

Giant-star. Carbon and M-type giant stars in the Magellanic Clouds (Blanco B. M., Blanco V. M. and McCarthy M. F.) **271,** 638

Glacial. Ice-Age palaeo-oceanography of the Mediterranean, *news and views,* (Shackleton N. J.) **276,** 667
A Glacial Mediterranean (Thiede J.) **276,** 680

Glaciation. Age of earliest mid-latitude glaciation, *matters arising,* (Mercer J. H.) **274,** 926
Infracambrian glaciogenic sediments from Sierra Leone (Culver S. J., Williams H. R. and Bull P. A.) **274,** 49
Record of last interglacial-glacial cycle from northeastern Queensland (Kershaw A. P.) **272,** 159
Termination of last interglacial episode and the Wilson Antarctic surge hypothesis (Chappell J. and Thom B. G.) **272,** 809
The key to sources of the Pliocene and Pleistocene glaciation is at the bottom of the Barents Sea (Kvasov D. D. and Blazchishin A. I.) **273,** 138

Glacier. Volcanic dust influence on glacier mass balance at high latitudes (Bradley R. S. and England J.) **271,** 736
Glacier 'retreat' threatens Alaskan oil tanker route, *news,* **273,** 88
Pressure-melting within a glacier indicated by the chemistry of re-gelation ice (Souchez R., Lemmens M., Lorrain R. and Tison J.-L.) **273,** 454

Glass: Metallic. Metallic glasses: the reason why (Cahn R. W.) **274,** 848

Glial factor. Brain development influences the appearance of glial factor-like activity in rat brain primary cultures (Schurch-Rathgeb Y. and Monard D.) **273,** 308

Glioma cell. New factor released by cultured glioma cells supporting survival and growth of sensory neurones (Barde Y. A., Lindsay R. M., Monard D. and Thoenen H.) **274,** 818

Global change. Seismic stratigraphy and global changes, *news and views,* (Hallam A.) **272,** 400

Globin. Evidence for translation of rabbit globin mRNA after liposome-mediated insertion into a human cell line (Ostro M. J., Giacomoni D., Lavelle D., Paxton W. and Dray S.) **274,** 921
Translation of rabbit globin mRNA introduced by liposomes into mouse lymphocytes (Dimitriadis G. J.) **274,** 923

Globular cluster. Globular clusters, *news and views,* (Trimble V.) **275,** 12

Globulin. T cell origin of human macromolecular insoluble cold globulin (Hauptman S. P. and Kansu E.) **276,** 393
Toxicity of diphtheria toxin for lymphoblastoid cells is increased by conjugation to antilymphocytic globulin (Thorpe P. E., Ross W. C. J., Cumber A. J., Hinson C. A., Edwards D. C. and Davies A. J. S.) **271,** 752
Toxicity of diphtheria toxin for lymphoblastoid cells is increased by conjugation to antilymphocytic globulin (Thorpe P. E., Ross W. C. J., Cumber A. J., Hinson C. A., Edwards D. C. and Davies A. J. S.) **271,** 752

Globus pallidus. Release of enkephalin from rat globus pallidus *in vitro* (Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D., Bloom F. E., Vargo T. and Guillemin R.) **271,** 679

Glucagon receptor. Regulation of the glucagon receptor by physiological hyperglucagonaemia (Soman V. and Felig P.) **272,** 829

Glucocorticoid receptor. Hepatic glucocorticoid receptors and the *H*-2 locus (Butley M. S., Erickson R. P. and Pratt W. B.) **275,** 136

Glucose. δ- Glucose inhibits potassium efflux from pancreatic islet cells (Henquin J. C.) **271,** 271

Glucose phosphate isomerase. Genetic regulation of glucose phosphate isomerase in mouse oocytes (Peterson A. C. and Wong G. G.) **276,** 267

Glucose transport. Cytochalasin B inhibits lymphocyte transformation through its effects on glucose transport (Hume D. A., Hansen K., Weidemann M. J. and Ferber E.) **272,** 359

Glutamate. Chinese Restaurant Syndrome, *news and views,* (Reif-Lehrer L.) **271,** 712
Transformation by concanavalin A of the response of molluscan neurones to D-glutamate (Kehoe J.) **274,** 866
Glutamate neurotoxicity and Huntington's chorea (Olney J. W. Gubareff T. de and) **271,** 557
Supersensitivity to the cyclic GMP response to glutamate during cerebellar maturation (Garthwaite J. and Balázs R.) **275,** 328

Glutathione. Cellular glutathione is a key to the oxygen effect in radiation damage (Morse M. L. and Dahl R. H.) **271,** 660

Glutathione reductase. The structure of the flavoenzyme glutathione reductase (Schultz G. E., Schirmer R. H., Sachsenheimer W. and Pai E. F.) **273,** 120

Glycogen phosphorylase b. Crystallographic studies on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase *b* (Weber I. T., Johnson L. N., Wilson K. S., Yeates D. G. R., Wild D. L. and Jenkins J. A.) **274,** 433

Glycolipid. Cell adhesion mediated by glycolipids (Huang R. T. C.) **276,** 624

Glycophorin. Structural comparison of glycophorins and immunochemical analysis of genetic variants (Furthmayr H.) **271,** 519

Glycoprotein. Differential cell adhesion may result from 'nonspecific interactions between cell surface glycoproteins (Edwards P. A. W.) **271,** 248

Glycoprotein synthesis. Adenylate cyclase in a fibroblast mutant defective in glycolipid and glycoprotein synthesis (Anderson W. B., Jaworski C. J., Gallo M., Pastan I. and Pouysségur J.) **275,** 223

Golgi complex. The Golgi complex and inter-relationships of arthropods, *matters arising,* (Manton S. M.) **276,** 849

Gonadal dysgenesis. Absence of H–Y antigen in XY females with dysgenetic gonads (Ghosh S. N., Shah P. N. and Gharpure H. M.) **276,** 180

Gonadotrophin. Internalisation of gonadotrophin-receptor complex in ovarian luteal cells (Conn P. M., Conti M., Harwood J. P., Dufau M. L. and Catt K. J.) **274,** 598

Gondwanaland. A failed Gondwana spreading axis in southern Africa (Reeves C. V.) **273,** 222
Flood basalts, subduction and the break-up of Gondwanaland (Cox K. G.) **274,** 47
Rb-Sr mantle isochrons and variations in the chemistry of Gondwanalands lithosphere (Brooks C. and Hart S. R.) **271,** 220

Gonococcus. Mutations to increased antibiotic sensitivity in naturally-occuring gonococci (Eisenstein B. I. and Sparling P. F.) **271,** 242

Gonocyte. Extratubular migration of gonocytes in the foetal rabbit testis (Gould R. P. and Haddad F.) **273,** 464

Gorky M. Long live science *news,* (Gorky M.) **272,** 202

Gorringe Bank. Sampling and observation of oceanic mantle and crust on Gorringe Bank (Auzende J.-M., Olivet J.-L., Charvet J., Le Lann A., Le Pichon X., Monteiro J. H., Nicolas A. and Ribeiro A.) **273,** 45

Gothenberg Geomagnetic Event. Rejecting evidence of Gothenberg geomagnetic reversal in New Zealand (Sukroo J. C., Christoffel D. A., Vella P. and Topping W. W.) **271,** 650

Graft. Evidence of fusion between host and donor myoblasts in skeletal muscle grafts (Partridge T. A., Grounds M. and Sloper J. C.) **273,** 306

Graft-versus-host disease. Graft-versus-host disease impairs cerebellar growth (Griffin W. S. T., Head J. R., Woodward D. J. and Carrol C.) **275,** 315

Gramicidin A channel. Interaction of cation fluxes in gramicidin A channels in lipid bilayer membranes (Schagina L. V., Grinfeldt A. E. and Lev A. A.) **273,** 243

Gramicidin S/Æurea complex. The crystal structure of a hydrated gramicidin S-urea complex (Hull S. E., Karlsson R., Main P., Woolfson M. M. and Dodson E. J.) **275,** 206

Granite. Geophysical constraints on structure and emplacement of Shap granite (Locke C. A. and Brown G. C.) **272,** 526
Granite-greenstone terrains of the Rhodesian Archaean craton (Wilson J. F., Bickle M. J., Hawkesworth C. J., Martin A., Nisbet E. G. and Orpen J. L.) **271,** 23
Reinvestigation of the α-activity of Conway granite (Gentry R. V., Halperin J. H., Ketelle B. H., O'Kelley G. D., Stoughton R. W. and Adams J. A. S.) **273,** 217

Grant. Careers for researchers, *correspondence,* (Ayres J. J., Harvey W., Kadlubowski M., Rose M., Russell M. W., Simmonds H. R. and Unger A.) **274,** 208

Granulocyte. Novel cytochrome *b* system in phagocytic vacuoles of human granulocytes (Segal A. W. and Jones O. T. G.) **276,** 515

Grassland. Greener grass? *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **272,** 209

Graton. Slave—Churchill-collision tectonics (Gibb R. A.) **271,** 50

Graves' disease. Evidence that the TSH receptor acts as a mitogenic antigen in Graves' disease (Mäkinen T., Wägar G., Apter L., Willebrand E. von and Pekonen F.) **275,** 314

Gravitational constant. Gravitation, primordial stars and the dark mass (Shields G. A.) **273,** 519

Gravitational radiation. Revised estimate of gravitational radiation from Crab and Vela pulsars (Zimmermann M.) **271,** 524

Gravity wave. Atmospheric gravity waves generated during a solar eclipse (Goodwin G. L. and Hobson G. J.) **275,** 109
Quasi-periodic fluctuations in electron content during a partial solar eclipse (Vaidyanathan S., Reddi C. R. and Krishnamurthy B. V.) **271,** 40

Great tit. Test of optimal sampling by foraging great tits (Krebs J. R., Kacelnik A. and Taylor P.) **275,** 27

Great tit. Inbreeding and dispersal in the great tit (Greenwood P. J., Harvey P. H. and Perrins C. M.) **271,** 52
Song repertoires and territory defence in the great tit (Krebs J., Ashcroft R. and Webber M.) **271,** 539

Greece. Greek orthodoxy, *news,* (Pantelouris E. M.) **271,** 394
Greek universities, *correspondence,* (Mourkidas G. A.) **274,** 110
Research in Greece, *news,* (Pantelouris E. M.) **271,** 696

Green woodhoopoe. Communal breeding in green woodhoopoes as a case for reciprocity (Ligon J. D. and Ligon S. H.) **276,** 496

Greenland. Jurassic basin evolution of East Greenland (Surlyk F.) **274,** 130
Offshore continuation of East Greenland dyke swarm and North Atlantic Ocean formation (Larsen H. C.) **274,** 220

Grizzly bear. Climate and reproduction of grizzly bears in Yellowstone National Park (Picton H. D.) **274,** 888

Group Theory. Group Theory and General Relativity (Carmeli M.) *book review by* David P. **271,** 690

Growth factor. A human fibrosarcoma cell line producing multiplication stimulating activity (MSA)-related peptides (De Larco J. E. and Todaro G. J.) **272,** 356
Cell saturation density is not determined by a diffusion-limited process (Whittenberger B. and Glaser L.) **272,** 821
Epidermal Growth factors for tumours *news and views,* (Shields R.) **272,** 670

Growth hormone. Effect of growth hormone on vitamin D metabolism (Spanos E., Barrett D., MacIntyre I., Pike J. W., Safilian E. F. and Haussler M. R.) **273,** 246
Synthesis of growth hormone by bacteria (Seeburg P. H., Shine J., Martial J. A., Ivarie R. D., Morris J. A., Ullrich A., Baxter J. D. and Goodman H. M.) **276,** 795

Growth rate. Growth limitation of a coastal diatom by low zinc ion activity (Anderson M. A., Morel F. M. M. and Guillard R. R. L.) **276,** 70

GTPase. GTPase activity at ends of microtubles (David-Pfeuty T., Laporte J. and Pantaloni D.) **272,** 282

Guanethidine. Chronic guanethidine treatment increases cardiac β- adrenergic receptors (Glaubiger G., Tsai B. S., Lefkowitz R. J., Weiss B. and Johnson E. M. Jr) **273,** 240

Guanine nucleotide. Effect of guanine nucleotides on striatal dopamine receptors (Zahniser N. R. and Molinoff P. B.) **275,** 453

Guanosine. Photochemical (83d8) coupling of purine nucleosides to guanosine (Bose S. N., Davies R. J. H., Anderson D. W., Van Niekerk J. C., Nassimbeni L. R. and Macfarlane R. D.) **271,** 783

Guard cell. Abscisic acid and guard cells of *Commelina communis* L. (Itai C., Weyers J. D. B., Hillman J. R., Meidner H. and Willmer C.) **271,** 652

Guinea Current. Guinea Current upwelling (Bakun A.) **271,** 147

Gulf killifish. Temperature-induced phase shift of daily rhythm of serum prolactin in gulf killifish (Spieler R. E., Meier A. H. and Noeske T. A.) **271,** 469

Haem ligand. Identification of the haem ligands of cytochrome b_{562} by X-ray and NMR methods (Xavier A. V., Czerwinski E. W., Bethge P. H. and Mathews F. S.) **275,** 245

Haem metabolism. Heme and Hemoproteins (Matteis F. De and *editor*) *book review by* Gray C. H. **274,** 927

Haem protein. Haem exposure as the determinate of oxidation-reduction potential of haem proteins (Stellwagen E.) **275,** 73

Haematococcus pluvialis. Photoreceptor electric potential in the phototaxis of the alga *Haematococcus pluvialis* (Litvin F. F., Sineshchekov O. A. and Sineshchekov V. A.) **271,** 476

Haemin. Haemin promotes rapid neurite outgrowth in cultured mouse neuroblastoma cells (Ishii D. N. and Maniatis G. M.) **274,** 372

Haemoglobin. Extended X-ray absorption fine structure determination of iron nitrogen distances in haemoglobin (Eisenberger P., Shulman R. G., Kincaid B. M., Brown G. S. and Ogawa S.) **274,** 30
Human Hemoglobin (Bunn H. F., *editor*) *book review by* Weatherall D. J. **272,** 563
Sicily: the world's reservoir of thalassemias and haemoglobinopathies, *news and views,* (Schiliro G.) **276,** 761

Haemoglobin. Competition of normal β chains and sickle haemoglobin β chains for α chains as a post-translational control mechanism (Bunn H.F.) **276,** 631
Haemoglobin J Tongariki is associated with α thalassaemia (Old J. M., Clegg J. B., Weatherall D. J. and Booth P. B.) **273,** 319

Haemoglobin: Carboxyhaemoglobin. Nanosecond transient Raman spectra of photolysed carboxyhaemoglobin (Lyons K. B., Friedman J. M. and Fleury P. A.) **275,** 565

Haemoglobin fibre. Sickle-cell haemoglobin fibres, *news and views,* (Finch J. T.) **272,** 496
Three-dimensional reconstruction of the fibres of sickle cell haemoglobin (Dykes G., Crepeau R. H. and Edelstein S. J.) **272,** 506

Haemoglobin gelation. Requirements for therapeutic inhibition of sickle haemoglobin gelation (Sunshine H. R., Hofrichter J. and Eaton W. A.) **275,** 238

Haemoglobin S. Cellular mechanism for the protective effect of haemoglobin S against *P. falciparum* malaria (Pasvol G., Weatherall D. J. and Wilson R. J. M.) **274,** 701
Diameter of haemoglobin S fibres in sickled cells (Crepeau R. H., Dykes G., Garrell R. and Edelstein S. J.) **274,** 616

Haemopoietic stem cell. Expression of endogenous C-type viral antigen on normal mouse haemopoietic stem cells (Staber F. G., Schlafli E. and Moroni C.) **275,** 669

Haemoprotein. Heme and Hemoproteins (Matteis F. De and *editor*) *book review by* Gray C. H. **274,** 927

Hallucinosis. Effects of lisuride and LSD on cerebral monoamine systems and hallucinosis (Pieri L., Keller H. H., Burkard W. and Da Prada M.) **272,** 278

Halo. Implications on unknown radioactivity of giant and dwarf haloes in Scandinavian rocks (Gentry R. V., Christie W. H., Smith D. H., Boyle J. W., Cristy S. S. and McLaughlin J. F.) **274,** 457

Halobacterium. *Halobacterium* strain 5 contains a plasmid which is correlated with the presence of gas vacuoles (Simon R. D.) **273,** 314

Halobacterium halobium. A mechanism for the light-driven proton pump of *Halobacterium halobium* (Schulten K. and Tavan P.) **272,** 85
More evidence that light isomerises the chromophore of *Halobacterium halobium* purple membrane protein (Hurley J. B., Becher B. and Ebrey T. G.) **272,** 87

Halokinesis. Halokinesis and thermal convection (Talbot C. J.) **273,** 739

Haloperido. Haloperido-induced presynaptic dopamine supersensitivity is blocked by chronic lithium (Gallager, D. W., Pert A.

and Bunney Jr W. E.) **273,** 309
Halophile. Halophilic ribosomes. *news and views,* (Brimacombe R.) **275,** 587
Hamburger. Out of the frying pan. *news,* (Jukes T. H.) **274,** 307
Haploid cell. Haploid cell cultures of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Debec A.) **274,** 255
Haptoglobin. Relationship between haptoglobin and *Streptococcus pyogenes* T4 antigens (Köhler W. and Prokop O.) **271,** 373
Headline. Misleading headlines, *correspondence,* (Percival J. W.) **272,** 396
Health. Lead absorption higher than expected **276,** 553
Health and safety. . . . but let safeguards slip on Brazil deal, *news,* (Schuuring C.) **274,** 735
Birmingham University to be prosecuted **276,** 553
Dioxin source is 'safe', *news,* (Hay A.) **274,** 526
DNA: let the public choose, *news,* **275,** 468
Friends of DNA fight back, *news,* **272,** 664
Genetic engineering guidelines: Europe hopeful about collaboration, *news,* **273,** 331
Genetic manipulation: new guidelines for UK **276,** 104
Germs from Mars? *news and views,* (Zuckerman A. J.) **276,** 326
Hazards of non-nuclear energy, *news,* **272,** 487
HSE report offers little advice to UK universities, *news,* **274,** 108
Methyl mercury and safety, *correspondence,* (Cummins J. E. and Nesbitt B. E.) **273,** 96
Microwaves may be damaging to health, says US report, *news,* **273,** 7
More funds for reactor safety research: *news,* **276,** 9
NIH confirms violation of recombinant DNA research guidelines, *news,* **273,** 5
OSHA defends leap in carcinogen regulation, *news,* **273,** 260
Pochin calls for improvements in safety at Aldermaston **276,** 434
Radiation: how safe is "safe"? *news,* **272,** 197
Recombinant DNA hazards may be reassessed, *news,* **274,** 203
Recombinant DNA risk-assessment studies to begin at Fort Detrick, *news,* **272,** 488
UK extends the law to genetic engineering, *news,* **273,** 482
University safety report hushed up? *news,* **272,** 6
US carcinogen control threatened by costs, *news,* **276,** 204
US firms accused of exporting health hazards, *news,* **273,** 261
US producers fear ban on 2,4,5-trichlorophenol, *news,* **275,** 471
US safety inspectors barred from making spot checks, *news,* **273,** 331
WHO looks for benefits from genetic engineering, *news,* **272,** 663
X-ray health and safety, *news,* (Blow D.) **272,** 196
Health and safety. Health and safety in research laboratories, *news,* (Grover F. and Wallace P.) **272,** 391
Health and safety research gets underway, *news,* (Hay A.) **276,** 435
Health and safety executive. HSE's scientific mediator, *news,* (Hay A.) **276,** 437
Health and safety Carcinogen. US scientists in new row over cancer at work, *news,* (Douglas J.) **275,** 264
Health: Respiratory. Do present levels of air pollution outdoors affect respiratory health? (Bouhuys A., Beck G. J. and Schoenberg J. B.) **276,** 466
Health service. Radio back-up in rural health service (Imam Z.) **275,** 264
Hearing. Dynamics of the amphibian middle ear (Chung S-H., Pettigrew A. and Anson M.) **272,** 142
Neurophysiological basis of directional hearing in amphibia (Pettigrew A., Chung S-H. and Anson M.) **272,** 138
Heart. Behaviour of myosin projections during the staircase phenomenon of heart muscle (Matsubara I., Yagi N. and Endoh M.) **273,** 67
Heart cell. Effect of L-triiodothyronine on (−)^{3}H-dihydroalprenolol binding and cyclic AMP response to (−)adrenaline in cultured heart cells (Tsai J. S. and Chen A.) **275,** 138
Heart disease. Dietary lipids and heart disease, *correspondence,* (Katan M. B.) **271,** 606
Does dietary fat influence plasma lipoprotein structure? *news and views,* (Soutar A.) **273,** 11
Fluoridation and mortality due to heart disease (Taves D. R.) **272,** 361
Masai and heart disease, *correspondence,* (Robinson D.) **274,** 528
The lipid hypothesis, *correspondence,* (Turner R. W. D.) **273,** 422
Heat resistance. Modification of heat resistance in *Drosophila* by selection (Morrison W. W. and Milkman R.) **273,** 49
Heat tolerance. Ethanol-induced tolerance to heat and to adriamycin (Li G. C. and Hahn G. M.) **274,** 699
Heavy ion scattering. Negative deflection angles in heavy ion scattering, *news and views,* (Hodgson P. E.) **271,** 408
Heavy-ion beam. Heavy-ion beam inertial-confinement fusion, *review article,* (Arnold R. C.) **276,** 19
Heavy-ion collision. Multipion production in relativistic heavy-ion collisions, *news and views,* (Irvine J. M.) **276,** 560
Heavy-ion reaction. Two-neutron transfer heavy-ion reactions, *news and views,* (Buttle P. J. A.) **276,** 440
Hebridean Continental margin. Seismic evidence for sedimentary troughs of Mesozoic age on the Hebridean continental margin (Jones E. J. W.) **272,** 789
Hebrides. Seismic evidence for Mesozoic sedimentary troughs on the Hebridean continental margin, *matters arising,* (Smythe D. K., Kenolty N. and Russell M. J.) **276,** 420
Seismic evidence for Mesozoic sedimentary troughs on the Hebridean continental margin—Reply, *matters arising,* (Jones E. J. W.) **276,** 420
Hecatesia. Resonant wing systems in the Australian whistling moth *Hecatesia* (Agarasidae, Lepidoptera) (Bailey W. J.) **272,** 444
Heimaey. What happened at Heimaey? *correspondence,* (Sigurdsson H. and Sparks S.) **271,** 108
HeLa cell. Epidermal growth factor, like phorbol esters, plasminogen activator in HeLa cells (Lee L.-S. and Weinstein I. B.) **274,** 696
Functional stabilisation of HeLa cell histone messenger RNAs injected into *Xenopus* oocytes by 3'-OH polyadenylation (Huez G., Marbaix G., Gallwitz D., Weinberg E., Devos R., Hubert E. and Cleuter Y.) **271,** 572
Helium. Excess ^{3}He and ^{4}He in Galapagos submarine hydrothermal waters (Jenkins W. J., Edmond J. M. and Corliss J. B.) **272,** 156
λ-transition between normal and superfluid ^{4}He in the high-speed rotating frame (Scurlock R. G. and Utton D. B.) **272,** 148
Helium-3. Will detente kill millikelvin research? (McClintock P. V. E.) **276,** 117
Helium. Distribution of helium in metal tritides (Bowman R. C., Jr) **271,** 531
Helium gas bubble lattices in face-centred-cubic metal (Johnson P.B. and Mazey D. J.) **276,** 595
Neutrino stability and cosmological helium production (Tayler R. J.) **274,** 232
New threat to helium reserves, *news,* **271,** 399
Helium: Liquid. Incipient superfluidity in normal liquid ^{3}He, *news and views,* (McClintock P. V. E.) **275,** 585
Helix pomatia. Asymmetrical displacement currents, *matters arising,* (Adams D. J. and Gage P. W.) **271,** 586
Asymmetrical displacement currents — Reply, *matters arising,* (Kostyuk P. G.) **271,** 587
Hellenic Trench. High sedimentation rates and variable dispersal patterns in the western Hellenic Trench (Stanley D. J., Knight R. J., Stuckenrath R. and Catani G.) **273,** 110
Helsinki agreement. Scientific cooperation under attack, *news,* **273,** 331
Hepatitis. A new human hepatitis virus, *news and views,* (Zuckerman A. J.) **271,** 113
Her X-1. High energy X-ray spectrum of Her X-1 (Dennis B. R., Maurer G. S., Cutler E. P., Crannell C. J., Dolan J. F., Frost K. J. and Orwig L. E.) **275,** 195
X-ray lines and magnetic field of Her X-1 (Brecher K. and Ulmer M. P.) **271,** 135
Heraclitus. Heraclitus Revisited, *correspondence,* (Jukes T. H.) **276,** 664
Herbal. An Illustrated History of the Herbals (Anderson F. J.) *book review by* Angel R. **272,** 653
Hercules X-1. Consequences of narrow cyclotron emission from Hercules X-1 (Weaver R. P.) **274,** 571
Reflection of X rays by neutron star surfaces (Lenzen R. and Trumper J.) **271,** 216
X-ray lines and magnetic field of Her X-1 (Brecher K. and Ulmer M. P.) **271,** 135
Hercynian Front. Is the Hercynian Front in Ireland a local feature? (Gardiner P. R. R.) **271,** 538
Heritability. Heritability of external morphology in Darwin's finches (Boag P. T. and Grant P. R.) **274,** 793
Heterozygosity. Relationship between heterozygositytor enzyme loci and variation of morphological characters in natural populations (Mitton J. B.) **273,** 661
Morphological variance and enzyme heterozygosity in the monarch butterfly (Eanes W. F.) **276,** 263
High Altitude. Biology of High Altitude Peoples (Baker P. T. *editor*) *book review by* Ainsworth Harrison G. **274,** 97
High energy physics. Another surprise from Gargamelle, *news and views,* (Miller D. J.) **273,** 99
Can high energy physics be too easy? *leading article,* **273,** 479
Fermilab director resigns over funding, *news,* **271,** 601
More about the beam dump, *news and views,* (Miller D. J.) **272,** 668
High energy physics Electromagnetic interaction. New source of parity violation, *news and views,* (Close F. E.) **274,** 11
High energy physics. PETRA puts European physics in the lead, *news,* **274,** 202
Too many electron neutrinos? *news and views,* (Miller D. J.) **272,** 205
US and Japan to cooperate in fusion and high energy physics, *news,* **276,** 431
High energy radiation. COS B observation of high-energy γ radiation from 3C273 (Swanenburg B. N., Bennett K., Bignami G. F., Caraveo P., Hermsen W., Kanbach, G., Masnou J. L., Mayer-Hasselwander H. A., Paul J. A., Sacco B., Scarsi L. and Wills R. D.) **275,** 298
High-Energy Physics. Deeper Pathways in High-Energy Physics (Perlmutter A. and *editor*) *book review by* Llewellyn Smith C. H. **272,** 192
Himalayas. Mountain Monarchs: Wild Sheep and Goats of the Himalaya (Schaller G. B.) *book review by* Lent P. C. **276,** 306
Hippocamus. Intraventricular kainic acid preferentially destroys hippocampal pyramidal cells (Nadler J. V., Perry B. W. and Cotman C. W.) **271,** 676
Histamine. Opiate-like and abstinence-like effects of intracerebral histamine administration in rats (Glick S. D. and Crane L. A.) **273,** 547
Release of histamine from rat mast cells by acetylcholine (Fantozzi R., Masini E., Blandina P., Mannaioni P. F. and Bani-Sacchi T.) **273,** 473
Histamine liberator. Release of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in mast cells by histamine liberators (Cutz E., Chan W., Track N. S., Goth A. and Said S. I.) **275,** 661
Histamine receptor. Brain histamine receptors as Targets for antidepressant drugs (Kanof P. D. and Greengard P.) **272,** 329
Impromidine (SK & F 92676) is a very potent and specific agonist for histamine H_2 receptors (Durant G. J., Duncan W. A. M., Ganellin C. R., Parsons M. E., Blakemore R. C. and Rasmussen A. C.) **276,** 403
Histocompatability antigen. H-2 Antigens on a murine lymphoma are associated with additional proteins (Callahan G. N. and Allison J. P.) **271,** 165
Histocompatibility antigen. An association between actin and the major histocompatibility antigen -N2 (Koch G. L. E. and Smith M. J.) **273,** 274
Histocompatibility. Association between an *HLA* haplotype and low responsiveness to tetanus toxoid in man (Sasazuki T., Kohno Y., Iwamoto I., Tanimura M. and Naito S.) **272,** 359
Dissecting H-2 restriction, *news and views,* (Langman R.) **274,** 12
Hepatic glucocorticoid receptors and the *H-2* locus (Butley M. S., Erickson R. P. and Pratt W. B.) **275,** 136
Inverse regulation of cell-mediated and humoral immune responses to oxazolone by *H-2* linked genes (Fachet J. and Andó I.) **273,** 239
Histocompatibility antigen. No evidence for foreign H-2 specificities on the EL4 mouse lymphoma (Flaherty L. and Rinchik E.) **273,** 52
Histone. Binding of additional histones to chromatin core particles (Voordouw G. and Eisenberg H.) **273,** 446
Structural options (Staynov D. Z.) **274,** 15
High frequency recombination in centromeric and histone regions of *Drosophila* genomes (Grell R. F.) **272,** 78
Histone acetylation. Possible use of histone acetylation in mixed leukocyte cultures to assess histocompatibility (Mukherjee A. B. and Fabricant J. D.) **273,** 467
Histone binding. Nucleosomes are assembled by an acidic protein which binds histones and transfers them to DNA (Laskey R. A., Honda B. M., Mills A. D. and Finch J. T.) **275,** 416
Histone synthesis. Histone genes displayed, *news and views,* (Ford P. J.) **276,** 214
Uncoupled synthesis of histones and DNA during Friend cell differentiation (Zlatanova J. and Swetly P.) **276,** 276
History of science. Science in Culture: The Early Victorian Period (Cannon S. F.) *book review by* Knight D. **276** 131
The Visible College: A Collective Biography of British Scientists and Socialists of the 1930s (Werskey G.) *book review by* Rose S. **276,** 136
HLA-D locus. HLA-D locus and susceptibility to disease, *news and views,* (Oliver R. T. D.) **274,** 14
Holocene. Holocene eustatic sea level change (Kidson C. and Heyworth A.) **273,** 748
Vertical zonations of marsh foraminifera as accurate indicators of former sea levels (Scott D. S. and Medioli F. S.) **272,** 528
Fossil Holocene seaweed and attached calcareous polychaetes in an anoxic basin, Gulf of Mexico (Kennett J. P. and Penrose N. L.) **276,** 172
Holography. Understanding Holography (Weyon M.) *book review by* Thetford A. **276,** 652
Homeothermy. Evolution of homeothermy in mammals (Crompton A. W., Taylor C. R. and Jagger J. A.) **272,** 333
Homing pigeon. Ultraviolet light detection by the homing pigeon (Kreithen M. L. and Eisner T.) **272,** 347
Hominid. Homo erectus, *correspondence,* **276,** 664
Hominid ancestor. Pygmy chimpanzee as a possible prototype for the common ancestor of humans, chimpanzees and gorillas (Zihlman A. L., Cronin J. E., Cramer D. L. and Sarich V. M.) **275,** 744
Hominid site. Absolute age of the base of the hominid-bearing beds in Eastern Java (Ninkovich D. and Burckle L. H.) **275,** 306
Re-appraisal of lithostratigraphy of Sterkfontein hominid site (Partridge T. C.) **275,** 282
Hominid skull. Newly discovered fossil hominid skull from the Afar depression Ethiopia (Conroy G. C., Jolly C. J., Cramer D. and Kalb J. E.) **276,** 67
Hominoid. Humans and apes are genetically very similar (Bruce E. J. and Ayala F. J.) **276,** 264
Humeral morphology of the earl st apes (Fleagle J. G. and Simons E. L.) **276,** 705
Hominoid habitat. Hominoid habitat shifts in the Miocene (Kennedy G. E.) **271,** 11
Honey. Bronze Age honey, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **276,** 443
Horizontal cell. Effect of polarisation of horizontal cells on the on-centre bipolar cell of carp retina (Toyoda J.-I. and Tonosaki K.) **276,** 399
Horizontal cells influence membrane potential of biopolar cells in the retina of the turtle (Marchiafava P. L.) **275,** 141
Hormone. Ecdysteroids:, *correspondence,* (Goodwin T. W., Horn D. H. S., Karlson P., Koolman J., Nakanishi K., Robbins W. E., Siddall J. B. and Takemoto T.) **272,** 122
Hormones and cell culture, *news and views,* (Rudland P. S.) **276,** 113
Pleiotypic effects of hormones, *news and views,* (Shields R.) **276,** 440
Prostacyclin is circulating hormone (Moncada S., Korbut R., Bunting S. and Vane J. R.) **273,** 767
Transmission of hormonal stimulation by cell-to-cell communication (Lawrence T. S., Beers W. H. and Gilula N. B.) **272,** 501
Hormone Action in the Whole Life of Plants (Thimann K. V.) *book review by* Smith H. **272,** 475
Receptors and Hormone Action (O'Malley B. W. and *editor*) *book review by* Tata J. R. **273,** 412
Hormone activity. Charge separation as a component of the structural requirements for hormone activity (Farrimond J. A., Elliott M. C. and Clack D. W.) **274,** 401
Hormone: Anti-juvenile. Precocene II causes atrophy of corpora allata in *Locusta migratoria,* (Pener M. P., Orshan L. and de Wilde J.) **272,** 350
Hormone production. Ectopic hormone production by tumours, *news and views,* (Shields R.) **272,** 494
Hormone receptor. Mode of coupling between hormone receptors and adenylate cyclase elucidated by modulation of membrane fluidity (Rimon G., Hanski E., Braun S. and Levitzki A.) **276,** 394
Host detection. Attraction of the tick *Ixodes neitzi* to twigs marked by the klipspringer antelope (Rechav Y., Norval R. A. I., Tannock J. and Colborne J.) **275,** 310
Host resistance. Stage-specific antibody-dependent eosinophil-mediated destruction of *Trichinella spiralis* (Kazura J. W. and Grove D. I.) **274,** 588
Hoytink G. J. *obituary* (Hoytink G. J.) **274,** 100
Hubble constant. A larger and more turbulent Universe (Gudehus D. H.) **275,** 514
Accelerating Universe revisited (Tinsley B. M.) **273,** 208
Hubble's constant. Should Hubble's constant be doubled? (Davidson W.) **274,** 449
Human complement. Chido and Rodgers blood groups are distinct antigenic components of human complement C4 (O'Neill G. J., Yang S. Y., Tegoli J., Berger R. and Dupont B.) **273,** 668
Human rights. Argentina—where thought is a crime, *news,* **275,** 470
Boycott of Soviet contacts is for individuals, says NAS, *news,* **275,** 3
Human rights world-wide, *correspondence,* (Chaleff R. S. and Lowendorf H. S.) **274,** 416
It's all in the mind, *news,* **274,** 107
Brothers in human rights test case, *news,* **271,** 399
Humerus. Humeral morphology of the earliest apes (Fleagle J. G. and Simons E. L.) **276,** 705
Humic material. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of humic materials (Wilson M. A., Jones A. J. and Williamson B.) **276,** 487
Hungary. Hungary starts to tackle pollution, *news,* **274,** 737
Hungary happy with its science, *news,* **272,** 748
Huntingdon's chorea. Denervation supersensitivity in the striatonigral GABA pathway (Waddington J. L. and Cross A. J.) **276,** 618
Huntington's chorea. Glutamate neurotoxicity and Huntington's

chorea (Olney J. W. and Gubareff T. de) **271,** 557
Hybrid cell lines. Hybrid cell lines secreting monoclonal antibody specific for major histocompatibility antigens of the mouse (Lemke H., Hämmerling G. J., Höhmann C. and Rajewsky K.) **271,** 249
Hydra. The polyp has no I's. *news and views,* (Slack J.) **274,** 313
Hydralazine. Increases in cyclic GMP levels may not mediate relaxant effects of sodium nitroprusside, verapamil and hydralazine in rat vas deferens (Diamond J. and Janis R. A.) **271,** 472
Hydration. Hydration of obsidian (Laursen T. and Lanford W. A.) **276,** 153
Hydrocarbon: Halogenated. Halogenated hydrocarbon effects, *news and views,* (Hay A.) **274,** 533
Hydrocarbons. Multiple regions of metabolic activation of carcinogenic hydrocarbons (Harvey R. G. and Dunne F. B.) **273,** 566
Hydrogen bond. Hydrogen bond dynamics in solution (Bournay J. and Robertson G. N.) **275,** 46
Hydrogen concentration. Influence of cyclic AMP on intracellular *p*H regulation and chloride fluxes in barnacle muscle fibres (Boron W. F., Russell J. M., Brodwick M. S., Keifer D. W. and Roos A.) **276,** 511
Hydrogen cycle. Solar energy storage and conversion by hydrogen cycle, *news and views,* (Cahn R. W.) **276,** 665
Hydrogen sulphide. Volatilisation of methylmercuric chloride by hydrogen sulphide, *matters arising,* (Deacon G. B.) **275,** 344
Hydrothermal waters. Excess ^{3}He and ^{4}He in Galapagos submarine hydrothermal waters (Jenkins W. J., Edmond J. M. and Corliss J. B.) **272,** 156
Hyperglucagonaemia. Regulation of the glucagon receptor by physiological hyperglucagonaemia (Soman V. and Felig P.) **272,** 829
Hypocalcaemia. Inherited disorders in the regulation of serum calcium in rats raised from parathyroidectomised mothers (Fujii T.) **273,** 236
Hypoglossal nucleus. Immunochemical demonstration of reversible reduction in choline acetyltransferase concentration in rat hypoglossal nucleus after hypoglossal nerve transection (Wooten G. F., Park D. H., Joh T. H. and Reis D. J.) **275,** 324
Hypotension. Naloxone reversal of endotoxin hypotension suggests role of endorphins in shock (Holaday J. W. and Faden A. I.) **275,** 450
Hypothalamus. Spontaneous firing of hypothalamic neurones over a narrow temperature interval (Mason P., Hasan H. and Valis M.) **273,** 242
Ventromedial hypothalamus modulates fat mobilisation during fasting (Bray G. A. and Nishizawa Y.) **274,** 900
Ialic acid. Distribution of sialic acid on the red blood cell membrane in β thalassaemia (Kahane I., Polliack A., Rachmilewitz E. A., Bayer E. A. and Skutelsky E.) **271,** 674
Ice. Effect of pressure on the Raman spectrum of ice (Sivakumar T. C., Chew H. A. M. and Johari G. P.) **275,** 524
Excess electrons in ice (Verberne J. B., Loman H., Warman J. M., de Haas M. P., Hummel A. and Prinsen L.) **272,** 343
Low energy cosmic ray erosion of ice grains in interplanetary and interstellar media (Lanzerotti L. J., Brown W. L., Poate J. M. and Augustyniak W. M.) **272,** 431
Possible identification of the 45-μm ice signature in Orion (Papoular R., Lena P., Marten A., Rouan D. and Wijnbergen J.) **276,** 593
Ice age. An investigation of the astronomical theory of the ice ages, using a simple climatic ice sheet model (Pollard D.) **272,** 233
Ice core. Past atmospheric composition and climate, gas parameters measured on ice cores (Berner W., Stauffer B. and Oeschger H.) **276,** 53
Ice particle. A possible mechanism of ice splinter production during riming (Choularton T. W., Latham J. and Mason B. J.) **274,** 791
Ice sheet. Creep rupture at depth in a cold ice sheet (Colbeck S. C., St Lawrence W. and Gow A. J.) **275,** 733
Ice dynamics, *news and views,* **275,** 366
Mercury in the Greenland Ice Sheet (Appelquist H., Jensen K. O., Sevel T. and Hammer C.) **273,** 657
Phosphatic nodule beds in Victoria and the late Miocene–Pliocene eustatic event (Carter A. N.) **276,** 258
'Unmixing' of the deep-sea record and the deglacial meltwater spike, *matters arising,* (Lockwood J. G.) **272,** 188
An investigation of the astronomical theory of the ice ages, using a simple climatic ice sheet model (Pollard D.) **272,** 233
Ice sheet topography by satellite altimetry (Brooks R. L., Campbell W. J., Ramseier R. O., Stanley H. R. and Zwally H. J.) **274,** 539
Possible causes of ice sheet thinning in the Mizuho Plateau (Mae S. and Naruse R.) **273,** 291
Ice shelf. Dissipation of tidal energy by Antarctic ice shelves (Doake C. S. M.) **275,** 304
Iceberg. Iceberg sounding by impulse radar (Rossiter J. R. and Gustajtis K. A.) **271,** 48
Melting of Antarctic icebergs (Donaldson P. B.) **275,** 305
On melting icebergs (Huppert H. E. and Turner J. S.) **271,** 46
Upwelling by icebergs, *matters arising,* (Robe R. Q.) **271,** 687
Iceberg calving. Iceberg calving from floating glaciers by a vibrating mechanism (Holdsworth G. and Glynn J.) **274,** 464
Iceberg: Melting. On melting icebergs, *matters arising,* (Neshyba S.) **275,** 567
Iceland. Cl and Br degassing by volcanism along the Reykjanes Ridge and Iceland (Unni C. K. and Schilling J-G.) **272,** 19
Ge/Si and Ga/Al variations along the Reykjanes Ridge and Iceland (Argollo R. M. de and Schilling J.-G.) **276,** 24
Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Lower Tertiary laterite on the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge and the Thulean land bridge (Nilsen T. H.) **274,** 786
Icelandic crust. Lateral magma flow within rifted Icelandic crust (Sigurdsson H. and Sparks S. R. J.) **274,** 126
ICUS. Should scientists attend the ICUS? *news,* **276,** 206
Ignition. Ignition by plasma jet (Weinberg F. J., Hom K., Oppenheim A. K. and Teichman K.) **272,** 341
Ileum. Microprobe measurement of Na, K and Cl concentration profiles in epithelial cells and intercellular spaces of rabbit ileum (Gupta B. L., Hall T. A. and Naftalin R. J.) **272,** 70
Image Processing. Digital Image Processing (Gonzalez R. C. and) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **272,** 740
Imagination. The Origins of Knowledge and Imagination (Bronowski J.) *book review by* Barlow H. **274,**
Immune complex. Circulating immune complexes in infants fed on cow's milk (Delire M., Cambiaso C. L. and Masson P. L.) **272,** 632
Immune dysfunction. Enzyme defects and immune dysfunction, *news and views,* (Rosen F. S.) **276,** 559
Immune response. Adjuvant-induced thymus-derived suppressor cells of cell-mediated tumour immunity (Glaser M.) **275,** 654
α$_1$-Antitrypsin is an effector of immunological stasis (Arora P. K., Miller H. C. and Aronson L. D.) **274,** 589
Autoimmune and polyclonal B cell response during murine malaria (Rosenberg Y. J.) **274,** 170
Cell changes in alloantigen activated T lymphocytes (Dunlap B., Bach F. H. and Bach M. L.) **271,** 253
Circadian variation in immune response to oxazolone, *matters arising,* (Pownall R., Cove-Smith J. R., Kabler T. A., Kowanko I. and Knapp M. S.) **275,** 346
Circadian variation in immune response to oxazolone—Reply, *matters arising,* (Fachet J. and Andó I.) **275,** 346
Cytotoxic T cells learn specificity for self H-2 during differentiation in the thymus (Zinkernagel R. M., Callahan G. N., Klein J. and Dennert G.) **271,** 251
Enhanced NK cell activity in mice injected with interferon and interferon inducers (Gidlund M., Örn A., Wigzell H., Senik A. and Gresser I.) **273,** 759
H-2 restriction, the thymus and the immune response, *news and views,* (Howard J. C.) **272,** 11
HLA-D locus and susceptibility to disease, *news and views,* (Oliver R. T. D.) **274,** 14
HLA–DR specific human suppressor lymphocytes generated by repeated *in vitro* sensitisation against allogeneic cells (Sasportes M., Fradelizi D. and Dausset J.) **276,** 502
Immune response (*Ir*) genes expressed at macrophage-B lymphocyte interactions (Howie S. and Feldmann M.) **273,** 664
Immunity to intestinal parasites, *review article,* (Wakelin D.) **273,** 617
Immunoprevention of naturally occurring endogenous murine type-C RNA viruses (Kende M., Stephenson J. R., Kelloff G. J., Al-Ghazzouli I. K. and Dinowitz M.) **273,** 383
Immunosuppression by *Babesia bovis*against its tick vector, *Boophilus microplus,* (Callow L. L. and Stewart N. P.) **272,** 818
In vivo immunisation and reaction against TNP-modified splenocytes (Bischoff P. and Oth D.) **274,** 806
Inverse regulation of cell-mediated and humoral immune responses to oxazolone by *H-2* linked genes (Fachet J. and Andó I.) **273,** 239
Is serum thymic factor of thymic origin? (Kelemen N., Lasmoles F. and Milhaud G.) **272,** 65
Production of HLA antibody in mice immunised with syngeneic mouse-human hybrid cells containing human chromosome 6 (Aden D. P., Mausner R. and Knowles B. B.) **271,** 375
Recognition and genetic control of helper determinants for cell surface antigen Thy-1 (Lake P. and Douglas T. C.) **275,** 220
Regulating the immune system, *news and views,* (Simpson E.) **273,** 99
Specific suppression of antigen-reactive cells in neonatal transplantation tolerance (Holáň V., Chutná J. and Hašek M.) **274,** 895
Surface antibodies of human myelogenous leukaemia leukocytes reactive with specific type-C viral reverse transcriptases (Jacquemin P. C., Saxinger C. and Gallo R. C.) **276,** 230
T cell origin of human macromolecular insoluble cold globulin (Hauptman S. P. and Kansu E.) **276,** 393
T cell response: nature or nurture, *news and views* (Katzinger P.) **274,** 840
Three forms of delayed skin-test response evoked by mycobacteria (Rook G. A. W.) **271,** 64
T–T cell collaboration in rejection of a syngeneic SV40-induced sarcoma in mice (Glaser M. and Law L. W.) **273,** 385
Two distinct mechanisms of immune suppression by antibody (Hoffman M. K. and Kappler J. W.) **272,** 63
Immune response enhancing factor. Specific immune response enhancing factor in serum of immunised mice (Diamanstein T. and Naher H.) **271,** 257
Immune tolerance. Cyclophosphamide inhibited B cell receptor regeneration as a basis for drug-induced tolerance (Shand F. L. and Howard J. G.) **271,** 255
Immunisation. Specific and nonspecific immunisation against parasitic infections, *review article,* (Cox F. E. G.) **273,** 623
Immunochemistry. Immunochemistry Proteins (Atassi M. Z. *editor*) *book review by* Stanworth D. R. **271,** 285
Immunocompetence. Are T-cell lymphomas immunocompetent? (Roder J. C., Tyler L., Singhal S. K. and Ball J. K.) **273,** 540
Immunogen. Transplantation antigens *per se* are poor immunogens within a species (Batchelor J. R., Welsh K. I. and Burgos H.) **273,** 54
Immunoglobulin. Accessory cell requirement for anti-IgM-induced proliferation of B lymphocytes (Mongini P., Friedman S. and Wortis H.) **276,** 709
Antigen antibody complexes elicit anti-idiotypic antibodies to self-idiotopes (Klaus G. G. B.) **272,** 265
Antisera to frog immunoglobulins cross-react with a periodate-sensitive cell surface determinant (Mattes M. J. and Steiner L. A.) **273,** 761
Cross-linked surface Ig attaches to actin (Flanagan J. and Koch G. L. E.) **273,** 278
Evidence for a C-terminal tyrosine residue in human and mouse B-lymphocyte membrane β chains (McIlhinney R. A. J., Richardson N. E. and Feinstein A.) **272,** 555
High proportion of Ig-producing cells making autoantibody in normal mice (Steele E. J. and Cunningham A. J.) **274,** 483
Immunoglobulin β and γ heavy chain classes are not determined by class-specific RNA-splicing enzymes (Shulman M. J. and Köhler G.) **274,** 917
Induction of IgG production in human B lymphoblastoid cell lines with normal human T cells (Kishimoto T., Hirano T., Kuritani T., Yamamura Y., Ralph P. and Good R. A.) **271,** 756
Loss of Fc receptors for IgG from human T lymphocytes exposed to IgG immune complexes (Moretta L., Mingari M. C. and Romanzi C. A.) **272,** 618
Most IgM-producing cells in the mouse secrete auto-antibodies (rheumatoid factor) (Dresser D. W.) **274,** 480
Receptor interactions on the membrane of resting and activated B cell (Forni L. and Coutinho A.) **273,** 304
Recombination of C_H genes encoding the M1 (IgM) and G1 (IgG) chicken allotypes (Ivanyi J.) **272,** 166
The murine kappa light chain shift (Haughton G., Leanier L. L. and Babcock G. F.) **275,** 154
Trypsin-binding IgG in cystic fibrosis (Romeo G., Parsons M., Bossen A., Blessing-Moore J. and Cavalli-Sforza L.) **274,** 909
V and *C* parts of immunoglobulin κ-chain genes are separate in myeloma (Matthyssens G. and Tonegawa S.) **273,** 763
Evidence for splicing of interrupted immunoglobulin variable and constant region sequences in nuclear RNA (Rabbitts T. H.) **275,** 291
Idiotype sharing by murine strains differing in immunoglobulin allotype (Gearhart P. J. and Cebra J. J.) **272,** 264
Immunoglobulin light-chain structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid (Seidman J. G., Edgell M. H. and Leder P.) **271,** 582
Novel form of T-cell stimulation of immunoglobulin secretion (Kern M. and Gollapudi S. V. S.) **276,** 178
Immunoglobulin diversity. Multiplicity of germline genes specifying a group of related mouse κ chains with implications for the generation of immunoglobulin diversity (Valbuena O., Marcu K. B., Weigert M. and Perry P.) **276,** 780
Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin diversity (Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J. and Hood L.) **276,** 785
The arrangement and rearrangement of antibody genes (Seidman J. G. and Leder P.) **276,** 790
Immunoglobulin G. Partial γ fragment is a 'Natural' bovine IgG1 fragment without detectable class-specific γ determinants (Bokhout B. A.) **271,** 374
Surface antibodies of human myelogenous leukaemia leukocytes reactive with specific type-C viral reverse transcriptases (Jacquemin P. C., Saxinger C. and Gallo R. C.) **276,** 230
Immunoglobulin: surface. Preferential distribution of surface immunoglobulins on microvilli (de Petris S.) **272,** 66
Immunological memory. Immunological memory is regulated in the enhanced rat renal allograft recipient (Weiss A., Fitch F. W., McKearn T. J. and Stuart F. P.) **273,** 662
Suppressor T-cell-memory (Loblay R. H., Pritchard-Briscoe H. and Basten A.) **272,** 620
Immunology. Basic immunology—recent textbooks Heath T. D. **272,** 94
Handbuch der Allgemeinen Pathologie (Masshoff J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Brent L. **274,** 405
Immunity in Evolution (Marchalonis J. J.) *book review by* Cohen N. **271,** 689
Immunochemistry: An Advanced Textbook (Glynn L. E. and *editor*) *book review by* Secher D. **274,** 829
Mathematical models in immunology (Bell G. I., *editor*) *book review by* Mitchison N. A. **275,** 675
A Dictionary of Immunology (Herbert W. J. and *editor*) *book review by* Playfair J. H. L. **273,** 254
Immunology: Parasitic. Immunological properties of the surface of parasitic nematodes (Mackenzie C. D., Preston P. M. and Ogilvie B. M.) **276,** 826
Immunoreactivity. Loss of immunoreactivity in long-term bone marrow culture (Dexter T. M. and Spooncer E.) **275,** 135
Imprinting. Sexual imprinting and optimal outbreeding (Bateson P.) **273,** 659
Impromidine. Impromidine (SK & F 92676) is a very potent and specific agonist for histamine H_2 receptors (Durant G. J., Duncan W. A. M., Ganellin C. R., Parsons M. E., Blakemore R. C. and Rasmussen A. C.) **276,** 403
Inbreeding. Inbreeding and dispersal in the great tit (Greenwood P. J., Harvey P. H. and Perrins C. M.) **271,** 52
Indentation hardness. Indentation hardness and semiconductor-metal transition of germanium and silicon (Gerk A. P. and Tabor D.) **271,** 732
Phase transitions and indentation hardness of Ge and diamond, *matters arising,* (Tabor D.) **273,** 406
India. Atomic scientist to advise India's defence minister, *news,* **272,** 489
Beware of imported technology, says Indian group, *news,* (Calvert P.) **274,** 527
Indian shuffle: *news,* **276,** 205
Indian summer monsoon cyclogenesis and its variability (Keshavamurty R. N., Satyan V. and Goswami B. N.) **274,** 576
Morale at BARC, *correspondence,* (Sankaran M. P.) **274,** 208
Radio back-up in rural health service (Imam Z.) **275,** 264
Taj Mahal out of danger? *news,* **275,** 4
India. Can India afford to save the Taj Mahal from corrosion, *correspondence,* (Agarwal M. K.) **276,** 10
India gets ready to tune in to its satellite, *news,* **276,** 203
India on stand-by for a plague of locusts, *news,* (Salwi D. M.) **275,** 6
India plans to invest in tethered balloon technology, *news,* (Salwi D. M.) **275,** 5
India prepares to launch Earth resources satellite, *news,* (Salwi D. M.) **274,** 526
Indian Ocean. How Ninetyeast Ridge formed, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **272,** 752
Indomethacin. Indomethacin in submicromolar concentrations inhibits cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Kantor H. S. and Hampton M.) **276,** 841
Industry. US government to review industrial innovation, *news,* **273,** 330
Infant mortality. Assessment of risk of sudden death in infants, *matters arising,* (Bland J. M.) **273,** 74
Assessment of risk of sudden death in infants—Reply, *matters arising,* (Carpenter R. G. and Emery J. L.) **273,** 74
Infanticide. Infanticide and other reproductive strategies in the collared lemming, *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus* (Mallory F. F. and Brooks R. J.) **273,** 144
Influenza. Solar activity and influenza, *correspondence,* (Ing R.) **276,** 556
Sunspots and flu: a correlation, *correspondence,* (Hope-Simpson R. E.) **275,** 86
Influenza in America, 1918-1976: History, Science and Politics (Osborn J. *editor*) *book review by* Stuart-Harris C. **272,** 564
Information transmission. Accuracy in the transmission of biological information, *news and views,* **276,** 442
Informational suppression. Informational suppression in higher organisms, *news and views,* (Piper P.) **276,** 118
Infrared observation. Infrared observations of the most luminous quasar (Wright E. L. and Kleinmann D. E.) **275,** 298
Infrared source. Infrared sources in the vicinity of 2S1728-337 (Glass I. S.) **273,** 35
Infrared spectrum. Circumstellar methane in the infrared spectrum of IRC + 10 216 (Hall D. N. B. and Ridgway S. T.) **273,** 282
Infra-red telescope. Infra-red telescope will not be ready for Jupiter mission, *news,* **275,** 685

Inheritance. Inherited disorders in the regulation of serum calcium in rats raised from parathyroidectomised mothers (Fujii T.) **273,** 236

Inheritance. Complex patterns of inheritance in human disease, *news and views,* (Ford E. H. R.) **272,** 755

Initiation factor. Initiation activity of EMC virus RNA, binding to initiation factor eIF-4B and shut-off of host cell protein synthesis (Baglioni C., Simili M. and Shafritz D. A.) **275,** 240

Initiator. The nature of an initiator constitutive mutation in *Aspergillus nidulans* (Scazzocchio C. and Arst H. N. Jr) **274,** 177

Innervation. Disorganised and 'excessive' reinnervation of frog cardiac ganglia (Ko C.-P. and Roper S.) **274,** 286

Inotropic effect. Is digitalis inotropy associated with enhanced slow inward calcium current? (Weingart R., Kass R. S. and Tsien R. W.) **273,** 389

INSAT. India gets ready to tune in to its satellite, *news,* **276,** 203
Third World seeks low frequency broadcasting, *news,* (Salwi D. M.) **276,** 203

Insect. Biochemical Insect (Quraishi M. S.) *book review by* Pickett J. A. **274,** 407

Insect ecology. Insect/host plant relationships, *news and views,* **274,** 118

Insecticide. Deaths of owls traced to insecticide-treated timber (Jones D. M., Bennett D. and Elgar K.E.) **272,** 52
Larvicidal activity of diflubenzuron in tsetse fly (Trewern M. A.) **272,** 719
Structural and biological link between pyrethroids and DDT in new insecticides (Holan G., O'Keefe D. F., Virgona C. and Walser R.) **272,** 734
UK investigates virus insecticides, *news,* (McClelland A. J. and Collins P.) **276,** 548

Insecticide. Insect acetylcholine receptors as a site of insecticide action (Gepner J. I., Hall L. M. and Sattelle D. B.) **276,** 188

Insertion Element. DNA Insertion Elements, Plasmids and Episomes (Bukhari A. J., *editor*) *book review by* Hayes W. **273,** 171

Insertion sequence Transposon. Illegitimate recombination legitimised, *news and views,* (Sherratt D.) **274,** 213

Institute of Nuclear Agriculture. Bangladesh sets up Institute of Nuclear Agriculture, *news,* (Kabir M.) **271,** 497

Insulation. Home insulation may increase radiation hazard, *news,* **276,** 431

Insulin. Bacterium makes insulin, *news,* **273,** 485
Insulin-dependent regulation of the insulin-sensitivity of adipocytes (Livingston J. N., Purvis B. J. and Lockwood D. H.) **273,** 394
Mapping of the residues responsible for the negative cooperativity of the receptor-binding region of insulin (De Meyts P., Van Obberghen E., Roth J., Wollmer A. and Brandenburg D.) **273,** 504
Relaxin and its structural relationship to insulin (Isaacs N., James R., Niall H., Bryant-Greenwood G., Dodson G., Evans A. and North A. C. T.) **271,** 278

Insulin receptor. Insulin receptors are widely distributed in the central nervous system of the rat (Havrankova J., Roth J. and Brownstein M.) **272,** 827
Specific insulin binding site on T and B lymphocytes as a marker of cell activation (Helderman J. H. and Strom T. B.) **274,** 62
Sulphonylureas increase the number of insulin receptors (Feinglos M. N. and Lebovitz H. E.) **276,** 184

Insulin source. US geneticists look to Europe for research facilities, *news,* (Douglas J.) **275,** 170

Intelligence. Athletic Eskimos, *correspondence,* (Goodhart C. B.) **272,** 490
Evolution of human intelligence (Sagan C.) *book review by* Mackintosh N. J. **272,** 768
Intelligence, *correspondence,* (Beardmore J. R.) **272,** 576
IQ and environmental variables, *correspondence,* (Havender W. R.) **272,** 666
Mellanby on nature and nuture, *news,* (Mellanby K.) **276,** 753
Nature and nurture, *correspondence,* (Bondi H.) **273,** 96
Race and intelligence (Ehrlich P. R. and) *book review by* Schull W. J. **272,** 765
Racism (Rose S.) **275,** 86
Racism refuted, *correspondence,* (Rose S.) **274,** 738
Racism refuted (Eysenck H. J.) **274,** 738
Racism refuted (Jensen A. J.) **274,** 738
Shining light on intelligence, *correspondence,* (Greenwood J. J. D.) **272,** 576
Sport throws little light on 'nature v nuture', *correspondence,* (Eysenck H. J.) **272,** 490
Training or talent? *correspondence,* (Reeve K. E.) **272,** 490
Was war the origin of intelligence? *correspondence,* (Fremlin J. H.) **274,** 308

Intercalation. Crown ether intercalations with phyllosilicate (Ruiz-Hitzky E. and Casal B.) **276,** 596

Interferon. Active component of HVJ (Sendai virus) for interferon induction in mice (Ito Y., Nishiyama Y., Shimokata K., Takeyama H. and Kunii A.) **274,** 801
Enhanced NK cell activity in mice injected with interferon and interferon inducers (Gidlund M., Orn A., Wigzell H., Senik A. and Gresser I.) **273,** 759
Interferon action may be mediated by activation of a nuclease by pppA2′p5′A2′p5′A (Baglioni C., Minks M. A. and Maroney P. A.) **273,** 684
Interferon affects both G_1 and $S+G_2$ in cells stimulated from quiescence to growth (Balkwill F. and Taylor-Papadimitriou J.) **274,** 798
Purification of mouse interferon by sequential affinity chromatography on poly(U)- and antibody-agarose columns (De Maeyer-Guignard J., Tovey M. G., Gresser I. and De Maeyer E.) **271,** 622
Inactivation of interferon mRNA in the shutoff of human interferon synthesis (Greene J. J., Dieffenbach W. C. and Ts'o P. O. P.) **271,** 81

Interferon. Interferon, dsRNA and the pleiotypic effector, *news and views,* (Hunt T.) **273,** 97

Interferon. Interferon inhibits the release of plasminogen activator from SV3T3 cells (Schroder E. W., Chou I.-N., Jaken S. and Black P. H.) **276,** 828
The actions of interferon are potentiated at elevated temperature (Heron I. and Berg K.) **274,** 508
Translation of interferon messenger RNA *in vivo* and in vitro, *news and views,* (Burke D. and Morser J.) **271,** 10

Intergalactic gas. Extent of hot intergalactic gas in the cluster Abell 2218 (Birkinshaw M., Gull S. F. and Northover K. J. E.) **275,** 40

Intermediate filament. 10 nm filaments, *news and views,* (Gilbert D.) **272,** 572
Intermediate filaments anchor the nuclei in nuclear monolayers of cultured human fibroblasts (Lehto V.-P., Virtanen I. and Kurki P.) **272,** 175

Intermolecular force. Intermolecular forces, *news and views,* (Richards G.) **272,** 669
Intermolecular Interactions (Pullman B. *editor*) *book review by* Richards G. **273,** 324

International Congress of Genetics. ICSU investigates refused visas, *news,* **275,** 577

International Ultraviolet Explorer. In-flight performance of the IUE (Boggess A., Bohlin R. C., Evans D. C., Freeman H. R., Gull T. R., Heap S. R., Klinglesmith D. A., Longanecker G. R., Sparks W., West D. K., Holm A. V., Perry P. M., Schiffer F. H. III, Turnrose B. E., Wu C. C., Lane A. L., Linsky J. L., Savage B. D., Benvenuti P., Cassatella A., Clavel J., Heck A., Macchetto F., Penston M. V., Selvelli P. L., Dunford E., Gondhalekar P., Oliver M. B., Sandford M. C. W., Stickland D., Boksenberg A., Coleman C. I., Snijders M. A. J. and Wilson R.) **275,** 377
International Ultraviolet Explorer to be launched this week, *news,* **271,** 299
IUE observations of cool stars: α Aurigae, HR 1099, λ Andromedae, and ϵ Eridani (Linsky J. L., Ayres T. R., Basri G. S., Morrison N. D., Boggess A., Schiffer F. H. III, Holm A., Cassatella A., Heck A., Macchetto F., Stickland D., Wilson R., Blanco C., Dupree A. K., Jordan C. and Wing R. F.) **275,** 389
IUE observations of hot stars: HZ43, BD + 75° 325, NGC6826, SS Cygni, η Carinae (Heap S. R., Boggess A., Holm A., Klinglesmith D. A., Sparks W., West D., Wu C. C., Boksenberg A., Willis A., Wilson R., Macchetto F., Selvelli P. L., Stickland D., Greenstein J. L., Hutchings J. B., Underhill A. B., Viotti R. and Whelan J. A. J.) **275,** 385
IUE observations of Large Magellanic Cloud members and detection of the 2,200 Å feature (Nandy K. and Morgan D. H.) **276,** 478
IUE observations of Solar System objects (Lane A. L., Hamrick E., Boggess A., Evans D. C., Gull T. R., Schiffer F. H. III, Turnrose B., Perry P., Holm A., Macchetto F., Gondhalekar P. M., Hunt G. E., Wilson R., Owen T. C., Moos H. W., Tomasko M. G., Gehrels T., Conway R. and Barth C. A.) **275,** 414
iue observations of the interstellar medium (Grewing M., Boksenberg A., Seaton M. J., Snijders M. A. J., Wilson R., Boggess A., Bohlin R. C., Perry P. M., Schiffer I. H. III, Gondhalekar P. M., Macchetto F., Savage B. D., Jenkins E. B., Johnson H. M., Perinotto M. and Whittet D. C. B.) **275,** 394
IUE observations of the eclipsing binary Epsilon Aurigae (Hack M. and Selvelli P. L.) **276,** 376
IUE observations of X-ray sources: HD153919 (4U1 700-37), HDE226868 (Cyg X-1), HZ Her (Her X-1) (Dupree A. K., Davis R. J., Gursky H., Hartmann L. W., Raymond J. C., Boggess A., Holm A., Kondo Y., Wu C. C., Macchetto F., Sandford M. C. W., Willis A. J., Wilson R., Ciatti F., Hutchings J. B., Johnson H. M., Jugaku J., Morton D. C., Treves A. and Heuvel E. P. J. van den) **275,** 400
The International Ultraviolet Explorer (IUE), *review article,* (Wilson R.) **275,** 371
The IUE observations of extragalactic objects (Boksenberg A., Snijders M. A. J., Wilson R., Benvenuti P., Clavel J., Macchetto F., Penston M., Boggess A., Gull T. R., Gondhalekar P., Lane A. L., Turnrose B., Wu C. C., Burton W. M., Smith A., Bertola F., Capaccioli M., Elvius A. M., Fosbury R., Tarenghi M., Ulrich M. H., Hackney R. L., Jordan C., Perola C. G., Roeder R. C. and Schmidt M.) **275,** 404
The IUE spacecraft and instrumentation (Boggess A., Carr F. A., Evans D. C., Fischel D., Freeman H. R., Fuechsel C. F., Klinglesmith D. A., Krueger V. L., Longanecker G. W., Moore J. V., Pyle E. J., Rébar F., Sizemore K. O., Sparks W., Underhill A. B., Vitagliano H. D., West D. K., Macchetto F., Fitton B., Barker P. J., Dunford E., Gondhalekar P. M., Hall J. E., Harrison V. A. W., Oliver M. B., Sandford M. C. W., Vaughan P. A., Ward A. K., Anderson B. E., Boksenberg A., Coleman C. I., Snijders M. A. J. and Wilson R.) **275,** 372

International Union against Cancer. International Union against Cancer, *correspondence,* (Tassart G.) **271,** 107

Interplanetary dust. Interplanetary dust: are there two independent populations? (Sergeant L. B. Le and Lamy P. L.) **276,** 800

Interplanetary magnetic field. IMF effects on shortperiod fluctuations at low latitudes (Agarwal A. K., Rastogi R. G., Nityananda N. and Singh B. P.) **272,** 517

Interspecific competition. An explanation of ecological and developmental constants (Maiorana V. C.) **273,** 375

Interstade. $^{230}Th/^{234}U$ age support of an interstadial sea level of −40m at 30,000 yr *bp* (Chappell J. and Veeh H. H.) **276,** 602

Interstellar communication. Preferred frequency for interstellar communications (Morimoto M., Hirabayashi H. and Jugaku J.) **276,** 694

Interstellar medium. Circumstellar methane in the infrared spectrum of IRC+10 . 216 (Hall D. N. B. and Ridgway S. T.) **273,** 282
Hydrogen $L\beta$ and $L\epsilon$ emission lines observed from the interplanetary medium by the Voyager UV spectrometer (Sandel B. R., Shemansky D. E. and Broadfoot A. L.) **274,** 666
Intensity of interstellar Lyman alpha (Draine B. T. and Salpeter E. E.) **271,** 730
iue observations of the interstellar medium (Grewing M., Boksenberg A., Seaton M. J., Snijders M. A. J., Wilson R., Boggess A., Bohlin R. C., Perry P. M., Schiffer I. H. III, Gondhalekar P. M., Macchetto F., Savage B. D., Jenkins E. B., Johnson H. M., Perinotto M. and Whittet D. C. B.) **275,** 394
Ultraviolet spectra of organic molecules and the interstellar medium (Egan W. G. and Hilgeman T.) **273,** 369

Interstellar molecule. Extragalactic molecular hydrogen, *news and views,* (Wynn-Williams C. G.) **274,** 114
First interstellar NO bond, *news and views,* (Richards G.) **271,** 12
Identification of interstellar polysaccharides and related hydrocarbons (Hoyle F., Olavesen A. H. and Wickramasinghe N. C.) **271,** 229
Interstellar carbon, *news and views,* (Edmunds M. G.) **276,** 439
Interstellar nitroxyl (Pickles J. B. and Williams D. A.) **271,** 335
Optical detection of local interstellar particles during an out-of-ecliptic mission (Greenberg J. M. and Schuerman D. W.) **275,** 39
Possible identification of the 45-μm ice signature in Orion (Papoular R., Léna P., Marten A., Rouan D. and Wijnbergen J.) **276,** 593
Radioastronomical frequency for interstellar NH^+ (Wilson I. D. L. and Richards W. G.) **271,** 137
Role of different isomers of the H_2CN^+ ion in the formation of interstellar HCN and HNC (Conrad M. P. and Shaeffer H. F. III) **274,** 456

Interstitial cell. The polyp has no I's, *news and views,* (Slack J.) **274,** 313

Intervening sequence. Comparison of cloned rabbit and mouse β-globin genes showing strong evolutionary divergence of two homologous pairs of introns (Berg J. van den, Ooyen A. van, Mantei N., Schamböck A., Grosveld G., Flavell R. A. and Weissmann C.) **276** 37
Genes, chromosomes and differentiation, *news and views,* **274,** 639
Intervening sequences excised in vitro, *news and views,* (Roberts R. J.) **274,** 530
Intervening sequences in the mitochondrial genome, *news and views,* (Bernardi G.) **276,** 558
Structure and processing of yeast precursor tRNAs containing intervening sequences (O'Farrell P. Z., Cordell B., Valenzuela P., Rutter W. J. and Goodman H. M.) **274,** 438
The natural ovalbumin gene contains seven intervening sequences (Dugaiczyk, A., Woo S. L. C., Lai E. C., Mace M. L. Jr, McReynolds L. and O'Malley B. W.) **274,** 328

Inverse segregation. Precambrian solution photochemistry, inverse segregation, and banded iron formations (Cairns-Smith A. G.) **276,** 807

Io-. Io-phase motion and jovian decametre source locations (Desch M. D.) **272,** 339

Io. Jupiter's S bursts and Io (Whitham P. S.) **272,** 40

Io may have a bright dawn terminator. Io may have a bright dawn terminator (Forman M.) **275,** 519

Ion. Tetrahedral hydration of ions in solution (Michaelian K. H. and Moskovits M.) **273,** 135

Ion activity. Growth limitation of a coastal diatom by low zinc ion activity (Anderson M. A., Morel F. M. M. and Guillard R. R. L.) **276,** 70

Ion gradient. Microprobe measurement of Na, K and Cl concentration profiles in epithelial cells and intercellular spaces of rabbit ileum (Gupta B. L., Hall T. A. and Naftalin R. J.) **272,** 70

Ion Transport. Cell Membranes and Ion Transport: Integrated Themes in Biology (Hall J. L. and *editor*) *book review by* Michell B. **272,** 96
Ionophoretic model for Na-Ca counter transport (Malaisse W. J. and Couturier E.) **275,** 664
Ouabain like activity in toad skin and its implications for endogenous regulation of ion transport (Flier J. S.) **274,** 285

Ionian Sea. Ionian Sea sapropel distribution and late Quaternary palaeoceanography in the eastern Mediterranean (Stanley D. J.) **274,** 149

Ion-impact. Mechanisms of sputtering of solid surfaces by ion-impact (Pollitt K. R., Robb J. C. and Thomas D. W.) **272,** 436

Ionisation. Threshold effects in the excitation of autoionising states of argon atoms by electron impact (Wilden D. G., Comer J. and Hicks P. J.) **273,** 651

Ionisation front. Oblique refraction of an ionisation front (Fu W. B.) **273,** 36

Ionosphere. Atomic oxygen emission at 63 μm as a cooling mechanism in the thermosphere and ionosphere (Grossman K. U. and Offermann D.) **276,** 594
Electric fields in the ionosphere produced by polar field-aligned currents (Maekawa K. and Maeda H.) **273,** 649
Equivalent circuit analysis of neutral wind effects on equatorial electrojet (Reddy C. A. and Devasia C. V.) **273,** 195
Simultaneous observations of equatorial ionospheric scintillation on four frequencies (Rastogi R. G., Deshpande M. R., Vadher N. M., Davies K. and Parikh P. B.) **273,** 285
Plasma fluxes between ionosphere and protonosphere (Kersley L., Hajeb-Hosseinieh H. and Edwards K. J.) **271,** 427

Ionospheric group height. Interpretation of short-period oscillations in ionospheric group heights, *matters arising,* (Monro P. E. and Whitehead J. D.) **274,** 511

Iparagyuirre-Weinstein, B. Argentinian haematologist released, *correspondence,* **272,** 576

Iparrggyuirre-Weinstein, B. Argentinian haematologist disappears, *correspondence,* (Lehmann H.) **272,** 396

IQ. Intelligence is more than IQ *correspondence,* (Fremlin J. H.) **271,** 606
IQ and environmental variables, *correspondence,* (Havender W. R.) **272,** 666
Race and IQ: Jensen retains fellowship, *news,* **271,** 699
IQ or intelligence type? *correspondence,* (Ford B. J.) **271,** 7

Iris. Light-induced calcium release in a photosensitive vertebrate smooth muscle (Zucker R. and Nolte J.) **274,** 78

Irish Sea. Oxidation state of plutonium in the Irish Sea (Nelson D. M. and Lovett M. B.) **276,** 599

Iron. Limited solubility of iron in the Sun's interior (Pollock E. L. and Alder B. J.) **275,** 41

Iron formation. A surface related component of iron metal in lunar samples? (Woodcock M. R., Pillinger C. T. and Stephenson A.) **276,** 697

Iron formation: Banded. Precambrian solution photochemistry, inverse segregation, and banded iron formations (Cairns-Smith A. G.) **276,** 807

Iron Metabolism. Iron Metabolism (Jacobs A. chairman) *book review by* Dagg J. H. **273,** 251

Irregularity belt. Equatorial irregularity belt and its movement during a magnetic storm (Vats H. O., Chandra H., Deshpande M. R., Rastog R. G., Murthy B. S., Janve A. V., Rai R. K., Singh M., Gurm H. S., Jain A. R., Patwari V. M. and Subbarao B. S.) **272,** 345

ISABELLE. Funding delays handicap ISABELLE in race for new particle, *news,* **276,** 200

Islam. Development in the Muslim world, *leading article,* **272,** 195
The Muslim Contribution to Mathematics (Al-Daffa A. A.) *book review by* Whiteside D. T. **273,** 78

Island arc. Constitution and significance of the Troodos sheeted

complex (Desmet A., Lapierre H., Rocci G., Gagny Cl., Parrot J.-F. and Delaloye M.) **273,** 527
Reset Rb/Sr whole-rock systems and chemical control (Bell K. and Blenkinsop J.) **273,** 532
Island chain. Formation of discrete islands in linear island chains (Skilbeck J. N. and Whitehead Jr J. A.) **272,** 499
Isochron. Seafloor spreading in the western Gulf of Aden (Girdler R. W. and Styles P.) **271,** 615
Isoelectric Focusing. Biological and Biomedical Applications of Isoelectric Focusing (Catsimpoolas N. and *editor*) *book review by* Morris C. J. O. R. **273,** 326
Isoenzyme. Dissociation of 'hybrid' isozymes on electrophoresis (Edwards Y. H., Hopkinson D. A. and Harris H.) **271,** 84
Isomerisation. Photochemical *cis-trans* isomerisation of bovine rhodopsin at liquid helium temperatures (Aton B., Callender R. H. and Honig B.) **273,** 784
Isotope. Standards for stable isotope measurements in natural compounds (Gonfiantini R.) **271,** 534
Isotope analysis. Vital effect on stable-isotope composition seen in foraminifera and coral skeletons (Erez J.) **273,** 199
Isotope dating. Silica oxygen isotopes in diatoms: a 20,000 yr record in deep-sea sediments (Mikkelsen N., Labeyrie L., Jr and Berger W. H.) **271,** 536
Isotope ratio. Stable carbon isotopes in human tissues (Lyon T. D. B. and Baxter M. S.) **273,** 750
Isotope separation. Isotope separation by Taylor diffusion (Paiva M.) **271,** 434
Isotopic dating. Anomalous cosmochronology... *news and views,* (Moorbath S. and Schramm D. N.) **275,** 478
Israel. Better Med than Dead *news,* **276,** 746
Israeli participation in Soviet conference. *correspondence,* (Zheludev I. S.) **272,** 666
Israel's place in the sun. *news,* **275,** 581
Israel's scientist-President resigns, *news,* **273,** 93
USSR bars Israeli scientist, *correspondence,* (Lang S. B. and Havlin S.) **271,** 605
Israel wants scientific cooperation with the Arabs, *news,* **275,** 262
Isua. Least radiogenic terrestrial lead from Isua, West Greenland (Appel P. W. U., Moorbath S. and Taylor P. N.) **272,** 524
Sm-Nd isotopic investigation of Isua supracrustals and implications for mantle evolution (Hamilton P. J., O'Nions R. K., Evensen N. M., Bridgwater D. and Allaart J. H.) **272,** 41
Japan. Heaven and Hell (Mellanby K.) **272,** 9
The Japanese Connection, *news,* **272,** 304
Japan is burning to be nuclear, *news,* **272,** 304
Japan makes new study of its science, *news,* (Douglas J.) **271,** 702
US and Japan to cooperate in fusion and high energy physics, *news,* **276,** 431
Java. Absolute age of the base of the hominid-bearing beds in Eastern Java (Ninkovich D. and Burckle L. H.) **275,** 306
Jellyfish. Light-controlled production of spawning-inducing substance in jellyfish ovary (Ikegami S., Honji N. and Yoshida M.) **272,** 611
Jephcott H. *obituary* (Jephcott H. Sir) **274,** 727
JET. German leader for JET project, *news,* **271,** 3
Jet stream. Five-day oscillation in East African low-level jet (Asnani G. C.) **272,** 708
Joint inflammation. Novel treatment for joint inflammation (Dingle J. T., Gordon J. L., Hazleman B. L., Knight C. G., Page Thomas D. P., Phillips N. C., Shaw I. H., Fildes F. J. T., Oliver J. E., Jones G., Turner E. H. and Lowe J. S.) **271,** 372
Journal. Nature: Chinese style, *news and views,* (Kiang T.) **275,** 697
Jupiter. First direct measurement of the beaming of Jupiter's decametric radiation (Poquérusse M. and Lecacheux A.) **275,** 111
Io may have a bright dawn terminator (Forman M.) **275,** 519
Io-phase motion and jovian decametre source locations (Desch M. D.) **272,** 339
Jovian S-burst observations at 32 MHz (Desch M. D., Flagg R. S. and May J.) **272,** 38
Jupiter's S bursts and Io (Whitham P. S.) **272,** 40
Kirkwood Gaps and stability of conservative periodic systems (Kiang T.) **273,** 734
Millisecond microwave spikes in a solar flare (Slottje C.) **275,** 520
Solar wind effect on Jupiter's non-Io-related radio emission (Terasawa T., Maczawa K. and Machida S.) **273,** 131
Infra-red telescope will not be ready for Jupiter mission, *news,* **275,** 685
Jurassic. Jurassic basin evolution of East Greenland (Surlyk F.) **274,** 130
Justice. Prejudicial to the interests of the state? *leading article,* **276,** 307
Kainic acid. Dopamine receptors localised on cerebral cortical afferents to rat corpus striatum (Schwarcz R., Creese I., Coyle J. T. and Snyder S. H.) **271,** 766
Intraventricular kainic acid preferentially destroys hippocampal pyramidal cells (Nadler J. V., Perry B. W. and Cotman C. W.) **271,** 676
Intraventricular kainic acid preferentially destroys hippocampal pyramidal cells (Nadler J. V., Perry B. W. and Cotman C. W.) **271,** 676
Kallikrein. Human urinary kallikrein converts inactive to active renin and is a possible physiological activator of renin (Sealey J. E., Atlas S. A., Laragh J. H., Oza N. B. and Ryan J. W.) **275,** 144
Kamenkovich V. M. and. Variability of the ocean (Monin A. S.) *book review by* Wunsch C. **271,** 286
Kapitza P. L. Fifty years of scientific achievement, *news,* (Shoenberg D.) **275,** 688
K–Ar system. Limited response of the K–Ar system to the Nordlinger Ries giant meteorite impact (Jessberger E. K., Staudacher T., Dominik B., Kirsten T. and Schaeffer O. A.) **271,** 338
Karst: Labyrinth. The origin of labyrinth and tower karst and the climatic conditions necessary for their development (Brook G. A. and Ford D. C.) **275,** 493
Karst: Tower. The origin of labyrinth and tower karst and the climatic conditions necessary for their development (Brook G. A. and Ford D. C.) **275,** 493
Katydid. Photoperiodically determined, dimorphic calling songs in katydid (Whitesell J. J. and Walker T. J.) **274,** 887
Kenner G. W. Kenner G. W. 1922—1978, *obituary* (Kenner G. W.) **275,** 677
Keratin filament. Assembly of stratum corneum basic protein and keratin filaments in macrofibrils (Dale B. A., Holbrook K. A. and Steinert P. M.) **276,** 729
Kerogen. Oil-shale kerogen: low temperature degradation in molten salts (Bugle R. C., Wilson K., Olsen G., Wade L. G. Jr and Osteryoung R. A.) **274,** 578
Kerogen maturation and petroleum genesis (Ujiie) **272,** 438
Kerogen maturation and petroleum generation, *matters arising,* (Jones R. W.) **275,** 567
Kerogen maturation and petroleum generation—Reply, *matters arising,* (Ujiié Y.) **275,** 568
Kew gardens. In for a Penny: A Prospect of Kew gardens (Blunt W.) *book review by* Stearn W. T. **276,** 139
Kidney. Possible use of histone acetylation in mixed leukocyte cultures to assess histocompatibility (Mukherjee A. B. and Fabricant J. D.) **273,** 467
Renal actions of prostacyclin (Bolger P. M., Eisner G. M., Ramwell P. W., Slotkoff L. M. and Corey E. J.) **271,** 467
Site of 1,25(OH)2 vitamin D3 synthesis in the kidney (Brunette M. G., Chan M., Ferriere C. and Roberts K. D.) **276,** 287
Kidney allograft. Immunological memory is regulated in the enhanced rat renal allograft recipient (Weiss A., Fitch F. W., McKearn T. J. and Stuart F. P.) **273,** 662
Kidney cell. Retinoids as well as tumour promoters enhance deacylation of cellular lipids and prostaglandin production in MDCK cells (Levine L. and Ohuchi K.) **276,** 274
Kin. Monkeys prefer kin, *news and views,* (Krebs J.) **274,** 311
Kinase. Indomethacin in submicromolar concentrations inhibits cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase (Kantor H. S. and Hampton M.) **276,** 841
Structure of pyruvate kinase and similarities with other enzymes: possible implications for protein taxonomy and evolution (Levine M., Muirhead H., Stammers D. K. and Stuart D. I.) **271,** 626
Kinematics. The problem of the thrown string (Bass L. and Bracken A. J.) **275,** 205
Kinship asymmetry. Kinship asymmetry in diploids (Flesness N. R.) **276,** 495
Kirkwood Gap. Kirkwood Gaps and stability of conservative periodic systems (Kiang T.) **273,** 734
Stability problem of Kirkwood Gaps, *matters arising,* (Aoki S.) **275,** 568
Stability problem of Kirkwood Gaps—Reply, *matters arising,* (Kiang T.) **275,** 568
Klüber von H. *obituary* (Klüber von H.) **273,** 414
Knowledge. The Origins of Knowledge and Imagination (Bronowski J.) *book review by* Barlow H. **274,**
Kompfner R. *obituary* (Kompfner R.) **273,** 413
Korea. Tidal power schemes in Korea (Gray F. and Wilson E. M.) **271,** 704
Kosmos. Kosmos—1000 up, *news,* **272,** 574
Kosmos strikes 1000, *news,* **272,** 489
Kranz anatomy. A C4 plant from the Pliocene (Nambudiri E. M. V., Tidwell W. D., Smith B. N. and Hebbert N. P.) **276,** 816
Kunitz M. *obituary* (Kunitz M.) **275,** 351
Kuroshio. Detachment and recombination of a current ring with the Kuroshio (Solomon H.) **274,** 580
Labrador. Deep shelf and slope terraces off northern Labrador (Fillon R. H., Folinsbee R. A. and Palmer R.) **273,** 743
Utilisation of soapstone in Labrador by Indians, Eskimos and Norse (Allen R. O., Allen K. K., Holland C. G. and Fitzhugh W. W.) **271,** 237
Lacertae object. NGC1275: a BL Lacertae object? (Veron P.) **272,** 430
Lamination. Origin of lamination in deep sea, fine-grained sediments (Stow D. A. V. and Bowen A. J.) **274,** 324
Landsat. Better resolution from Landsat, *news and views,* (Allan J. A.) **273,** 189
Landslide. Seismological and geological aspects of the Mantaro landslide in Peru (Berrocal J., Espinosa A. F. and Galdos J.) **275,** 533
Language. Heraclitean Fire: Sketches from a Life Before Nature (Chargaff E.) *book review by* Donohue J. **276,** 133
Langur. The Langurs of Abu (Hardy S.) *book review by* Clutton-Brock T. H. **273,** 325
Large circle. Large circles on the Earth's surface, *matters arising,* (Isachsen Y. W.) **276,** 535
Large circles on the Earth's surface—Reply, *matters arising,* (Saul J. M.) **276,** 535
Larvicidal activity. Larvicidal activity of diflubenzuron in tsetse fly (Trewern M. A.) **272,** 719
Laser. Holiday diary, *leading article,* **271,** 99
Laser spectroscopy (Letokhov V. S. and) *book review by* Knight P. **271,** 788
Lasers, *news,* **276,** 313
Laserswitched collisions, *news and views,* (Knight P.) **273,** 188
Measurement of magnetic fields in a tokamak using laser light scattering (Forrest M. J., Carolan P. G. and Peacock N. J.) **271,** 718
Thermonuclear reactions confirmed in laserdriven fusion, *news and views,* (Beynon D.) **271,** 304
Ultraviolet lasers for purer silicon (Holmes-Siedle A.) **272,** 674
Laser. Atomic and Laser Spectroscopy (Corney A.) *book review by* Knight P. **272,** 291
Laser and Coherence Spectroscopy (Steinfeld J. I. *editor*) *book review by* Knight P. **274,** 192
Laser annealing of semiconductors, *news and views,* (Weaire D. and Wilson J. I. B.) **276,** 668
Laser progress? *correspondence,* (Lucas C.B.) **276,** 754
Laser plasma. Megagauss magnetic fields in laser-produced plasmas, *news and views,* (Key M. H.) **276,** 210
Lattice: Superlattice. FeNi superlattice formation by corrosion of Santa Catharina meteorite (Bowles J. S., Hatherley M. and Malin A. S.) **276,** 168
Laurent-Täckholm V. *obituary* (Laurent-Täckholm V.) **275,** 574
Lava. Field measurements of the rheology of lava (Pinkerton H. and Sparks R. S. J.) **276,** 383
Lava: Basaltic. Effect of degassing on rheology of basaltic lava (Sparks R. S. J. and Pinkerton H.) **276,** 385
Lead. A problem in ^{210}Pb geochronologies of sediments (Megumi K.) **274,** 885
Pb, Nd and Sr isotopes in oceanic ferromanganese deposits and ocean floor basalts (O'Nions R. K., Carter S. R., Cohen R. S., Evensen N. M. and Hamilton P. J.) **273,** 435
Decrease in content of lead in Danish cereals (Solgaard P., Aarkrog A., Fenger J., Flyger H. and Graabaek A. M.) **272,** 346
Identification of lead compounds in urban air (Biggins P. D. E. and Harrison R. M.) **272,** 531
Lead detoxification by a copper-tolerant isopod (Brown B. E.) **276,** 388
Lead levels in Birmingham are typical of urban areas, says UK report, *news,* **273,** 417
Lead levels in Birmingham, *correspondence,* (Stephens R.) **273,** 704
Least radiogenic terrestrial lead from Isua, West Greenland (Appel P. W. U., Moorbath S. and Taylor P. N.) **272,** 524
Organic lead in normal human brains (Neilsen T., Jensen K. A. and Grandjean P.) **274,** 602
Lead dating. Alternative ^{210}Pb dating: results from the New Guinea Highlands and Lough Erne (Oldfield F., Appleby P. G. and Battarbee R. W.) **271,** 339
Learning. Dissociation between learning and remembering in organic amnesia (Huppert F. A. and Piercy M.) **275,** 317
Learning and Memory (Wickelgren W. A.) *book review by* Broadbent D. **272,** 290
Lectin. Two distinct developmentally regulated lectins in chick embryo muscle (Mir-Lechaire F. J. and Barondes S. H.) **272,** 256
Lederberg J. Lederberg named President of Rockefeller University, *news,* **271,** 298
Leghaemoglobin. Biochemical evidence that leghaemoglobin genes are present in the soybean but not in *Rhizobium* genome (Sidloi-Lumbroso R., Kleiman L. and Schulman H. M.) **273,** 558
Legionnaires' disease. Electron microscopy of the organism of Legionnaires' disease (Rodgers F. G., Macrae A. D. and Lewis M. J.) **272,** 825
Leishmaniasis. Antileishmanial activity of antimonials entrapped in liposomes (New R. R. C., Chance M. L., Thomas S. G. and Peters W.) **272,** 55
Epidemiology and ecology of leishmaniasis in Latin-America, *review article,* (Lainson R. and Shaw J. J.) **273,** 595
Leminus tuber-regium. Fungal club-heads in Papua New Guinea (Price T. V., Baldwin J. A. and Simpson J. A.) **273,** 374
LEP. Keeping down the cost of LEP, *news,* **276,** 658
Lepton. A new interaction for leptons? *news and views,* (Close F. E.) **273,** 706
Evidence for leptonic colour? (Pati J. C., Rajpoot S., Salam A. and Strathdee J.) **273,** 736
Lepton: Tau heavy. The tau heavy lepton—a recently discovered elementary particle, *review article,* (Perl M. L.) **275,** 273
Lerner A. Lerner still cannot leave Russia, *news,* **276,** 553
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. The man-made mouse, *news and views,* (Heath J. K.) **271,** 610
LETS protein. Appearance of fibronectin during differentiation of mouse teratocarcinoma *in vitro* (Wartiovaara J., Leivo I., Virtanen I., Vaheri A. and Graham C. F.) **272,** 355
Retinol induces density-dependent growth inhibition and changes in glycolipids and LETS (Patt L. M., Itaya K. and Hakomori S. I.) **273,** 379
Search for collagen in substrate adhesion site of two murine cell lines (Culp L. A. and Bensusan H.) **273,** 680
Leucyl-tRNA synthetase. A physically altered leucyl-tRNA synthetase complex in a CHO cell mutant (Hampel A. E., Ritter P. O. and Enger M. D.) **276,** 844
Leukaemia. Globin RNA sequences in human leukaemic peripheral blood (Gianni A. M., Favera R. D., Polli E., Merisio I., Gigliani B., Compi P. and Ottolenghi S.) **274,** 610
Spontaneous murine B-cell leukaemia (Slavin S. and Strober S.) **272,** 624
US soldiers in cancer study, *news,* **271,** 399
A new erythroid cell line induced by Rauscher murine leukaemia virus (Both N. J. de, Vermey M., van't Hull E., Klootwijk-van Dijke E., van Griensver L. J. L. D., Mol J. N. M. and Stoof T. J.) **272,** 626
Surface antibodies of human myelogenous leukaemia leukocytes reactive with specific type-C viral reverse transcriptases (Jacquemin P. C., Saxinger C. and Gallo R. C.) **276,** 230
Leukaemia: Myeloid. Control of normal cell differentiation and the phenotypic reversion of malignancy in myeloid leukaemia, *review article,* (Sachs L.) **274,** 535
Myeloid leukaemia in X-ray irradiated CBA mice (Major I. R. and Mole R. H.) **272,** 455
Leukaemia: T-cell. Cytogenetic mapping of the trisomic segment of chromosome 15 in murine T-cell leukaemia (Wiener F., Ohno S., Spira J., Haran-Ghera N. and Klein G.) **275,** 658
Leukaemic cell. Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes to autologous human leukaemia cells by sensitisation to pooled allogeneic normal cells (Zarling J. M., Robins H. I., Raich P. C., Bach F. H. and Bach M. L.) **274,** 269
Phagocytic thymus epithelial reticular cells (Peled A. and Haran-Ghera N.) **274,** 266
Leukaemogenesis. Temperature-sensitive mutant of avian erythroblastosis virus suggests a block of differentiation as mechanism of leukaemogenesis (Graf T., Ade N. and Beug H.) **275,** 496
Leukocyte. Rapid stimulation of protein carboxymethylation in leukocytes by a chemotactic peptide (O'Dea R. F., Viveros O. H., Axelrod J., Aswanikumar S., Schiffmann E. and Corcoran B. A.) **272,** 462
Leutinising hormone. Suppression of oestrogen-induced LH surges by social subordination in talapoin monkeys (Bowman L. A., Dilley S. R. and Keverne E. B.) **275,** 56
Levich V. Scepticism over Soviet promise to let Levich go **275,** 264
Libya. Libya bidding to join nuclear club, scientists warn, *news,* **276,** 550
Lichen. Lichen Ecology (Seaward M. R. D. *editor*) *book review by* Ferry B. W. **274,** 297
Life science. Advances in the life sciences—recent textbooks Creed E. R. **272,** 98
Philosophy of ignorance (Duncan R. and *editor*) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **272,** 772
Ligand. Agonist regulation of the human platelet α-adrenergic receptor (Cooper B., Handin R. I., Young L. H. and Alexander R. W.) **274,** 703
Light chain. The murine kappa light chain shift (Haughton G., Lanier L. L. and Babcock G. F.) **275,** 154
Light detection. Magnetic field detection is distinct from light detection in the invertebrates *Tenebrio* and *Talitrus* (Arendse M. C.) **274,** 358
Lighting. Lighting (Golde R. H. *editor*) *book review by* Illingworth A.J. **272,** 192
Light-trap response. The distance and nature of the light-trap response of moths (Baker R. R. and Sadovy Y.) **276,** 818
Limb. Regeneration of reduplicated limbs in contravention of the complete circle rule (Slack J. M. W. and Savage S.) **271,**

760
Supernumerary limbs in the axolotl (Maden M. and Turner R. N.) **273,** 232
Attenuation of positional signalling in the chick limb by high doses of α-radiation (Smith J. C., Tickle C. and Wolpert L.) **272,** 612
Limb morphology and function are transformed by contralateral nerve section in snapping shrimps (Mellon Jr D. and Stephens P. J.) **272,** 246
Limb amputation. Central nervous system effects of limb amputation in man (McComas A., Sica R. and Banerjee, S.) **271,** 73
Limb regeneration. Cyclic AMP and noradrenaline sensitivity fluctuations in regenerating newt tissue (Taban C., Cathieni M. and Schorderet M.) **271,** 470
Linnaeus N. Linnaeus: 200 years after, *news and views,* (Lindley M.) **273,** 589
Lipid. Solvent-depleted bilayer membranes from concentrated lipid solutions (Waldbillig R. and Szabo G.) **272,** 839
Lipid bilayer. A direct method for determination of membrane electron density profiles on an absolute scale (Franks N. P., Arunachalam T. and Caspi E.) **276,** 530
Bilayers containing gangliosides develop channels when exposed to cholera toxin (Tosteson M. T. and Tosteson D. C.) **275,** 142
Degenerate perturbations of protein structure as the mechanism of anaesthetic action (Richards C. D., Martin K. Gregory S., Keightley C. A., Hesketh T. R., Smith G. A., Warren G. B. and Metcalfe J. C.) **276,** 775
Differences in fluidity between bilayer halves of tumour cell plasma membranes (Schroeder F.) **276,** 528
Lipid hypothesis. The lipid hypothesis, *correspondence,* (Turner R. W. D.) **273,** 422
Lipid: Membrane. Growth and membrane lipid properties of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* B lacking fatty acid heterogeneity (Silvius J. R. and McElhaney R. N.) **272,** 645
Lipid sac. Lipid sacs as a buoyancy adaptation in an Antarctic fish (DeVries A. L. and Eastman J. T.) **271,** 352
Lipid vesicle. Does Ca^{2+} cause fusion or lysis of unilamellar lipid vesicles? (Ginsberg L.) **275,** 758
Uptake of charged lipid vesicles by isolated tomato protoplasts (Cassells A. C.) **275,** 760
Lipogenesis. Sensitivity of corticosteroid dependent insulin-resistant lipogenesis in marrow preadipocytes of obese-diabetic (db/db) mice **275,** 752
Lipolysis. Ventromedial hypothalamus modulates fat mobilisation during fasting (Bray G. A. and Nishizawa Y.) **274,** 900
Liposome. Antileishmanial activity of antimonials entrapped in liposomes (New R. R. C., Chance M. L., Thomas S. G. and Peters W.) **272,** 55
Enzyme replacement using liposome carriers in feline G_{M1} gangliosidosis fibroblasts (Reynolds G. D., Baker H. J. and Reynolds R. H.) **275,** 754
Enzyme replacement using liposome carriers in feline G_{M1} gangliosidosis fibroblasts (Reynolds G. D., Baker H. J. and Reynolds R. H.) **275,** 754
Evidence for translation of rabbit globin mRNA after liposome-mediated insertion into a human cell line (Ostro M. J., Giacomoni D., Lavelle D., Paxton W. and Dray S.) **274,** 921
Incorporation of murine MHC antigens into liposome and their effect in the secondary mixed lymphocyte reaction (Curman B., Ostberg L. and Peterson P. A.) **272,** 545
Liposomes in biology and medicine, *news and views,* (Gregoriadis G.) **271,** 112
Liposomes in the therapy of lysosomal storage diseases, *news and views,* (Gregoriadis G.) **275,** 695
Oxygen production from chlorophyll-liposomes, *matters arising,* (Stillwell W. L. and Ti Tien H.) **273,** 406
Translation of rabbit globin mRNA introduced by liposomes into mouse lymphocytes (Dimitriadis G. J.) **274,** 923
Lipovitellin-phosvitin complex. Three-dimensional structure of the lipovitellin-phosvitin complex from amphibian oocytes (Ohlendorf D. H., Wrenn R. F. and Banaszak L. J.) **272,** 28
Liquid. Liquids and their Properties: A Molecular and Macroscopic Treatise with Applications (Temperley H. N. V. and) *book review by* Rowlinson J. S. **276,** 424
Liquid: Basaltic. Olivine fractionation equations for basaltic and ultrabasic liquids (Pearce T. H.) **276,** 771
Liquid crystal. Liquid Crystals (Chandrasekhar S.) *book review by* Leadbetter A. J. **271,** 389
Liquid film. Direct measurement of molecular forces (Derjaguin B. V., Rabinovich Y. I. and Churaev N. V.) **272,** 313
Liquid Physics. Progress in Liquid Physics (Croxton C. A. *editor*) *book review by* Powles J. G. **273,** 789
Liquid: Ultrabasic. Olivine fractionation equations for basaltic and ultrabasic liquids (Pearce T. H.) **276,** 771
Lister Institute. Lister Institute closes vaccine laboratories, *news,* **272,** 747
Lisuride. Effects of lisuride and LSD on cerebral monoamine systems and hallucinosis (Pieri L., Keller H. H., Burkard W. and Da Prada M.) **272,** 278
Lithium. Haloperido-induced presynaptic dopamine supersensitivity is blocked by chronic lithium (Gallager, D. W., Pert A. and Bunney Jr W. E.) **273,** 309
Lithosphere. Age-length dependence of inclined seismic zones (Farrar E. and Lowe R. M.) **273,** 292
Changing He/Ar and N_2/Ar ratios of fault air may be earthquake precursors (Sugisaki R.) **275,** 209
Induced suction and lithospheric plate pull (Shoemaker E. M.) **272,** 241
Induced suction and lithospheric plate pull, *matters arising,* (Stevenson D. J.) **275,** 346
Induced suction and lithospheric plate pull—Reply, *matters arising,* (Shoemaker E. M.) **275,** 346
Oceanic plate motions driven by lithospheric thickening and subducted slabs (Hager B. H.) **276,** 156
Lithostratigraphy. Re-appraisal of lithostratigraphy of Sterkfontein hominid site (Partridge T. C.) **275,** 282
Litter size. Effect of reduced litter size on the suckling behaviour of developing rats (Teicher M. H. and Kenny J. T.) **275,** 644
Liver. Biochemical characterisation of stages of hepatocarcinogenesis after a single dose of diethylnitrosamine (Pitot H. C., Barsness L. Goldsworthy T. and Kitagawa T.) **271,** 456
Liver. ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance studies of isolated rat liver cells (Cohen S. M., Ogawa S., Rottenberg H., Glynn P., Yamane T., Brown T. R., Shulman R. G. and Williamson J. R.) **273,** 554
Living system. Ordre et Dynamique du Vivant (Danchin A.) *book review by* Tonnelat J. **275,** 571
Lizard. Inverse relation of survival of lizards with island size and avifaunal richness (Schoener T. W. and Schoener A.) **274,** 685
Thermal acclimation in temperate lizards (Patterson J. W. and Davies P. M. C.) **275,** 646
Lobster. Inhibition of oesophageal peristalsis in the lobster after chemical stimulation (Robertson R. M. and Laverack M. S.) **271** 239
Lock Lomond. Palynology, palaeomagnetism and radiometric dating of Flandrian marine and freshwater sediments of Lock Lomond (Dickson J. H., Stewart D. A., Thompson R., Turner G., Baxter M. S., Drndarsky N. D. and Rose J.) **274,** 548
Locomotion. Mechanics and Energetics of Animal Locomotion (Alexander R. McN. and *editor*) *book review by* Clark R. B. **271,** 98
Membrane movements and microfilaments, *news and views,* (Bray D.) **273,** 265
Locust. Locusts on the march again, *news,* **274,** 5
Locusts: vigilance still needed, *news,* (Collins P.) **273,** 180
Locusta migratoria. Precocene II causes atrophy of corpora allata in *Locusta migratoria,* (Pener M. P., Orshan L. and de Wilde J.) **272,** 350
Locust-swarm. India on stand-by for a plague of locusts, *news,* (Salwi D. M.) **275,** 6
Lough Erne. Alternative ^{210}Pb dating: results from the New Guinea Highlands and Lough Erne (Oldfield F., Appleby P. G. and Battarbee R. W.) **271,** 339
Low temperature physics. Fifty years of scientific achievement, *news,* (Shoenberg D.) **275,** 688
LSD. Effects of lisuride and LSD on cerebral monoamine systems and hallucinosis (Pieri L., Keller H. H., Burkard W. and Da Prada M.) **272,** 278
LSD labels a novel dopamine receptor in molluscan nervous system (Drummond A. H., Bucher F. and Levitan I. B.) **272,** 368
Lubricant. Magnetic orientation of four-ball test specimens and the effect on total test time (Jones J. B. and Pocock G.) **274,** 459
Luliberin. CIDNP in tyrosyl protons of luliberin (Muszkat K. A. and Gilon C.) **271,** 685
Lunar cycle. Nautiloid growth rhythms and dynamical evolution of the Earth-Moon system (Kahn P. G. K. and Pompea S. M.) **275,** 606
Lung. Bombesin-like immunoreactivity in the lung (Wharton J., Polak J. M., Bloom S. R., Ghatei M. A., Solcia E., Brown M. R. and Pearse A. G. E.) **273,** 769
Generation of prostacyclin by lungs *in vivo* and its release into the arterial circulation (Gryglewski R. J., Korbut R. and Ocetkiewicz A.) **273,** 765
Is prostacyclin a circulating anti-coagulant? *news and views,* (Dollery C. T. and Hensby C. N.) **273,** 706
Prostacyclin is circulating hormone (Moncada S., Korbut R., Bunting S. and Vane J. R.) **273,** 767
Direct evidence of two types of β adrenoreceptor binding site in lung tissue (Barnett D. B., Rugg E. L. and Nahorski S. R.) **273,** 166
Lung disease. Pulmonary bronchiolar alkylation and necrosis by 3-methylfurane a naturally occurring potential atmospheric contaminant (Boyd M. R., Statham C. N., Franklin R. B. and Mitchell J. R.) **272,** 270
Lung surfactant. Physical and physiological properties of dry lung surfactant (Morley C. J., Bangham A. D., Johnson P., Thorburn G. D. and Jenkin G.) **271,** 162
Luteinising hormone. Bromocriptine-induced inhibition of plasma dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline responses to LH-RF (Van Loon G. R.) **275,** 331
Met-enkephalin inhibits *in vitro* dopamine-induced LHRH release from mediobasal hypothalamus of male rats (Rotsztejn W. H., Drouva S. V., Pattou E. and Kordon C.) **274,** 281
Sensitisation of pituitary cells to luteinising hormone releasing hormone by clomiphene citrate *in vitro* (Hsueh A. J. W., Erickson G. F. and Yen S. S. C.) **273,** 57
Lyman alpha. Intensity of interstellar Lyman alpha (Draine B. T. and Salpeter E. E.) **271,** 730
Lymphocyte. Mycoplasma capping on lymphocyte (Stanbridge E. J. and Weiss R. L.) **276,** 583
Scanning electron microscopy and the surface morphology of human lymphocytes, *review article,* (Routh S., Newell D., Polliac A., Alexander E. and Lin P-S.) **273,** 15
Is protein synthesis necessary for the commitment of lymphocyte transformation? (Milner J.) **272,** 628
The Lymphocyte (Marchalonis J. J. *editor*) *book review by* Heath T. D. **272,** 193
Lymphocyte differentiation. A new Thy-1 alloantigen as a temporal marker of T lymphocyte differentiation (Thomas D. B., Calderon R. A. and Blaxland L. J.) **275,** 711
Lymphocyte inhibitor. Is thymus-derived lymphocyte inhibitor a polyamine? (Rijke E. O. and Ballieux R. E.) **274,** 804
Lymphocyte: Suppressor. HLA DR specific human suppressor lymphocytes generated by repeated *in vitro* sensitisation against allogeneic cells (Sasportes M., Fradelizi D. and Dausset J.) **276,** 502
Lymphoma. No evidence for foreign H-2 specificities on the EL4 mouse lymphoma (Flaherty L. and Rinchik E.) **273,** 52
Lymphoma: Murina B cell. Novel type of murine B-cell lymphoma (Lanier L. L., Lynes M., Haughton G. and Wettstein P. J.) **271,** 554
Lysosomal storage disease. Liposomes in the therapy of lysosomal storage diseases, *news and views,* (Gregoriadis G.) **275,** 695
Lysosome. Lysosomes: A Laboratory Handbook (Dingle J. T. *editor*) *book review by* Allison A. C. **271,** 191
Macaque monkey. Lid closure and refractive error in macaque monkeys (von Noorden G. K. and Crawford M. L. J.) **272,** 53
Macrofibril. Assembly of stratum corneum basic protein and keratin filaments in macrofibrils (Dale B. A., Holbrook K. A. and Steinert P. M.) **276,** 729
Macrophage. Activated macrophages kill tumour cells by releasing arginase (Currie G. A.) **273,** 758
Pharmacological control of prostaglandin and thromboxane release from macrophages (Brune K., Glatt M., Kälin H. and Peskar B. A.) **274,** 261
Induction of macrophage production and proliferation by a purified colony stimulating factor (Stanley E. R., Chen D.-M., and Lin H.-S.) **274,** 168
Madagasca. Conservation in Madagascar, *news,* (Jolly A.) **275,** 586
Magat M. *obituary* (Magat M.) **275,** 573
Magellanic Cloud. IUE observations of Large Magellanic Cloud members and detection of the 2,200 Å feature (Nandy K. and Morgan D. H.) **276,** 478
Magellanic Clouds. Carbon and M-type giant stars in the Magellanic Clouds (Blanco B. M., Blanco V. M. and McCarthy M. F.) **271,** 638
Magma. Rising magma, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **274,** 117
Magma rheology. Field measurements of the rheology of lava (Pinkerton H. and Sparks R. S. J.) **276,** 383
Magma: Ultramafic. Derivation of K-rich ultramafic magmas from a peridotitic mantle source (Edgar A. D. and Condliffe E.) **275,** 639
Magnesium. Calcium and magnesium ions and the regulation of multiplication in normal and transformed cells (McKeehan W. L. and Ham R. G.) **275,** 756
Effects of $[Ca^{2+}]$ and $[Mg^{2+}]$ on the decay of miniature endplate currents (Cohen I. and Van der Kloot W.) **271,** 77
Magnetic field. Alfvén waves generated by an inverted plasma energy distribution (Hughes W. J., Southwood D. J., Mauk B., McPherron R. L. and Barfield J. N.) **275,** 43
How to locate the electrically conducting fluid core of a planet from external magnetic observations (Hide R.) **271,** 640
Measurement of magnetic fields in a tokamak using laser light scattering (Forrest M. J., Carolan P. G. and Peacock N. J.) **271,** 718
Megagauss magnetic fields in laser-produced plasmas, *news and views,* (Key M. H.) **276,** 210
Magnetic field in the primitive solar nebula (Levy E. H.) **276,** 481
Magnetic field detection. Magnetic field detection is distinct from light detection in the invertebrates *Tenebrio* and *Talitrus* (Arendse M. C.) **274,** 358
Magnetic field generation. Magnetic field generation in Electrically-Conducting fluids (Moffatt H. K.) *book review by* Hide R. **273,** 322
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Measurement of thermal maturation of petroleum by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy (Alexander R., Kagi R. I. and Woodhouse G. W.) **276,** 598
Magnetic storm. Equatorial irregularity belt and its movement during a magnetic storm (Vats H. O., Chandra H., Deshpande M. R., Rastog R. G., Murthy B. S., Janve A. V., Rai R. K., Singh M., Gurm H. S., Jain A. R., Patwari V. M. and Subbarao B. S.) **272,** 345
Power harmonic radiation enhancement during the sudden commencement of a magnetic storm (Hayashi K., Oguti T., Watanabe T., Tsuruda K., Kokubun S. and Horita R. E.) **275,** 627
Magnetic structure. New magnetic structures in the light rare earth metals, *news and views,* (Palmer S. B.) **275,** 367
Magnetism. Can magnetic order and superconductivity coexist? *news and views,* (Coles B. R.) **276,** 563
Magnetosphere. ARAKS—Controlled or puzzling experiment? (Cambou F., Lavergnat J., Migulin V. V., Morozov A. I., Paton B. E., Pellat R., Pyatsi A. Kh., Rème H., Sagdeev R. Z., Sheldon W. R. and Zhulin I. A.) **271,** 723
Does Mars have a magnetosphere? *news and views,* (Johnstone A.) **272,** 399
Energetic oxygen ions in the magnetosphere, *news and views,* (Young D. T.) **271,** 303
Geomagnetic Diagnosis of the Magnetosphere (Nishida A.) *book review by* Dungey J. W. **276,** 740
Geos Identification of natural magnetospheric emissions (Christiansen P., Gough P., Martelli G., Bloch J.-J., Cornilleau N., Etcheto J., Gendrin R., Jones D., Béghin C. and Décréau P.) **272,** 682
Modulational instability of whistler-mode signals (Shukla P. K.) **274,** 874
Plasma waves in the magnetosphere, *review article,* (Southwood D. J.) **271,** 309
The significance of magnetospheric research for progress on astrophysics (Fälthammar C.-G., Akasofu S.-I. and Alfvén H.) **275,** 185
Maize. C Content of human collagen as a measure of prehistoric diet in woodland North America (van der Merwe N. J. and Vogel J. C.) **276,** 815
Major histocompatibility complex. Heavy HLA-DR (Ia) antigen chain is controlled by the MHC region (Klareskog L., Rask L., Fohlman J. and Peterson P. A.) **275,** 762
Influence of the major histocompatibility complex on lymphocyte interactions in antibody formation (Waldmann H., Pope H., Brent L. and Bighouse K.) **274,** 166
Mapping of *H-2* genes associated with T cell-mediated cytotoxic responses to SV40-tumour-associated specific antigens (Pfizenmaier K., Trinchieri G., Solter D. and Knowles B. B.) **274,** 691
Partial N-terminal amino acid sequence of rat transplantation antigens (Blankenhorn E. P., Cecka J. M., Goetze D. and Hood L.) **274,** 90
Malaria. Autoimmune and polyclonal B cell response during murine malaria (Rosenberg Y. J.) **274,** 170
Cellular mechanism for the protective effect of haemoglobin S against *P. falciparum* malaria (Pasvol G., Weatherall D. J. and Wilson R. J. M.) **274,** 701
Cultivation of malarial parasites, *review article,* (Trager W. and Jenson J. B.) **273,** 621
Current problems in the control of mosquitoes, *review article,* (Busvine J. R.) **273,** 604
Malaria, piroplasmosis and endotoxin, *news and views,* (Cox F. E. G.) **274,** 312
Mosquitos, Malaria and Man: A History of the Hostilities since 1880 (Harrison G.) *book review by* Bruce-Chwatt L. J. **276,** 140
Stage-specific antigens on the surface membrane of sporozoites of malaria parasites (Nardin E. H. and Nussenzweig R. S.) **274,** 55
Malic enzyme. Effect of gene dosage on expression of mitochondrial malic enzyme activity in the mouse (Bernstine E. G., Russell L. B. and Cain C. S.) **271,** 748
Malicenzyme. Effect of gene dosage on expression of mitochondrial malic enzyme activity in the mouse (Bernstine E. G., Russell L. B. and Cain C. S.) **271,** 748
Malignancy. Cell surface market for malignancy, *news and views,* (Yamada M.) **273,** 335
Malpighian tubule. Ecdysterone switches off fluid secretion at pupation in insect Malpighian tubules (Ryerse J. S.) **271,** 745
Ecdysterone switches off fluid secretion at pupation in insect

Malpighian tubules (Ryerse J. S.) **271**, 745

Mammal. Concepts in Mammalian Embryogenesis (Sherman M. I. *editor*) *book review by* Snow M. H. L. **273**, 79

Mammary development. Mammary tumour virus and casein gene transcription during mouse mammary development (Pauley R. J., Rosen J. M. and Socher S. H.) **275**, 455

Mammoth. Study begins on baby mammoth, *news*, **273**, 483

Man. Artificial Intelligence and Natural Man (Boden M.) *book review by* Meltzer B. **272**, 651

Manganese. Desert varnish: evidence for cyclic deposition of manganese (Perry R. S. and Adams J. B.) **276**, 489

Manganese deposit. Growth rate of manganese nodule measured with ^{10}Be and ^{26}Al (Guichard F., Reyss J-L. and Yokoyama Y.) **272**, 155

Man-made mouse. The man-made mouse, *news and views*, (Heath J. K.) **271**, 610

Mannosidase. Mitogenic effect of α-mannosidase on lymphocytes (Paus E.) **272**, 452

Manpower. People before pounds, say SRC, *news*, **276**, 311

Mantle. Anomalous upper mantle structure beneath the Cretaceous Fogo seamounts indicated by P-wave reflection delays (Stewart I. C. F. and Keen C. E.) **274**, 788

Derivation of K-rich ultramafic magmas from a peridotitic mantle source (Edgar A. D. and Condliffe E.) **275**, 639

Exploration of the continental basement by seismic reflection profiling, *review article*, (Oliver J.) **275**, 485

Formation of discrete islands in linear island chains (Skilbeck J. N. and Whitehead Jr J. A.) **272**, 499

Formation of the early Earth regolith (Nussinov M. D. and Vekhov A. A.) **275**, 19

Ge/Si and Ga/Al variations along the Reykjanes Ridge and Iceland (Argollo R. M. de and Schilling J.-G.) **276**, 24

Origin of chlorine and bromine in the oceans (Schilling J.-G., Unni C. K. and Bender M. L.) **273**, 631

Punctuated evolution of tectonic style (Hargraves R. B.) **276**, 459

Rising magma, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **274**, 117

Deep seismic zone as an upper mantle reflector of body waves (Fukao Y., Kanjo K. and Nakamura I.) **272**, 606

Mantle ^{40}Ar/^{36}Ar trapped in Cretaceous deep-sea basalts (Takaoka N. and Nagao K.) **276**, 491

Regional structure and geodynamics of the upper mantle beneath the Massif Central (Coisy P. and Nicolas A.) **274**, 429

Sampling and observation of oceanic mantle and crust on Gorringe Bank (Auzende J-M., Olivet J-L., Charvet J., Le Lann A., Le Pichon X., Monteiro J. H., Nicolas A. and Ribeiro A.) **273**, 45

Sm-Nd isotopic investigation of Isua supracrustals and implications for mantle evolution (Hamilton P. J., O'Nions R. K., Evensen N. M., Bridgwater D. and Allaart J. H.) **272**, 41

Mantle isochron. Rb-Sr mantle isochrons and variations in the chemistry of Gondwanalands lithosphere (Brooks C. and Hart S. R.) **271**, 220

Mantle peridotite. Origin of olivine subgrain boundaries in mantle peridotites (Fleet M. E.) **275**, 48

Maoris. Botanical evidence linking the New Zealand Maoris with New Caledonia and the New Hebrides (Stevenson G.) **276**, 704

Map. Large circles on the Earth's surface, *matters arising*, (Isachsen Y. W.) **276**, 535

Large circles on the Earth's surface—Reply, *matters arising*, (Saul J. M.) **276**, 535

Margin. The Ocean Basins and Margins (Nairn A. E. M. *editor*) *book review by* Vine F. J. **274**, 518

Marginal basin. Greenstone belts as ancient marginal basins or ensialic rift zones (Groves D. I., Archibald N. J., Bettenay L. F. and Binns R. A.) **273**, 460

Marine ecology. Coral-reef area and the contributions of reefs to processes and resources of the world's oceans (Smith S. V.) **273**, 225

Marine Ecology A Comprehensive Integrated Treatise on Life in the Oceans and Coastal Waters (Kinne O. *editor*) *book review by* Blaxter J. H. S. **272**, 381

Marine sediment. Organic ^{14}C activity in an abyssal marine sediment (Williams P. M., Stenhouse M. C., Druffel E. M. and Koide M.) **276**, 698

Marinol S. Anti-relativist draws others into the whirlpool, *news*, **271**, 296

Mars. Chemical interpretation of Viking Lander 1 life detection experiment (Ballou E. V., Wood P. C., Wydeven T., Lehwalt M. E. and Mack R. E.) **271**, 644

Excess ^{15}N in the martian atmosphere and cosmic rays in the early Solar System (Yanagita S. and Imamura M.) **274**, 234

Germs from Mars? *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. J.) **276**, 326

Limits to the expansion of Earth Moon Mars and Mercury and to changes in the gravitational constant (McElhinny M. W., Taylor S. R. and Stevenson D. J.) **271**, 316

Model of the fine-grain component of martian soil based on Viking lander data (Nussinov M. D., Chernyak Y. B. and Ettinger J. L.) **274**, 859

Morphology of martian rampart craters (Mouginis-Mark P. J.) **272**, 691

NASA is to investigate Martian "White Rock", *news*, **276**, 434

New light on Phobos, the inner satellite of Mars, *news and views*, (Fielder G.) **271**, 613

Photocatalytic oxidation of organic compounds on Mars (Chun S. F. S., Pang K. D., Cutts J. A. and Ajello J. B.) **274**, 875

Primitive atmosphere and implications for the formation of channels on Mars (Yung Y. L. and Pinto J. P.) **273**, 730

Solar wind sputtering of the martian atmosphere (Haff P. K., Switkowski Z. E. and Tombrello T. A.) **272**, 803

Does Mars have a magnetosphere? *news and views*, (Johnstone A.) **272**, 399

Marsh mallow. Marsh mallow grows in Britain (Temple R. K. G.) **275**, 8

Marsupial. Marsupial trophoblast and mammalian evolution, *matters arising*, (Taylor J. M. and Padykula H. A.) **271**, 588

The Biology of Marsupials (Stonehouse B. and *editor*) *book review by* Tindale-Biscoe H. **271**, 592

Martensite. On the nucleation of the martensite transformation (Galligan J. M. and Garosshen T.) **274**, 674

Mass Spectroscopy. Principles of Field Ionization and Field Desorption Mass Spectroscopy (Beckey H. D.) *book review by* Maccoll A. **273**, 410

Massif Central. Regional structure and geodynamics of the upper mantle beneath the Massif Central (Coisy P. and Nicolas A.) **274**, 429

Thermoluminescence dating of sediment baked by lava flows of the Chaine des Puys (Huxtable J., Aitken M. J. and Bonhommet N.) **275**, 207

Mast cell. Calcium-dependent protein phosphorylation during secretion by exocytosis in the mast cell (Sieghart W., Theoharides T. C., Alper S. L., Douglas W. W. and Greengard P.) **275**, 329

Release of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in mast cells by histamine liberators (Cutz E., Chan W., Track N. S., Goth A. and Said S. I.) **275**, 661

Materials science. Plasma on the wall at Culham, *news and views*, (Thompson M. W.) **272**, 668

Treatise on Materials Science and Technology (Schultz J. M. *editor*) *book review by* Calvert P. **272**, 292

Maternal effect. Maternal effect in early development (Morriss G. M.) **276**, 17

Mathematics. Ancestral figure of computing (Dubbey J. M.) *book review by* Hyman A. **272**, 779

Mathematics. The Muslim Contribution to Mathematics (Al-Daffa A. A.) *book review by* Whiteside D. T. **273**, 78

Mating. Rare male mating advantage, *matters arising*, (Spiess E. B. and Ehrman L.) **272**, 188

Rare male mating advantage—Reply *matters arising*, (Donald P. O.) **272**, 189

Mating call. Ultrasonic vocalisations facilitate sexual behaviour of female rats (McIntosh T. K., Barfield R. J. and Geyer L. A.) **272**, 163

Mating experience. Male mating experience and competitive courtship success in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Markow T. A., Quaid M. and Kerr S.) **276**, 821

Matter. Cooperative Effects in Matter and Radiation (Bowden C. M., *editor*) *book review by* Knight P. **272**, 742

Dynamic measurement of matter creation (Ritter R. C., Gillies G. T., Rood R. T. and Beams J. W.) **271**, 228

Dynamic measurement of matter creation and Earth expansion (Wesson P.) **273**, 572

Maturation. Hormone-induced release of intracellular Ca^{2+} triggers meiosis in starfish oocytes (Moreau M., Guerrier P., Doree M. and Ashley C. C.) **272**, 251

Measurement. Uniform units, *news*, (Mellanby K.) **271**, 604

Medical education. Medical education and biomedical research: uneasy equilibrium, *news*, (Silver G. A.) **271**, 392

Medical entomology. Status of biocontrol in medical entomology, *news and views*, **276**, 669

Medicinal plant. Marsh mallow grows in Britain (Temple R. K. G.) **275**, 8

Medicinal Plants. Major Medicinal Plants Botany, Culture and Uses (Morton J. F.) *book review by* Angel R. **273**, 79

Medicine. Pakistan needs indigenous medicine, *leading article*, **275**, 1

Molecular Structure of Human Chromosomes: Chromosomes in Biology and Medicine (Yunis J. Y. *editor*) *book review by* Pontecorvo G. **271**, 389

Mediterranean. A Glacial Mediterranean (Thiede J.) **276**, 680

Ice-Age palaeo-oceanography of the Mediterranean, *news and views*, (Shackleton N. J.) **276**, 667

The Ocean Basins and Margins (Nairn A. E. M. *editor*) *book review by* Vine F. J. **274**, 518

Mediterranean pollution: one man's optimism, *news*, **271**, 200

Megakaryocyte. Electrical responses by guinea pig megakaryocytes (Miller J. L., Sheridan J. D. and White J. G.) **272**, 643

Meiosis. Cytological detection of crossing-over in BUdR substituted meiotic chromosomes using the fluorescent plus Giemsa technique (Tease C.) **272**, 823

The number of ancestral genes contributing to a sample of B8 alleles (Thompson E. A.) **272**, 288

Hormone-induced release of intracellular Ca^{2+} triggers meiosis in starfish oocytes (Moreau M., Guerrier P., Doree M. and Ashley C. C.) **272**, 251

Meiosis Hormone: Steroid. Steroid-induced meiotic division in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes: surface and calcium, *review article*, (Baulieu E.-E., Godeau F., Schorderet M. and Schorderet-Slatkine S.) **275**, 593

Melanin. 5,6-Dihydroxyindole is a melanin precursor showing potent cytotoxicity (Pawelek J. M. and Lerner A. B.) **276**, 627

Melanoma. Selection and altered properties of brain-colonising metastatic melanoma (Brunson K. W., Beattie G. and Nicolson G. L.) **272**, 543

Melatonin receptor. Evidence for a cytoplasmic melatonin receptor (Cohen M., Roselle D., Chabner B., Schmidt T. J. and Lippman M.) **274**, 894

Melting. Anisotropy of melting for cubic metals (Chatterjee B.) **275**, 203

Meltwater. 'Unmixing' of the deep-sea record and the deglacial meltwater spike, *matters arising*, (Lockwood J. G.) **272**, 188

Membrane. A direct method for determination of membrane electron density profiles on an absolute scale (Franks N. P., Arunachalam T. and Caspi E.) **276**, 530

Behavioural mutants of *Paramecium caudatum* with defective membrane electrogenesis (Takahashi M. and Naitoh Y.) **271**, 656

Cell Membranes and Ion Transport: Integrated Themes in Biology (Hall J. L. and *editor*) *book review by* Michell B. **272**, 96

Colicin K acts by forming voltage-dependent channels in phospholipid bilayer membranes (Schein S. J., Kagan B. L. and Finkelstein A.) **276**, 159

Complementation analysis of hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase (Naya-Vigne J., Johnson G. L., Bourne H. R. and Coffino P.) **272**, 720

Membrane. Cytochalasin Binduces polarisation of plasma membrane components and actin in transformed cells (Sundqvist K. G., Otteskog P. and Ege T.) **274**, 915

Membrane. Interaction of cation fluxes in gramicidin A channels in lipid bilayer membranes (Schagina L. V., Grinfeldt A. E. and Lev A. A.) **273**, 243

Ionic channel formation in a living cell membrane (Krawczyk S.) **273**, 56

Lipid-dependent and phloretin-induced modifications of dipicrylamine adsorption by bilayer membranes (Wang C.-C. and Bruner L. J.) **272**, 268

Mechanism of non-adhesiveness of endothelial and epithelial surfaces (Vasiliev J. M. and Gelfand I. M.) **274**, 710

Membrane leakiness after viral infection and a new approach to the development of antiviral agents (Carrasco L.) **272**, 694

Membrane Transport Processes (Hoffman J. F., *editor*) *book review by* Baker P. F. **274**, 829

Neutron diffraction studies on selectively deuterated phospholipid bilayers (Büldt G. Gally H. U., Seelig A., Seelig J. and Zaccai G.) **271**, 182

Potassium channels in the apical membrane of the toad gallbladder (Driessche W. V. and Gogelein H.) **275**, 665

Stimulation of brain membrane protein phosphorylation by calcium and an endogenous heat-stable protein (Schulman H. and Greengard P.) **271**, 478

Cholesterol oxidase as a probe for studying membrane organisation (Patzer E. J., Wagner R. R. and Barenholz Y.) **274**, 394

Membrane: Bilayer. Solvent-depleted bilayer membranes from concentrated lipid solutions (Waldbillig R. and Szabo G.) **272**, 839

Membrane channel. Change in synaptic channel gating during neuromuscular development (Sakmann B. and Brenner H. R.) **276**, 401

Channels in membranes, *news and views*, (Saunders V. A.) **276**, 116

Quantum jumps of conductance during formation of membrane channels at cell-cell junction (Loewenstein W. R., Kanno Y. and Socolar S. J.) **274**, 133

Membrane conductance. Barbiturate-induced slow outward currents in *Aplysia* neurones (Cote I. L., Zbicz K. L. and Wilson W. A.) **274**, 594

GABA-induced conductance fluctuations in cultured spinal neurones (McBurney R. N. and Barker J. L.) **274**, 596

Membrane noise and conductance increase during single spermatozoon-egg interactions (Dale B., De Felice L. J. and Taglietti V.) **275**, 217

Pharmacological evidence for 'fast' sodium channels in nonspiking neurones (Lowe D. A., Bush B. M. H. and Ripley S. H.) **274**, 289

Membrane curvature. Rapid transbilayer diffusion of 1,2-diacylglycerol and its relevance to control of membrane curvature (Allan D., Thomas P. and Michell R. H.) **276**, 289

Membrane fluidity. Enzymatic methylation of phosphatidylethanolamine increases erythrocyte membrane fluidity (Hirata F. and Axelrod J.) **275**, 219

Mode of coupling between hormone receptors and adenylate cyclase elucidated by modulation of membrane fluidity (Rimon G., Hanski E., Braun S. and Levitzki A.) **276**, 394

Membrane fusion. Does Ca^{2+} cause fusion or lysis of unilamellar lipid vesicles? (Ginsberg L.) **275**, 758

Effects of fusogenic agent on membrane structure of erythrocyte ghosts and the mechanism of membrane fusion (Cullis P. R. and Hope M. J.) **271**, 672

Freeze-fracture view of membrane fusion, *news and views*, (Shotton D.) **272**, 16

Membrane insertion. Glycosylation is not necessary for membrane insertion and cleavage of Semliki Forest virus membrane proteins (Garoff H. and Schwarz R. T.) **274**, 487

Membrane: Microsomal. Protein transfer across microsomal membranes reassembled from separated membrane components (Warren G. and Dobberstein B.) **273**, 569

Membrane movement. Membrane movements and microfilaments, *news and views*, (Bray D.) **273**, 265

Membrane: Muscle cell. Electrophoretic movement and localisation of acetylcholine receptors in the embryonic muscle cell membrane (Orida N. and Poo M-m) **275**, 31

Membrane: Plasma. Alterations in the surface properties of cells responsive to nerve growth factor (Schubert D., LaCorbiere M., Whitlock C. and Stallcup W.) **273**, 718

Membrane potential. Effects of cyanine dye membrane probes on cellular properties (Miller J. B. and Koshland Jr D. E.) **272**, 83

Electrical responses by guinea pig megakaryocytes (Miller J. L., Sheridan J. D. and White J. G.) **272**, 643

Horizontal cells influence membrane potential of biopolar cells in the retina of the turtle (Marchiafava P. L.) **275**, 141

Membrane: Target cell. Fusion of Sendai virus with the target cell membrane is required for T cell cytotoxicity (Gething M.-J., Koszinowski U. and Waterfield M.) **274**, 689

Membrane transport. Dimeric β-cyclodextrin complexes may mimic membrane diffusion transport (Stezowski J. J., Jogun K. H., Eckle E. and Bartels K.) **274**, 617

Membrane: Tumour cell. Differences in fluidity between bilayer halves of tumour cell plasma membranes (Schroeder F.) **276**, 528

Memory. Concealed inefficiency of late-night study (Monk T. H. and Folkard S.) **273**, 296

Elements of the Behavioural Code (DeFeudis F. V. and) *book review by* Rosenzweig M. **275**, 256

Human Memory: Theory, Research and Individual Difference (Eysenck M. W.) *book review by* Broadbent D. E. **272**, 383

Learning and Memory (Wickelgren W. A.) *book review by* Broadbent D. **272**, 290

Memory in monkeys severely impaired by combined but not by separate removal of amygdala and hippocampus (Mishkin M.) **273**, 297

Menstrual cycle. Artificial menstrual cycles, behaviour and the role of androgens in female rhesus monkeys (Michael R. P., Richter M. C., Cain J. A., Zumpe D. and Bonsall R. W.) **275**, 439

Mental retardation. Cassava may lead to mental retardation, *news*, (Dorozgnski A.) **272**, 121

Mercury. Limits to the expansion of Earth Moon Mars and Mercury and to changes in the gravitational constant (McElhinny M. W., Taylor S. R. and Stevenson D. J.) **271**, 316

Mercury in the Greenland Ice Sheet (Appelquist H., Jensen K. O., Sevel T. and Hammer C.) **273**, 657

Collection of atomic mercury by electrostatic precipitations (Newman O. M. G. and Palmer D. J.) **275**, 526

Gaseous emissions of mercury from an aquatic vascular plant (Kozuchowski J. and Johnson D. L.) **274**, 468

Mercury Contamination: A Human Tragedy (D'Itri P. A. and) *book review by* Magos L. **271**, 287

Mercury in fish and waters of the Irish Sea and other United Kingdom fishing grounds (Gardner D.) **272**, 49

Transient spectra due to mercury atoms in aqueous solution (Fujiwara K., Umezawa Y., Fujiwara S., Fuwa K., Shima N. and Kamimura H.) **276**, 47

Mesozoic. Seismic evidence for sedimentary troughs of Mesozoic age on the Hebridean continental margin (Jones E. J. W.) **272**, 789

Metabolic deactivation. Metabolic deactivation of mutagens in the *Salmonella*-microsome test (De Flora S.) **271**, 455

Metabolism. α- And β-adrenoreceptor blockers have opposite effects on energy metabolism of the central auditory system

(Savaki H. E., Kadekaro M., Jehle J. and Sokoloff L.) **276,** 521

Metabolism: Carbohydrate. Feeding, blood glucose and plasma insulin of mice at dusk (Petersen S.) **275,** 647

Metal. Electrical Properties of Metals and Alloys (Dugdale J. S., *editor*) *book review by* Rosenberg H. M. **272,** 106

Helium gas bubble lattices in face-centred-cubic metal (Johnson P.B. and Mazey D. J.) **276,** 595

Liquid Metals (Shimoji M.) *book review by* Enderby J. E. **273,** 250

Metal: cubic. Anisotropy of melting for cubic metals (Chatterjee B.) **275,** 203

Metal enrichment. Metal enriched sediments from the TAG Hydrothermal Field (Scott M. R., Scott R. B., Morse J. W., Betzer P. R., Butler L. W. and Rona P. A.) **276,** 811

Metal: Rare earth. New magnetic structures in the light rare earth metals, *news and views,* (Palmer S. B.) **275,** 367

Metal sulphide. Mineral Chemistry of Metal Sulphides (Vaughan D. J. and) *book review by* Love L. G. **275,** 570

Metal tolerance. Lead detoxification by a copper-tolerant isopod (Brown B. E.) **276,** 388

Metal tritide. Distribution of helium in metal tritides (Bowman R. C., Jr) **271,** 531

Metallic alloy glasses. A new structural model for transition metal–metalloid glasses (Gaskell P. H.) **276,** 484

Metallic hydrogen. Metallic hydrogen, *news and views,* (Cussacic N.E.) **276,** 758

Metal-Ligand. Atlas of Metal-Ligand Equilibria in Aqueous Solution (Kragten J.) *book review by* Phillips C. S. G. **273,** 82

Metaphysics. Purpose in a World of Chance (Thorpe W. H.) *book review by* Young J. Z. **274,** 927

Metarhodopsin. Visual response in barnacle photoreceptors is not initiated by transitions to and from metarhodopsin (Atzmon Z., Hillman P. and Hochstein S.) **274,** 74

Metazoa. Did emerging continents trigger metazoan evolution? (Knoll A. H.) **276,** 701

Precambrian geological history and the origin of the Metazoa (LaBarbera M.) **273,** 22

Met-enkephalin. Met-enkephalin inhibits *in vitro* dopamine-induced LHRH release from mediobasal hypothalamus of male rats (Rotsztejn W. H., Drouva S. V., Pattou E. and Kordon C.) **274,** 281

Meteor. Anomalous LF radiowave records associated with meteoric ionisation (Baggaley W. J. and Bennett R. G. T.) **272,** 650

Dissociative recombination and meteor trains, *matters arising,* (Poole L. M. G.) **274,** 624

Meteor radar. Meteor radar rates, geomagnetic activity and solar wind sector structure (Lindblad B. A.) **273,** 732

Meteorite. Acid hydrolysis and α-hydroxy acids in meteorites, *matters arising,* Mizutani H. **276,** 738

FeNi superlattice formation by corrosion of Santa Catharina meteorite (Bowles J. S., Hatherley M. and Malin A. S.) **276,** 168

Structure of taenite in two iron meteorites (Albertsen J. F., Jensen G. B. and Knudsen J. M.) **273,** 453

The origin and relative abundances of C, N and the noble gases on the terrestrial planets and in meteorites (Bogard D. D. and Gibson Jr, E. K.) **271,** 150

Limited response of the K–Ar system to the Nordlinger Ries giant meteorite impact (Jessberger E. K., Staudacher T., Dominik B., Kirsten T. and Schaeffer O. A.) **271,** 338

Meteorite: Allende. The Allende meteorite: evidence for a new cosmothermometer based on Ti^{3+}/Ti^{4+} (Haggerty S. E.) **276,** 221

Meteorite: Estacado. Thermoluminescence and terrestrial age of the Estacado meteorite (McKeever S. W. S. and Sears D. W.) **275,** 629

Meteorology. Meteorology over the tropical oceans, *news and views,* (Shaw D. B.) **276,** 445

The History of Meteorology to 1800 (Howard Frisinger H.) *book review by* Manley G. **273,** 409

Methane. Circumstellar methane in the infrared spectrum of IRC + 10° 216 (Hall D. N. B. and Ridgway S. T.) **273,** 282

Methane thiol. Production of methane and carbon dioxide from methane thiol and dimethyl sulphide by anaerobic lake sediments (Zinder S. H. and Brock T. D.) **273,** 226

Methanogenic bacteria. Methanogenic bacteria, *news and views,* (Steitz J. A.) **273,** 10

Methanogenic bacteria, *news and views,* (Fox G. E. and Woese C. R.) **273,** 101

Methanogenic bacteria: a new primary kingdom? *news and views,* (Wilkinson J. F.) **271,** 707

Methotrexate. Methotrexate resistance by gene amplification, *news and views,* (Shields R.) **273,** 269

Methyl mercury. Methyl mercury and safety, *correspondence,* (Cummins J. E. and Nesbitt B. E.) **273,** 96

Methyladenine. Hormone-induced release of intracellular Ca^{2+} triggers meiosis in starfish oocytes (Moreau M., Guerrier P., Doree M. and Ashley C. C.) **272,** 251

Methylcholanthrene. Vulnerability of methylcholanthrein induced tumours to immunity aroused by syngeneic foetal cells (Medawar P. B. and Hunt R.) **271,** 164

Methylfurane. Pulmonary bronchiolar alkylation and necrosis by 3-methylfurane a naturally occurring potential atmospheric contaminant (Boyd M. R., Statham C. N., Franklin R. B. and Mitchell J. R.) **272,** 270

Methylmercuric chloride. Volatilisation of methylmercuric chloride by hydrogen sulphide, *matters arising,* (Deacon G. B.) **275,** 344

Mexican andesites. Strontium isotope evidence for petrogenesis of Mexican andesites (Moorbath S., Thorpe R. S. and Gibson I. L.) **271,** 437

Microbial ecology. Microbial Life in Extreme Environments (Kushner D. J.) *book review by* Pirt S. J. **276,** 426

Microbiology. Microbial biology—recent textbooks Meadows P. S. **272,** 92

Microbial Interactions (Reissig J. L. *editor*) *book review by* Ellwood D. C. **273,** 411

Microfilament. Membrane movements and microfilaments, *news and views,* (Bray D.) **273,** 265

Microfossil. A new microfossil assemblage from the Archaean of Western Australia (Dunlop J. S. R., Muir M. D., Milne V. A. and Groves D. I.) **274,** 676

Micropulsation. Micropulsations observed by whistler-mode transmissions (Rietveld M. T., Dowden R. L. and Amon L. E. S.) **276,** 165

Microscopy. Analytical and Quantitative Methods in Microscopy (Meek G. A. and *editor*) *book review by* Williams M. A. **271,** 190

Microtuble. GTPase activity at ends of microtubles (David-Pfeuty T., Laporte J. and Pantaloni D.) **272,** 282

Microtubule. 3',5'-cyclic AMP binds to and promotes polymerisation on platelet tubulin (Steiner M.) **272,** 834

Rings, MAPs and microtubules, *news and views,* (Burns R.) **273,** 709

Separate mRNAs code for tubulin subunits (Bryan R. N., Cutter G. A. and Hayashi M.) **272,** 81

Sliding microtubules, *news and views,* (Spencer M.) **273,** 593

Microtubule. Mitotic mechanism based on intrinsic microtubule behaviour (Margolis R. L., Wilson L. and Kiefer B. I.) **272,** 450

Microvillus. Preferential distribution of surface immunoglobulins on microvilli (de Petris S.) **272,** 66

Microwave background. Holes in the microwave background? *news and views,* (Birkinshaw M. and Gull S. F.) **274,** 111

Origin of pregalactic microwave background (Rees M. J.) **275,** 35

Microwave radiation. Microwaves may be damaging to health, says US report, *news,* **273,** 7

Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Photographic Atlas of the mid-Atlantic Ridge Valley (Ballard R. D. and) *book review by* Laughton A. S. **274,** 194

Midbrain. Neurophysiological basis of directional hearing in amphibia (Pettigrew A., Chung S-H. and Anson M.) **272,** 138

Middle ear. Dynamics of the amphibian middle ear (Chung S-H., Pettigrew A. and Anson M.) **272,** 142

Midway. Age of Midway revised, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **272,** 12

Migration. Sunset and the orientation of a nocturnal migrant bird (Moore F. R.) **274,** 154

Millikelvin research. Will detente kill millikelvin research? (McClintock P. V. E.) **276,** 117

Minced beef. Making mincemeat of our common language, *correspondence,* (Mellanby K.) **275,** 8

Mincemeat. Mincingly speaking, *correspondence,* (Jukes T. H.) **276,** 438

Making mincemeat of our common language, *correspondence,* (Mellanby K.) **275,** 8

Mind-body problem. Discussion on interactionism (Popper K. R. and) *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **272,** 770

Mineral alterations. Opaque mineral alterations states correlated with temperature in an active geothermal system (Abdel-Aal O. Y. and Hall J. M.) **272,** 239

Mineral Chemistry. Mineral Chemistry of Metal Sulphides (Vaughan D. J. and) *book review by* Love L. G. **275,** 570

Mineralogy. Physical Methods in Determinative Mineralogy (Zussman J. *editor*) *book review by* Strens R. G. J. **273,** 787

Minicells. Selective expression of transduced or cloned DNA in minicells containing plasmid pKB280 (Reeve J. N.) **276,** 728

Mini-insertion IS*2-6.* DNA Sequence of the mini-insertion IS*2-6* and its relation to the sequence of IS*2* (Ghosal D. and Saedler H.) **275,** 611

Mining. Red Sea muds ripe for exploitation, *news,* (Sardar Z.) **275,** 582

Minoan. Soils on Santorini at 1500BC (Davidson D. A.) **272,** 243

Minoan-IB. The Thera eruption and Late Minoan-IB destruction on Crete, *matters arising,* (Sparks R. S. J., Sigurdsson H. and Watkins N. D.) **271,** 91

Minsmere. Minsmere Portrait of a Bird Reserve (Axell H. and) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **271,** 96

M'Intosh, W. C. William Carmichael M'Intosh (Gunther A. E.) *book review by* Yonge C. M. **271,** 487

Miocene. Hominoid habitat shifts in the Miocene (Kennedy G. E.) **271,** 11

Phosphatic nodule beds in Victoria and the late Miocene–Pliocene eustatic event (Carter A. N.) **276,** 258

Dryopithecines from the Miocene of Saudi Arabia (Andrews P., Hamilton W. R. and Whybrow P. J.) **274,** 249

Fauna of fossil mammals from the Miocene of Saudi Arabia (Hamilton W. R., Whybrow P. J. and McClure H. A.) **274,** 248

Misonidazole. Ascorbate enhanced cytotoxicity of misonidazole (Josephy P. D., Palcic B. and Skarsgard L. D.) **271,** 370

Missile site. US plays hide-and-seek with Soviets on missile sites, *news,* **274,** 412

Mitchell P. A man driven by proticity, *news,* (Garland P.) **276,** 8

Mite. Evidence for the functional involvement of carotenoids in the photoperiodic reaction of spider mites (Veerman A. and Helle W.) **275,** 234

Mitochondion. Comparison of the evolution rates of cytosolic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase (Sonderegger P. and Christen P.) **275,** 157

Mitochondrial respiration. Regulation of nitrate reduction by light, ATP and mitochondrial respiration in wheat leaves (Sawhney S. K., Naik M. S. and Nicholas D. J. D.) **272,** 647

Mitochondrion. A temperature-sensitive yeast mitochondrial mutant with altered cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit (Eccleshall T. R., Needleman R. B., Storm E. M., Buchferer B. and Marmur J.) **273,** 67

Forty years of plant mitochondriology, *news and views,* (Moore A. L.) **275,** 14

The importance of CO_2 for Ca^{2+} uptake by some mitochondria (Harris E. J.) **274,** 820

Mitogen. Mitogenic effect of α-mannosidase on lymphocytes (Paus E.) **272,** 452

Mitogenic stimulation of the host enhances susceptibility to scrapie (Dickinson A. G., Fraser H., McConnell I. and Outram G. W.) **272,** 54

Mitogen receptor. Receptor interactions on the membrane of resting and activated B cell (Forni L. and Coutinho A.) **273,** 304

Mitogenic factor. Stimulation of DNA synthesis by tumour promoter and pure mitogenic factors (Dicker P. and Rozengurt E.) **276,** 723

Mitosis. Aphidicolin prevents mitotic cell division by interfering with the activity of DNA polymerase-α (Ikegami S., Taguchi T., Ohashi M., Oguro M., Nagano H. and Mano Y.) **275,** 458

Induced intragenic recombination in yeast can occur during the G_1 mitotic phase (Fabre F.) **272,** 795

Mitotic coincidence of chick embryo hepatocytes *in vivo* and the transition probability model of the cell cycle (Domingo J., Serratosa J., Vidal C. and Rius E.) **273,** 50

Mitotic mechanism based on intrinsic microtubule behaviour (Margolis R. L., Wilson L. and Kiefer B. I.) **272,** 450

Mixed ligand chelate. Mixed ligand chelate therapy for plutonium and cadmium poisoning (Schubert J. and Derr S. K.) **275,** 311

Mixed lymphocyte reaction. Incorporation of murine MHC antigens into liposome and their effect in the secondary mixed lymphocyte reaction (Curman B., Ostberg L. and Peterson P. A.) **272,** 545

Mixing. Catastrophic events in a surface mixed layer (Dillon T. M. and Caldwell D. R.) **276,** 601

Mizuho Plateau. Possible causes of ice sheet thinning in the Mizuho Plateau (Mae S. and Naruse R.) **273,** 291

Molecular biology. How molecular biology won its place in the USSR, *news,* **276,** 662

Insect Molecular biology on Crete, *news and views,* (Gehring W. J.) **275,** 364

Molecular Biophysics. Molecular Biophysics (Volkenstein M. V.) *book review by* Staynov D. Z. **274,** 98

Molecular collision. Dynamics of Molecular Collisions (Miller W. H. *editor*) *book review by* Buckingham A. D. **271,** 97

Molecular force. Direct measurement of molecular forces (Derjaguin B. V., Rabinovich Y. I. and Churaev N. V.) **272,** 313

Molecular morphology. Computer simulation of the solvent structure around biological macromolecules (Hagler A. T. and Moult J.) **272,** 222

Molecular morphology in semicrystalline polymers (Flory P. J. and Do Yeung Yoon) **272,** 226

Molecular physics. Atomic and molecular physics (Weissbluth M.) *book review by* Eissner W. **276,** 852

Molecular Structure. Molecular Structures and Dimensions: Guide to the Literature, 1935-76 (Kennard O., *editor*) *book review by* Sim G. **274,** 928

Size and symmetry, *news and views,* **274,** 17

X-ray crystal structure analysis of plastocyanin at 2.7Å resolution (Colman P. M., Freeman H. C., Guss J. M., Murata M., Norris V. A., Ramshaw J. A. M. and Venkatappa M. P.) **272,** 319

Molecular vibration. Internal Rotation and Inversion: An Introduction to Large Amplitude Motions in Molecules (Lister D. G.,) *book review by* Mills I. M. **276,** 305

Molecule. Long-range molecules, *news and views,* (Richards G.) **276,** 758

Molecule: Diatomic. Diatomic molecules Richards G. **275,** 676

Mollugo nudicaulis. Simultaneous occurrence of C_3 and C_4 photosynthesis in relation to leaf position in *Mollugo nudicaulis* (Raghavendra A. S., Rajendrudu G. and Das V. S. R.) **273,** 143

Mongolia. Special treatment for Cuba and Mongolia **271,** 700

Monkey. Living New World Monkeys (Hershkovitz P.) *book review by* Clutton-Brock T. H. **273,** 173

Monkeys prefer kin, *news and views,* (Krebs J.) **274,** 311

Monochromacy. Transient tritanopia experiment in blue cone monochromacy (Hansen E., Seim T. and Olsen B. T.) **276,** 390

Monocyte. Resorbing bone is chemotactic for monocytes (Mundy G. R., Varani J., Orr W., Gondek M. D. and Ward P. A.) **275,** 132

Monoplacophora. Recovery, behaviour and evolutionary implications of live Monoplacophora (Lowenstam H. A.) **273,** 231

Monsoon. Five-day oscillation in East African low-level jet (Asnani G. C.) **272,** 708

Wind shear in a monsoon depression (Raman C. R. V., Rao Y. P., Subramanian S. K. and Sheikh Z. E.) **276,** 51

Monsoon cyclogenesis. Indian summer monsoon cyclogenesis and its variability (Keshavamurty R. N., Satyan V. and Goswami B. N.) **274,** 576

Moon. A surface related component of iron metal in lunar samples? (Woodcock M. R., Pillinger C. T. and Stephenson A.) **276,** 697

Dissipation of tidal energy by Antarctic ice shelves (Doake C. S. M.) **275,** 304

Limits to the expansion of Earth Moon Mars and Mercury and to changes in the gravitational constant (McElhinny M. W., Taylor S. R. and Stevenson D. J.) **271,** 316

Lunar atmosphere past and present, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **273,** 489

On recent lunar atmosphere (Chernyak Yu. B.) **273,** 497

Supernovae and lunar melting (Singer C. E.) **272,** 239

The origin of lunar palaeomagnetism (Runcorn S. K.) **275,** 430

Senate slashes NASA's moon rock research . . . *news,* **274,** 522

Morphine. High-affinity enkephalin-degrading peptidase in brain is increased after morphine (Malfroy B., Swerts J. P., Guyon A., Roques B. P. and Schwartz J. C.) **276,** 523

Hypersensitivity to noradrenaline in cortex after chronic morphine: relevance to tolerance and dependence (Llorens C., Martres M. P., Baudry M. and Schwartz J. C.) **274,** 603

Resistance of morphine-seeking behaviour in rats to pharmacological and behavioural 'treatments' (Mumford L., Teixeira A. R. and Kumar R.) **272,** 167

Morphine and β-endorphin inhibit release of noradrenaline from cerebral cortex but not of dopamine from rat striatum (Arbilla S. and Langer S. Z.) **271,** 559

Morphine and βendorphin influence the secretion of the endocrine pancreas (Ipp E., Dobbs R. and Unger R. H.) **276,** 190

Tolerance of locus coeruleus neurones to morphine and suppression of withdrawal response by clonidine (Aghajanian G. K.) **276,** 186

Morphogenesis. Vertebrate Limb and Somite Morphogenesis (Ede D. A. *editor*) *book review by* Gaze R. M. **274,** 408

Morphological variance. Morphological variance and enzyme heterozygosity in the monarch butterfly (Eanes W. F.) **276,** 263

Morphological variation. Relationship between heterozygositfor enzyme loci and variation of morphological characters in natural populations (Mitton J. B.) **273,** 661

Mosquito. Failure of acids to eliminate aziridinyl residues in chemosterilised mosquitoes, *matters arising,* (Seawright J. A., Carlson D. A. and Konyha K. D.) **273,** 76

Moth. Portraits of the Lepidoptera—the world of butterflies and moths Clarke C. A. **276,** 649

The distance and nature of the light-trap response of moths (Baker R. R. and Sadovy Y.) **276,** 818

Motility. The proton pump is a molecular engine of motile bacteria (Glagolev A. N. and Skulachev V. P.) **272,** 280

Motoneurone. Connectivity changes in a class of motoneurone during the development of a nematode (White J. G., Albertson D. G. and Anness M. A. R.) **271,** 764

Coupled motoneurones are part of the crayfish swimmeret central oscillator (Heitler W. J.) **275,** 231

Serially homologous neurones as concomitants of functional specialisation (Wilson J. A. and Hoyle G.) **274,** 377

Transmitter output increases in an identifiable lobster motoneurone with growth of its muscle fibres (DeRosa R. A. and Govind C. K.) **273,** 676

Motoneurone sprouting. Degenerating nerve products affect innervated muscle fibres (Brown M. C., Holland R. L. and Ironton R.) **275,** 652

Motor learning. Long-term retention of single and multistate prismatic adaptation by humans (McGonigle B. O. and Flook J.) **272,** 364

Motor nerve. Repressed motor nerve terminals in normal frog skeletal muscle, *matters arising*, (Proske U. and Luff A. R.) **274,** 925

Repressed motor nerve terminals in normal frog skeletal muscle (Grinnell A. D., Rheuben M. B. and Letinsky M. S.) **274,** 925

Motor response. Calcium-dependent sensory-motor response of a marine dinoflagellate to CO_2 (Hauser D. C. R., Petrylak D., Singer G. and Levandowsky M.) **273,** 230

Motor Unit. Reversal of recruitment order of single motor units produced by cutaneous stimulation during voluntary muscle contraction in man (Stephens J. A., Garnett R. and Buller N. P.) **272,** 362

Mountain mammal. Mountain Monarchs: Wild Sheep and Goats of the Himalaya (Schaller G. B.) *book review by* Lent P. C. **276,** 306

Mozambique. Frelimo concentrates on the practical side of science, *news*, (Smith P. and Wield D.) **276,** 751

α-MSH. Immunoreactive α-MSH in human plasma in pregnancy (Clark D., Thody A. J., Shuster S. and Bowers H.) **273,** 163

Müllerian duct. Anti-Müllerian hormone, *correspondence*, (Muller G. H.) **271,** 300

Multinational corporation. Multinationals and development, *news*, (Branscomb L.) **275,** 168

Multiple sclerosis. Membrane specialisations between demyelinated axons and astroglia in chronic EAE lesions and multiple sclerosis plaques (Raine C.S.) **275,** 326

Multiplication stimulating activity. A human fibrosarcoma cell line producing multiplication stimulating activity (MSA)-related peptides (De Larco J. E. and Todaro G. J.) **272,** 356

Muon. Muon spin rotation, *news and views*, (Stirling G. C.) **276,** 324

Murchison meteorite. α-Hydroxycarobxylic acids in the Murchison meteorite (Peltzer E. T. and Bada J. L.) **272,** 443

Murton R. K. *obituary* (Murton R. K.) **275,** 352

Muscarinic receptor-. Desensitisation of muscarinic receptor-mediated cyclic GMP formation by cultured nerve cells (Richelson E.) **272,** 366

Muscimol. Striatal dopamine release and contraversive rotation elicited by intranigrally applied muscimol (Martin G. E. and Haubrich D. R.) **275,** 230

Use of ^{3}H-muscimol for GABA receptor studies (Snodgrass S. R.) **273,** 392

Muscle. Actin filaments form the backbone of nemaline myopathy rods (Yamaguchi M., Robson R. M., Stromer M. H., Dahl D. S. and Oda T.) **271,** 265

Behaviour of myosin projections during the staircase phenomenon of heart muscle (Matsubara I., Yagi N. and Endoh M.) **273,** 67

Can a myosin molecule bind to two actin filaments? (Offer G. and Elliott A.) **271,** 325

Changes in crossbridge attachment in a myosin-regulated muscle (Vibert P., Szent-Gyorgyi A. G., Craig R., Wray J. and Cohen C.) **273,** 64

Coenzyme A is a purine nucleotide modulator of acetylcholine output (Cook M. A., Hamilton J. T. and Okwuasaba F. K.) **271,** 768

Comparison of amino acid sequence of troponin I from different striated muscles (Wilkinson J. M. and Grand R. J. A.) **271,** 31

Composition of acetylcholine receptor protein from skeletal muscle (Shorr R. G., Dolly J. O. and Barnard E. A.) **274,** 283

Fast and slow myosin in developing muscle fibres (Gauthier G. F., Lowey S. and Hobbs A. W.) **274,** 25

Muscular fatigue investigated by phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance (Dawson M. J., Gadian D. G. and Wilkie D. R.) **274,** 861

Myosin: polymorphism and promiscuity, *news*, (Weeds A.) **274,** 417

Nicotinic cholinergic stimulation increases cyclic GMP levels in vertebrate skeletal muscle (Nestler E. J., Beam K. G. and Greengard P.) **275,** 451

Transmitter output increases in an identifiable lobster motoneurone with growth of its muscle fibres (DeRosa R. A. and Govind C. K.) **273,** 676

Two distinct developmentally regulated lectins in chick embryo muscle (Mir-Lechaire F. J. and Barondes S. H.) **272,** 256

Evidence of fusion between host and donor myoblasts in skeletal muscle grafts (Partridge T. A., Grounds M. and Sloper J. C.) **273,** 306

Increase in free Ca^{2+} in muscle after exposure to CO_2 (Lea T. J. and Ashley C. C.) **275,** 236

Neural induction of the 16S acetylcholinesterase in muscle cell cultures (Koenig J. and Vigny M.) **271,** 75

Reversible loss of calcium control of tension in scallop striated muscle associated with the removal of regulatory light chains (Simmons R. M. and Szent-Györgyi) **273,** 62

Muscle: Cardiac. Calcium transients in aequorin-injected frog cardiac muscle (Allen D. G. and Blinks J. R.) **273,** 509

Muscle Contraction. Reversal of recruitment order of single motor units produced by cutaneous stimulation during voluntary muscle contraction in man (Stephens J. A., Garnett R. and Buller N. P.) **272,** 362

Muscle control. Unfolding Troponin-C, *news and views*, (Seymour J.) **275,** 177

Muscle fibre. Degenerating nerve products affect innervated muscle fibres (Brown M. C., Holland R. L. and Ironton R.) **275,** 652

Influence of cyclic AMP on intracellular *p*H regulation and chloride fluxes in barnacle muscle fibres (Boron W. F., Russell J. M., Brodwick M. S., Keifer D. W. and Roos A.) **276,** 511

Neuromuscular transmission is adequate in identified abnormal dystrophic muscle fibres (Harris J. B. and Ribchester R. R.) **271,** 362

Muscle: Papillary. Positive inotropism of vanadate in cat papillary muscle (Hackbarth I., Schmitz W., Scholz H., Erdmann E., Krawietz W. and Philipp G.) **275,** 67

Muscle: Striated. Thick-filament-linked calcium regulation in vertebrate striated muscle (Lehman W.) **274,** 80

Muscular dystrophy. Neuromuscular transmission is adequate in identified abnormal dystrophic muscle fibres (Harris J. B. and Ribchester R. R.) **271,** 362

Mussel. Mussel watching, *news and views*, (Bayne B. L.) **275,** 87

Mutagen. Are physiological oxygen concentrations mutagenic? (Bruyninckx W. J., Mason H.S. and Morse S. A.) **274,** 606

Mutagenic action of aromatic epoxy resins (Andersen M., Kiel P., Larsen H. and Maxild J.) **276,** 391

Mutagenicity of thymidine to cultured Chinese hamster cells (Bradley M. O. and Sharkey N. S.) **274,** 607

Mutagen-oligonucleotide complexes with a bulged base as models for frameshift mutation (Che-Lee C. H. and Tinoco I. Jr) **274,** 609

Mutagenesis. Direct or proximate contact between cells and metabolic activation systems is required for mutagenesis (Kuroki T. and Drevon C.) **271,** 368

Does carcinogenic potency correlate with mutagenic potency in the Ames assay? (Ashby J. and Styles J. A.) **271,** 452

Testing for mutagenicity, *news and views*, (Ford E. H. R.) **271,** 503

Mutagenesis. Bromodeoxyuridine mutagenesis in mammalian cells is stimulated by thymidine and suppressed by deoxycytidine (Davidson R. L. and Kaufman E. R.) **276,** 722

Mutagenesis of Chinese hamster cells is facilitated by thymidine and deoxycytidine (Peterson A. R., Landolph J. R., Peterson H. and Heidelberger C.) **276,** 508

Mutagenesis. Sister chromatid exchange as an indicator of mutagenesis (Carrano A. V., Thompson L. H., Lindl P. A. and Minkler J. L.) **271,** 551

Mutagenesis: Ultraviolet. Initiation of UV mutagenesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Kilbey B. J., Brychcy T. and Nasim A.) **274,** 889

Mutant. Do radiation-induced thioguanine-resistant mutants of cultured mammalian cells arise by HGPRT gene mutation or X-chromosome rearrangement? (Cox R. and Masson W. K.) **276,** 629

Naturally occurring respiratory deficient *Candida slooffii* **strains resemble** *petite* **mutants.** (Arthur H., Watson K., McArthur C. R. and Clark-Walker G. D.) **271,** 750

Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle mutant *cdc*9 is defective in DNA ligase (Johnston L. H. and Nasmyth K. A.) **274,** 891

Mutant: Behavioural. Behavioural mutants of *Paramecium caudatum* with defective membrane electrogenesis (Takahashi M. and Naitoh Y.) **271,** 656

Mutant: Homoeotic. *Tumorous head* is a maternal-effect homoeotic mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Bournias-Vardiabasis N. and Bownes M.) **276,** 611

Mutation. DNA polymerase and mutation, *news and views*, (Bridges B.) **275,** 591

Mutator genes—pacemakers of evolution, *review article*, (Thompson J. N. Jr and Woodruff R. C.) **274,** 317

Somatic mutations, *news and views*, (Cramer F.) **273,** 423

Temperature induced seizure and frequency-dependent neuromuscular block in a *ts* mutant of *Drosophila* (Salkoff L. and Kelly L.) **273,** 156

Mutation: Dominant. Evidence for dominant mutations reducing HGPRT activity (Kadouri A., Kunee J. J. and Lark K. G.) **274,** 256

Mutation: Nonsense. Informational suppression in higher organisms, *news and views*, (Piper P.) **276,** 118

Mutation: Nude. An athymic nude mutation in the rat (Festing M. F. W., May D., Connors T. A., Lovell D. and Sparrow S.) **274,** 365

Mutation rate. Estimating human mutation rates from polymorphisms, *news and views*, (Edwards J. H.) **274,** 845

Mutation: Suppressor. A suppressor mutation in the nematode acting on specific alleles of many genes (Waterston R. H. and Brenner S.) **275,** 715

Myasthenia gravis. Acetylcholine-induced channels and transmitter release at human endplates (Cull-Candy S. G., Miledi R. and Trautmann A.) **271,** 74

Mycobacterium. Three forms of delayed skin-test response evoked by mycobacteria (Rook G. A. W.) **271,** 64

Mycolase. Mycolase a new kind of systemic antimycotic (Davies D. A. L. and Pope A. M. S.) **273,** 235

Mycoplasma. Mycoplasma capping on lymphocyte (Stanbridge E. J. and Weiss R. L.) **276,** 583

Myeloma cell. A better cell line for making hybridomas secreting specific antibodies (Shulman M., Wilde C. D. and Köhler G.) **276,** 269

Myenteric plexus. Does substance P mediate slow synaptic excitation within the myenteric plexus? (Katayama Y. and North R. A.) **274,** 387

Myoblast. Evidence of fusion between host and donor myoblasts in skeletal muscle grafts (Partridge T. A., Grounds M. and Sloper J. C.) **273,** 306

Myocardium. DNA polymerases during postnatal myocardial development (Limas C. J. and Limas C.) **271,** 781

Myopathy. Actin filaments form the backbone of nemaline myopathy rods (Yamaguchi M., Robson R. M., Stromer M. H., Dahl D. S. and Oda T.) **271,** 265

Myopia. Hormonal influences on ocular refraction in the rat (Kok-van Alphen C. C. and Noach E. L.) **271,** 62

Lid closure and refractive error in macaque monkeys (von Noorden G. K. and Crawford M. L. J.) **272,** 53

Myosin. Binding of monovalent and divalent myosin fragments onto sites on actin (Hill T. L.) **274,** 825

Changes in crossbridge attachment in a myosin-regulated muscle (Vibert P., Szent-Gyorgyi A. G., Craig R., Wray J. and Cohen C.) **273,** 64

Myosin: polymorphism and promiscuity, *news*, (Weeds A.) **274,** 417

Reversible loss of calcium control of tension in scallop striated muscle associated with the removal of regulatory light chains (Simmons R. M. and Szent-Györgyi) **273,** 62

The structural gene for myosin: a closer look, *news and views*, (Smith S. J.) **272,** 495

What is a myosin?: *Acanthamoeba* revisited, *news and views*, (Wagner P.) **274,** 846

Behaviour of myosin projections during the staircase phenomenon of heart muscle (Matsubara I., Yagi N. and Endoh M.) **273,** 67

Can a myosin molecule bind to two actin filaments? (Offer G. and Elliott A.) **271,** 325

Fast and slow myosin in developing muscle fibres (Gauthier G. F., Lowey S. and Hobbs A. W.) **274,** 25

Immunohistochemical evidence for myosin polymorphism in the chicken heart (Sartore S., Pierobon-Bormioli S. and Schiaffino S.) **274,** 82

Myotube. Acetylcholineinduced conductance fluctuations in cultured human myotubes (Bevan S., Kullberg R. W. and Rice J.) **273,** 469

Myzus persicae. Chromosomal rearrangement involved in insecticide resistance of *Myzus persicae* (Blackman R. L., Takada H. and Kawakami K.) **271,** 450

N Galaxy. N Galaxies – a new class of X-ray sources (Marshall F. E., Mushotzky R. F., Boldt E. A., Holt S. S., Rothschild R. E. and Serlemitsos P. J.) **275,** 624

Naked singularity. Classical instability of naked singularity (Felice F. de) **273,** 429

Nalidixic acid. An unusual interaction between the target of nalidixic acid and novobiocin (Chao L.) **271,** 385

Naloxone. Primary afferent depolarisation of tooth pulp afferents is not affected by naloxone (Hu J. W., Dostrovsky J. O. and Sessle B. J.) **276,** 283

The narcotic antagonist naloxone enhances clinical pain (Levine J. D., Gordon N. C., Jones R. T. and Fields H. L.) **272,** 826

Naloxone reversal of endotoxin hypotension suggests role of endorphins in shock (Holaday J. W. and Faden A. I.) **275,** 450

Naples Zoological Station. History of biology at the Naples Zoological Station, *news and views*, (Olby R.) **275,** 10

NASA. NASA plans to upgrade the role of academics **273,** 586

Senate slashes NASA's moon rock research . . . *news*, **274,** 522

The great American dream machine runs out of fuel, *news*, **271,** 599

Nathans D. From modest beginnings... *news*, (Roberts R.) **275,** 689

National health service. ASTMS plans to radicalise university and health service research, *news*, (McKechnie S.)'276, 7

National Science Foundation. . . . but gives $30m back to NSF, *news* **274,** 523

Congress puts NSF deep sea drilling project in doubt, *news*, **272,** 747

Departments urged to support basic research, *news*, **274,** 523

NSF budget under fire, *news*, **273,** 418

NSF encourages more university/industry collaboration, *news*, **271,** 396

US establishes new directorate for applied research, *news*, **271,** 103

NATO. NATO looks at its science programme, *leading article*, **272,** 657

Natriuresis. Vanadate-stimulated natriuresis (Balfour W. E., Grantham J. J. and Glynn I. M.) **275,** 768

Natural gas. Bangladesh plans to exploit its natural gas, *news*, (Kabir M.) **272,** 200

Natural history. Genetic variation and selective forces (Berry R. J.) *book review by* Mather K. **272,** 764

Natural History in America (Hanley W.) *book review by* Major J. **271,** 95

Nature's Economy (Worster D.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **272** 562

Protean nature of conservation—four ways of interpreting the term Southern H. N. **276,** 647

Nature's traces—Natural History books Halliday T. R. **276,** 642

Natural History Museum. Inquiry into extension of Natural History Museum, *news*, **276,** 661

Links with school, *correspondence*, (Weale D. A.) **276,** 318

New policies are correct, *correspondence*, (Cox B.) **276,** 317

Teachers need a say, *correspondence*, (Stevens L. J.) **276,** 318

The Natural History Museum needs the best of both worlds, *correspondence*, (Rice A. L.) **276,** 317

The public's right to know, *news*, (Miles R. S.) **275,** 682

Whither the Natural History Museum? *news*, (Halstead B.) **275,** 683

Whither the Natural History Museum? *correspondence*, (Miles R. S.) **276,** 10

Natural selection. Canine tooth size in female primates (Harvey P. H., Kavanagh M. and Clutton-Brook T. H.) **276,** 818

Facultative sex ratios and population dynamics (Werren J. H. and Charnov E. L.) **272,** 349

Modification of heat resistance in *Drosophila* by selection (Morrison W. W. and Milkman R.) **273,** 49

The Limits of Altruism: An Ecologist's View of Survival (Hardin G.) *book review by* Jukes T. H. **276,** 130

Naturalist. A World of Naturalists (Kastner J.) *book review by* Desmond Ray **274,** 627

Nautiloid. Nautiloid growth rhythms and dynamical evolution of the Earth-Moon system (Kahn P. G. K. and Pompea S. M.) **275,** 606

Near East. A Near-Eastern sighting of the supernova explosion of 1054 (Brecher K., Lieber E. and Lieber A. E.) **273,** 728

Nematode. A suppressor mutation in the nematode acting on specific alleles of many genes (Waterston R. H. and Brenner S.) **275,** 715

Biology of Nematodes (Croll N. A. and *editor*) *book review by* Lee D. L. **272,** 93

Connectivity changes in a class of motoneurone during the development of a nematode (White J. G., Albertson D. G. and Anness M. A. R.) **271,** 764

Immunological properties of the surface of parasitic nematodes (Mackenzie C. D., Preston P. M. and Ogilvie B. M.) **276,** 826

Neodymium. Pb, Nd and Sr isotopes in oceanic ferromanganese deposits and ocean floor basalts (O'Nions R. K., Carter S. R., Cohen R. S., Evensen N. M. and Hamilton P. J.) **273,** 435

Neolithic. Neolithic hyperarid period preceded the present climate of the Central Sahel (Dumont H. J.) **274,** 356

Neotectonics. Proterozoic intraplate deformation in the light of South-east Asian neotectonics (Watterson J.) **273,** 636

Neptune. Atmospheres of Uranus and Neptune, *news and views*, (Hunt G. E.) **272,** 403

NERC. NERC support for UK geophysics not adequate, *correspondence*, (Runcorn S. K.) **271,** 704

Nerve. Coenzyme A is a purine nucleotide modulator of acetylcholine output (Cook M. A., Hamilton J. T. and Okwuasaba F. K.) **271,** 768

Directed outgrowth of optic fibres regenerating *in vitro* (Johns P. R., Yoon M. G. and Agranoff B. W.) **271,** 360

Does cyclic GMP mediate the slow excitatory synaptic potential in sympathetic ganglia? (Hashiguchi T., Ushiyama N. S.,

Kobayashi H. and Libet B.) **271,** 267
Postsynaptic modulation of excitatory process in sympathetic ganglia by cyclic AMP (Kobayashi H., Hashiguchi T. and Ushiyama N. S.) **271,** 268
Response properties of dipteran giant visual interneurones involved in control of optomotor behaviour (Eckert H. E.) **271,** 358
Nerve. Limb morphology and function are transformed by contralateral nerve section in snapping shrimps (Mellon Jr D. and Stephens P. J.) **272,** 246
Quantal size is not altered by abrupt changes in nerve terminal volume (Van der Kloot W.) **271,** 561
Nerve cell. Desensitisation of muscarinic receptor-mediated cyclic GMP formation by cultured nerve cells (Richelson E.) **272,** 366
Nerve fibre. Degenerating nerve products affect innervated muscle fibres (Brown M. C., Holland R. L. and Ironton R.) **275,** 652
Nerve growth factor. Alterations in the surface properties of cells responsive to nerve growth factor (Schubert D., LaCorbiere M., Whitlock C. and Stallcup W.) **273,** 718
Induction of ornithine decarboxylase by nerve growth factor dissociated from effects on survival and neurite outgrowth (Greene L. A. and McGuire J. C.) **276,** 191
Nerve injury. Reorganisation of spinal cord sensory map after peripheral nerve injury (Devor M. and Wall P. D.) **276,** 75
Nerve membrane. Immobilisation of gating charge by a substance that simulates inactivation (Yeh J. Z. and Armstrong C. M.) **273,** 387
Nerve: Saccular. Phase-locking in goldfish saccular nerve fibres accounts for frequency discrimination capacities (Fay R. R.) **275,** 320
Nerve: Sciatic. Rapid accumulation of high molecular weight acetylcholinesterase in transected sciatic nerve (Di Giamberardino L. and Couraud J. Y.) **271,** 170
Nerve terminal. Release of acetylcholinesterase from rat hemidiaphragm preparations stimulated through the phrenic nerve (Skau K. A. and Brimijoin S.) **275,** 224
Repressed motor nerve terminals in normal frog skeletal muscle, *matters arising*, (Proske U. and Luff A. R.) **274,** 925
Repressed motor nerve terminals in normal frog skeletal muscle (Grinnell A. D., Rheuben M. B. and Letinsky M. S.) **274,** 925
Nervous system. I.SD labels a novel dopamine receptor in molluscan nervous system (Drummond A. H., Bucher F. and Levitan I. B.) **272,** 368
Soma potential of an interneurone controls transmitter release in a monosynaptic pathway in *Aplysia* (Shimahara T. and Peretz B.) **273,** 158
Netherlands. Greater powers for Dutch science minister, *news*, (Schuuring C.) **276,** 109
New science policy minister for Netherlands, *news*, (Schuuring C.) **272,** 7
Neurite. Haemin promotes rapid neurite outgrowth in cultured mouse neuroblastoma cells (Ishii D. N. and Maniatis G. M.) **274,** 372
Neurite outgrowth. Induction of ornithine decarboxylase by nerve growth factor dissociated from effects on survival and neurite outgrowth (Greene L. A. and McGuire J. C.) **276,** 191
Neurobiology. Neurotoxins in Venice, *news and views*, (Strong P. and Vincent A.) **274,** 843
Neurobiology at Heidelberg, *news and views*, **273,** 424
Peptides in Neurobiology (Gainer H. *editor*) *book review by* Pearse A. G. E. **271,** 388
Neuroblastoma. Cyclic-AMP-induced differentiation in neuroblastoma is independent of cell division rate (Waymire J. C., Gilmer-Waymire K. and Haycock J. W.) **276,** 194
Haemin promotes rapid neurite outgrowth in cultured mouse neuroblastoma cells (Ishii D. N. and Maniatis G. M.) **274,** 372
Neuroendocrine cell. Neurone-specific enolase is a molecular marker for peripheral and central neuroendocrine cells (Schmechel D., Marangos P. J. and Brightman M.) **276,** 834
Neuroleptic. Binding of ^{3}H-neuroleptics and ^{3}H-apomorphine in schizophrenic brains (Lee T., Seeman P., Tourtellotte W. W., Farley I. J. and Hornykeiwicz O.) **274,** 897
Neuroleptic receptors. Serotonergic component of neuroleptic receptors (Leysen J. E., Niemegeers C. J. E., Tollenaere J. P. and Laduron P. M.) **272,** 168
Neurology. The Integrated Mind (Gazzaniga M. I. S. and) *book review by* Ettlinger G. **275,** 347
Neuromuscular block. Temperature induced seizure and frequency-dependent neuromuscular block in a *ts* mutant of *Drosophila* (Salkoff L. and Kelly L.) **273,** 156
Neuromuscular junction. α-Bungarotoxin enhances transmitter 'released' at the neuromuscular junction (Miledi R., Molenaar P. C. and Polak R. L.) **272,** 641
Cholines terase is associated with the basal lamina at the neuromuscular junction (McMahan U. J., Sanes J. R. and Marshall L. M.) **271,** 172
Synaptic channel gating differences at snake twitch and slow neuromuscular junctions (Dionne V. E. and Parsons R. L.) **274,** 902
Neuromuscular synapse. Gating properties of acetylcholine receptor in newly formed neuromuscular synapses (Brenner H. R. and Sakmann B.) **271,** 366
Neuromuscular transmission. Neuromuscular transmission is adequate in identified abnormal dystrophic muscle fibres (Harris J. B. and Ribchester R. R.) **271,** 362
Neuronal peptide. Ubiquitous neuronal peptides, *news and views*, (Hughes J. and Iverson L.) **271,** 706
Neuronal system. Evidence for two separate opiate peptide neuronal systems (Watson S. J., Akil H., Richard C. W. III and Barchas J. D.) **275,** 226
Neurone. Asymmetrical displacement currents, *matters arising*, (Adams D. J. and Gage P. W.) **271,** 586
Asymmetrical displacement currents — Reply, *matters arising*, (Kostyuk P. G.) **271,** 587
Barbiturate-induced slow outward currents in *Aplysia* neurones (Cote I. L., Zbicz K. L. and Wilson W. A.) **274,** 594
Benzodiazepines specifically modulate GABA-mediated postsynaptic inhibition in cultured mammalian neurones (Macdonald R. and Barker J. L.) **271,** 563
Corticospinal Neurones (Phillips C. G. and) *book review by* Granit R. **273,** 789
Evidence for local hormonal communication between neurones in *Aplysia* (Branton W. D., Mayeri E., Brownell P. and Simon S. B.) **274,** 70
GABA-induced conductance fluctuations in cultured spinal neurones (McBurney R. N. and Barker J. L.) **274,** 596
Inactivation without facilitation of calcium conductance in caesium-loaded neurones of *Aplysia* (Tillotson D. and Horn R.) **273,** 312
Isolation of specific neurones by affinity methods (Dvorak, D. J., Gipps E. and Kidson C.) **271,** 564
Neuromuscular blockade increases motoneurone survival during normal cell death in the chick embryo (Pittman R. H. and Oppenheim R. W.) **271,** 364
Opiate tolerance and dependence induced *in vitro* in single myenteric neurones (North R. A. and Karras P. J.) **272,** 73
Paired helical filaments of the Alzheimer type in cultured neurones (De Boni U. and Crapper D. R.) **271,** 566
Pharmacological evidence for 'fast' sodium channels in nonspiking neurones (Lowe D. A., Bush B. M. H. and Ripley S. H.) **274,** 289
Slow relaxations of acetylcholine-induced potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurones (Marty A. and Ascher P.) **274,** 494
The units of calcium conduction in *Helix* neurones (Akaike N., Fishman H. M., Lee K. S., Moore L. E. and Brown A. M.) **274,** 379
Transformation by concanavalin A of the response of molluscan neurones to L-glutamate (Kehoe J.) **274,** 866
Neurone growth. New factor released by cultured glioma cells supporting survival and growth of sensory neurones (Barde Y. A., Lindsay R. M., Monard D. and Thoenen H.) **274,** 818
Neurone: Locus coeruleus. Tolerance of locus coeruleus neurones to morphine and suppression of withdrawal response by clonidine (Aghajanian G. K.) **276,** 186
Neurone: Sensory. Sensory neurones recognise defined pathways in *Drosophila* central nervous system (Ghysen A.) **274,** 869
Neurone: Serotonergic. Activity of an individual serotonergic neurone in *Aplysia* enhances synthesis of cyclic adenosine monophosphate (Weiss K. R., Schonberg M., Mandelbaum D. E. and Kupfermann I.) **272,** 727
Neurone-specific enolase. Neurone-specific enolase is a molecular marker for peripheral and central neuroendocrine cells (Schmechel D., Marangos P. J. and Brightman M.) **276,** 834
Neurophysiology. Progress in Clinical Neurophysiology (Desmedt J. E. *editor*) *book review by* Barrett G. **274,** 296
Neurophysiology. Progress in Clinical Neurophysiology (Desmedt J. E. *editor*) *book review by* Ettlinger G. **274,** 517
Neurotensin. Calcium-dependent release of stomatostatin and neurotensin from rat brain *in vitro* (Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D., Bloom F., Douglas C., Brown M. and Vale W.) **273,** 161
Neurotoxin. Neurotoxins in Venice, *news and views*, (Strong P. and Vincent A.) **274,** 843
Neurotoxins may go unrecognised, *news*, (Hay A.) **274,** 206
Real advances in neurotoxicity have been made, *correspondence*, (Aldridge W. N.) **274,** 528
Neurotransmitter. Neurotransmitters decrease the calcium component of sensory neurone action potentials (Dunlap K. and Fischbach G. D.) **276,** 837
Selective inhibitors of biosynthesis of aminergic neurotransmitters (Kollonitsch J., Patchett A. A., Marburg S., Maycock A. L., Perkins L. M., Doldouras G. A., Duggan D. E. and Aster S. D.) **274,** 906
Transmitter release statistics are meaningful, *matters arising*, (Hansert E., Wernig A. and Carmody J. J.) **271,** 688
Transmitter release statistics are meaningful—Reply, *matters arising*, (Barton S. B. and Cohen I. S.) **271,** 688
Ubiquitous neuronal peptides, *news and views*, (Hughes J. and Iverson L.) **271,** 706
Neutral current. Another surprise from Gargamelle, *news and views*, (Miller D. J.) **273,** 99
Neutrino. Deep-sea neutrinos, *news and views*, (Eichler D.) **276,** 15
More about the beam dump, *news and views*, (Miller D. J.) **272,** 668
Too many electron neutrinos? *news and views*, (Miller D. J.) **272,** 205
(Eichler D. Roy C. R.) **275,** 734
Gravitational radiation from supernova neutrino bursts (Turner M. S.) **274,** 565
Low energy neutrino elastic scattering and supernova explosions (Bailin D. and Dombey N.) **275,** 300
Neutrino stability and cosmological helium production (Tayler R. J.) **274,** 232
Orthodoxy restored in neutrino physics? *news and views*, (Miller D. J.) **274,** 531
N rino source. High energy neutrino astronomy (Eichler D. and Schramm D. N.) **275,** 704
Neutron beam. Neutron beams in active galactic nuclei (Eichler D. and Wiita P. J.) **274,** 38
Neutron chopper. A fast interferometric chopper for neutrons and X rays (Hart M. and Siddons D. P.) **275,** 45
Neutron diffraction. Neutron diffraction studies on selectively deuterated phospholipid bilayers (Büldt G. Gally H. U., Seelig A., Seelig J. and Zaccai G.) **271,** 182
Neutron scattering. Dynamics of protein hydration by quasi-elastic neutron scattering (Randall, J. T., Middendorf H. D., Crespi H. L. and Taylor A. D.) **276,** 636
Neutrons. Ultracold neutrons, *news and views*, (Asghar M.) **272,** 127
New Guinea. Rats, pigs and men in New Guinea, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **275,** 590
New Guinea Highlands. Alternative ^{210}Pb dating: results from the New Guinea Highlands and Lough Erne (Oldfield F., Appleby P. G. and Battarbee R. W.) **271,** 339
New Zealand. Botanical evidence linking the New Zealand Maoris with New Caledonia and the New Hebrides (Stevenson G.) **276,** 704
Newton I. Newton and Newtoniana, 1672–1975 (Wallis P. and R.) *book review by* Cohen I. B. **273,** 575
The Correspondence of Isaac Newton (Hall A. R. and *editor*) *book review by* Cohen I. B. **275,** 777
Niche Space. Food Webs and Niche Space (Cohen J. E.) *book review by* Lawton J. H. **276,** 425
Nicotinic receptor. Nicotinic cholinergic stimulation increases cyclic GMP levels in vertebrate skeletal muscle (Nestler E. J., Beam K. G. and Greengard P.) **275,** 451
Ninetyeast Ridge. How Ninetyeast Ridge formed, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **272,** 752
Ninetyeast Ridge not aseismic after all, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **274,** 533
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Eosinophil chemotactic factor release from neutrophils by *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae (Czarnetzki B. M.) **271,** 553
Nitogen. Influenza A viruses of the H2N2 subtype are lymphocyte mitogens (Butchko G. M., Armstrong R. B., Martin W. J., and Ennis F. A.) **271,** 66
Nitrate. US plans to ban the use of nitrites in food, *news*, **274,** 736
Nitrate reduction. Regulation of nitrate reduction by light, ATP and mitochondrial respiration in wheat leaves (Sawhney S. K., Naik M. S. and Nicholas D. J. D.) **272,** 647
Nitrite. Nitrates and nitrites cannot be eliminated, *correspondence*, (Boyland E.) **275,** 8
Nitrogen. The origin and relative abundances of C, N and the noble gases on the terrestrial planets and in meteorites (Bogard D. D. and Gibson Jr, E. K.) **271,** 150
Nitrogen cycle: Photorespiratory. Photorespiratory nitrogen cycle (Keys A. J., Bird I. F., Cornelius M. J., Lea P. J., Wallsgrove R. M. and Miflin B. J.) **275,** 741
Nitrogen dioxide. Extreme pollution sensitivity of grasses when SO_2 and NO_2 are present in the atmosphere together (Ashenden T. W. and Mansfield T. A.) **273,** 142
Ratio of HNO_3 to NO_2 concentrations in daytime stratosphere (Harries J. E.) **274,** 235
Nitrogen fertiliser. SSTs, nitrogen fertiliser and stratospheric ozone (Turco R. P., Whitten R. C., Poppoff I. G. and Capone L. A.) **276,** 805
Nitrogen fixation. Nitrogen-fixing root nodules in Ulmaceae (Akkermans A. D. L., Abdulkadir S. and Trinick M. J.) **274,** 190
Non-biogenic fixed nitrogen in Antarctica and some ecological implications (Parker B. C., Heiskell L. E., Thompson W. J. and Zeller E. J.) **271,** 651
Rhizobium japonicum mutants unable to use hydrogen (Maier R. J., Postgate J. R. and Evans H. J.) **276,** 494
Nitrogen fixation. Biological nitrogen fixation by way of an enzyme-bound dinitrogen-hydride intermediate (Thorneley R. N. F., Eady R. R. and Lowe D. J.) **272,** 557
Nitrogen fixation in the rhizosphere of rice (Hirota Y., Fujii T., Sano Y. and Iyama S.) **276,** 416
Recent Developments in Nitrogen Fixation (Newton W., *editor*) *book review by* Beringer J. E. **272,** 475
Nitrogen: Fixed. Non-biogenic fixed nitrogen in Antarctic surface waters, *matters arising*, (Bauer E., Biggs D. C., Parker B. C. and Heiskill L. E.) **276,** 96
Non-biogenic fixed nitrogen in Antarctic surface waters—Reply, *matters arising*, (Thompson W. J. and Zeller E. J.) **276,** 97
Non-biogenic fixed nitrogen in Antarctic surface waters—Comment, *matters arising*, (El-Sayed S. Z.) **276,** 97
Nitrogen metabolism. Mutations in *nir* A gene of *Aspergillus nidulans* and nitrogen metabolism (Rand K. N. and Arst H. N. Jr) **272,** 732
Nitrogen oxide. (Eichler D. Roy C. R.) **275,** 734
Nitrosamine. Volatile nitrosamines in normal human faeces (Wang T., Kakizoe T., Dion P., Furrer R., Varghese A. J. and Bruce W. R.) **276,** 280
Nitrosamine. Estimate of the volatile nitrosamine content of UK food (Gough T. A., Webb K. S. and Coleman R. F.) **272,** 161
Nitrous oxide. Aquatic sources and sinks for nitrous oxide (Elkins J. W., Wofsy S. C., McElroy M. B., Kolb C. E. and Kaplan W. A.) **275,** 602
Soil as a source or sink for atmospheric nitrous oxide (Freney J. R., Denmead O. T. and Simpson J. R.) **273,** 530
Consumption of dissolved nitrous oxide in an anoxic basin, Saanich Inlet British Columbia (Cohen Y.) **272,** 235
Continuous measurements of nitrous oxide in the troposphere (Pierotti D., Rasmussen R. A. and Chatfield R.) **274,** 574
NK cell. Enhanced NK cell activity in mice injected with interferon and interferon inducers (Gidlund M., Orn A., Wigzell H., Senik A. and Gresser I.) **273,** 759
NO bond. First interstellar NO bond, *news and views*, (Richards G.) **271,** 12
Interstellar nitroxyl (Pickles J. B. and Williams D. A.) **271,** 335
Nobel prize. A man driven by proticity, *news*, (Garland P.) **276,** 8
A sensitive ear for the Big Bang, *news*, (Rowan-Robinson M.) **275,** 687
Fifty years of scientific achievement, *news*, (Shoenberg D.) **275,** 688
From modest beginnings… *news*, (Roberts R.) **275,** 689
Good and bad Nobel prizes, *correspondence*, **276,** 664
Nobel Prizes should give encouragement, *leading article*, **276,** 199
Nobel Symposium. Cholera and related diarrhoeas ("turista") *news and views*, (Finkelstein R. A. and Boesman-Finkelstein M.) **275,** 173
Noble gas. The origin and relative abundances of C, N and the noble gases on the terrestrial planets and in meteorites (Bogard D. D. and Gibson Jr, E. K.) **271,** 150
Nodulation. High frequency transfer of nodulating ability between strains and species of *Rhizobium* (Johnston A. W. B., Beynon J. L., Buchanan-Wollaston A. V., Setchell S. M., Hirsch P. R. and Beringer J. E.) **276,** 634
Nomenclature. Bio-chemical nomenclature (Karlson P. and Dixon H.B.F.) **276,** 754
Non-Proliferation Treaty. Is proliferation unstoppable? *leading article*, **275,** 681
The Non-proliferation treaty — a requirement to reprocess? *news*, **272,** 302
Noradrenaline. Local perfusion of noradrenaline maintains visual cortical plasticity (Pettigrew J. D. and Kasamatsu T.) **271,** 761
Bromocriptine-induced inhibition of plasma dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline responses to LH-RF (Van Loon G. R.) **275,** 331
Cyclic AMP and noradrenaline sensitivity fluctuations in regenerating newt tissue (Taban C., Cathieni M. and Schorderet M.) **271,** 470
Effect of tetraethylammonium on noradrenaline release from cat spleen treated with tetrodotoxin (Kirpekar S. M. and Prat J. C.) **276,** 623
Hypersensitivity to noradrenaline in cortex after chronic morphine: relevance to tolerance and dependence (Llorens C., Martres M. P., Baudry M. and Schwartz J. C.) **274,** 603
Morphine and β-endorphin inhibit release of noradrenaline from cerebral cortex but not of dopamine from rat striatum (Arbilla S. and Langer S. Z.) **271,** 559
Possible role of cyclic nucleotides in regulation of noradrenaline release from rat pineal through presynaptic adrenoceptors (Pelayo F., Dubocovich M. L. and Langer S. Z.) **274,** 76
Ultradian rhythm of plasma noradrenaline in rhesus monkeys (Levin B. E., Goldstein A. and Natelson B. H.) **272,** 164
Norfolk Broad. The Norfolk Broads under pressure, *news and*

views, (Moore P. D.) **274**, 644
North Atlantic. Offshore continuation of East Greenland dyke swarm and North Atlantic Ocean formation (Larsen H. C.) **274**, 220
North Sea. Oxygen isotope palaeotemperatures from the Tertiary period in the North Sea area (Buchardt B.) **275**, 121
Novobiocin. An unusual interaction between the target of nalidixic acid and novobiocin (Chao L.) **271**, 385
Nuclear accelerator. Funding delays handicap ISABELLE in race for new particle, *news*, **276**, 200
Nuclear collision. Large baryon densities attainable in high energy nuclear collisions (Goldhaber A. S.) **275**, 114
Nuclear density. Large baryon densities attainable in high energy nuclear collisions (Goldhaber A. S.) **275**, 114
Nuclear energy. Advantages of nuclear energy, *correspondence*, (Fremlin J. H.) **274**, 10
Austria decides against nuclear energy: *news*, **276**, 112
Europe's nuclear circus, *news*, (Kelly P.) **271**, 398
Fermilab's director threatens resignation, *news*, **271**, 199
Foreign experts to assess Germany's nuclear plan, *news*, **276**, 9
Japan is burning to be nuclear, *news*, **272**, 304
NFCE — an exercise in proliferation, *news*, **272**, 302
Nuclear power uneconomic says congressional committee, *news*, **273**, 91
Sakharov speaks in support of nuclear power, *news*, (Sakharov A.) **273**, 91
US regulators tread more warily on nuclear power, *news*, **274**, 104
Swedish experts recommend nuclear energy — without reprocessing, *news*, **272**, 302
Nuclear explosion. Monitoring Underground Nuclear Explosions (Dahlman O. and) *book review by* Julian B. R. **273**, 578
The 70-year-old mystery of Siberia's big bang, *news*, **274**, 207
Nuclear fission. Natural fission reactors—Oklo style, *news and views*, (Durrani S. A.) **271**, 306
Zr_3Al creeps in a petty pace, *news and views*, (Cahn R. W.) **275**, 176
Nuclear fuel. France lifts objections to renegotiating US-Euratom agreement, *news*, **274**, 4
US embargoes nuclear fuel exports to Europe, *news*, **272**, 746
Nuclear fusion. Fusion first for USSR, *correspondence*, (Kozyrev A. C., Aleksandrov V. A. and Popov N. A.) **275**, 476
German leader for JET project, *news*, **271**, 3
Heavy-ion beam inertial-confinement fusion, *review article*, (Arnold R. C.) **276**, 19
Realities of fusion power, *news and views*, (Carruthers R.) **273**, 592
Thermonuclear reactions confirmed in laserdriven fusion, *news and views*, (Beynon D.) **271**, 304
US and Japan to cooperate in fusion and high energy physics, *news*, **276**, 431
US widens the options on fusion research, *news*, **274**, 302
Nuclear fusion Plasma physics. Progress in Fusion Research, *news and views*, **275**, 175
Nuclear fusion reactor. Plasma on the wall at Culham, *news and views*, (Thompson M. W.) **272**, 668
Nuclear jet. A jet in the nucleus of NGC6251 (Readhead A. C. S., Cohen M. H. and Blandford R. D.) **272**, 131
Nuclear jet. Nuclear jet in a radio galaxy, *news and views*, (Smith F. G.) **272**, 124
Nuclear magnetic resonance. ^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance studies of isolated rat liver cells (Cohen S. M., Ogawa S., Rottenberg H., Glynn P., Yamane T., Brown T. R., Shulman R. G. and Williamson J. R.) **273**, 554
Nuclear physics. Mechanisms of sputtering of solid surfaces by ion-impact (Pollitt K. R., Robb J. C. and Thomas D. W.) **272**, 436
Nuclear physics—recent textbooks Hodgson P. E. **272**, 108
Nuclei and Particles (Segrè E.) *book review by* Blin-Stoyle R. J. **274**, 194
Pion production in heavy-ion collisions, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **273**, 102
Random fluctuations in high energy πp scattering, *news and views*, (Litchfield P.) **272**, 311
Search for superheavies, *news*, (Jackson D. F.) **272**, 672
Shell Model Applications in Nuclear Spectroscopy (Brussaard B. J. and) *book review by* Hodgson P. E. **272**, 741
Two-neutron transfer heavy-ion reactions, *news and views*, (Buttle P. J. A.) **276**, 440
Nuclear plant. Dutch delay decision on nuclear expansion . . . *news*, **274**, 735
Nuclear moratorium, *news*, **274**, 734
Nuclear polarisation. CIDNP in tyrosyl protons of luliberin (Muszkat K. A. and Gilon C.) **271**, 685
Nuclear power. Brazil's scientists fan doubts over energy priorities, *news*, (Dickson D.) **275**, 578
Credibility of the anti-nuclear lobby, *correspondence*, (Crawford J. F.) **275**, 476
Czech chartists claim two died in nuclear accident, *news*, **276**, 551
Nuclear power reaches the Swedish stage, *news*, (Barnaby W.) **275**, 583
Sweden's new government wrestles with nuclear power, *news*, **276**, 432
The nuclear debate is about values, *news*, (Pearce, D.) **274**, 200
The Silent Bomb: A Guide to the Nuclear Energy Controversy (Faulkener P. *editor*) *book review by* Fremlin J. H. **274**, 827
US has doubts on anti-proliferation proposals, *news*, **276**, 550
news, **272**, 746
Nuclear power and the Energy crisis: Politics of the Atomic Industry (Burn D.) *book review by* Rotherham L. **276**, 143
Nuclear power station. Further protests planned at Seabrook nuclear plant, *news*, **274**, 632
Nuclear reactor. Carter can kill fast breeder project, *news*, **274**, 3
Carter juggles with fast breeder and natural gas, *news*, (Douglas J.) **275**, 2
Fast breeder delay would help proliferate weapons, *news*, **273**, 262
Government accuses nuclear industry of using propaganda, *news*, **271**, 202
Moves to terminate US fast breeder project may be illegal, *news*, **272**, 303
Out of the frying-pan into the PWR, *leading article*, (Lovins A. B.) **271**, 2
Tory attacks energy gap forecasting—and the fast breeder, *news*, **271**, 105
US Congressional committee rejects Carter compromise on fast breeder programme, *news*, **272**, 660
Nuclear reprocessing. . . . and against, *news*, (Conroy C.) **271**, 3
After Windscale, what? *leading article*, **272**, 111
Argentina plans nuclear reprocessing plant, *news*, **275**, 580
Energy how to decide (Pearce D., Edwards L. and Bucret G.) **272**, 115
France falls out with Pakistan over reprocessing, *news*, (Kidwai A.) **271**, 397
Mr Justice Parker and technical fact, *news*, **272**, 300
Nuclear reprocessing. New reprocessing technique promises diversion safeguards, *news*, **272**, 117
Nuclear reprocessing. Reprocessing nuclear fuel: for . . . *news*, (Bainbridge G. R.) **272**, 2
The Japanese Connection, *news*, **272**, 304
The Windscale report, *news*, **272**, 298
Nuclear reprocessing. UK report recommends nuclear reprocessing, *news*, **272**, 117
Nuclear reprocessing. Windscale go-ahead; waste committee set up, *news*, **273**, 179
windscale issues need more debate, *leading article*, **272**, 297
Windscale: preparing MPs for an informed debate, *correspondence*, (Hooley F. M.P.) **272**, 576
Windscale to be debated again, *news*, **272** 570
Nuclear research. Nuclear waste ban threatens research at Brookhaven laboratory, *news*, **274**, 733
Bangladesh plans nuclear research centre . . . *news*, (Kabir M.) **271**, 701
Nuclear resonance. Excitation of nuclear giant resonances by heavy ions, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **274**, 117
Nuclear resonance. Nuclear resonance & synchroton radiation, *news and views*, (Marr G. V.) **275**, 178
Nuclear security. On cave paintings and nuclear security, *news*, (Weinburg A.) **276**, 663
Nuclear structure. Nuclear Heavy Ion Reactions (Hodgson P. E.) *book review by* Broglia R. A. **276**, 739
Pions probe nuclei, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **272**, 498
Nuclear test. To Geneva yet again, *leading article*, **275**, 261
Nuclear transfer. Nuclear spectroscopy with (p, α) reactions, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **274**, 421
Nuclear transplantation. Cloning (McKinnell R. G.) *book review by* Gurdon J. B. **275**, 466
Nuclear waste. Actinide activities in water entering the northern North Sea (Murray C.N., Kautsky H., Hoppenheit M. and Domian M.) **276**, 225
Burying high level wastes, *correspondence*, (Brookins D. G., Register J. K. and Register M. E.) **273**, 704
Durability of vitrified highly active waste from nuclear reprocessing (Morris J. B., Boult K. A., Dalton J. T., Delve M. H., Gayler R., Herring L., Hough A. and Marples J. A. C.) **273**, 215
France leads in vitrification of radiowastes, *news and views*, (Cahn R. W.) **274**, 743
Nuclear waste ban threatens research at Brookhaven laboratory, *news*, **274**, 733
Radionuclide adsorption by manganese oxides and implications for radioactive waste disposal (Means J. L., Crerar D. A., Borcsik M. P. and Duguid J. O.) **274**, 44
Reprocessing plant still closed: *news*, **276**, 205
Interactions between nuclear waste and surrounding rock (McCarthy G. J., White W. B., Roy R., Scheetz B. E., Komarneni S., Smith D. K. and Roy D. M.) **273**, 216
"No scientific barriers to nuclear waste disposal" says US report: *news*, **276**, 112
Nuclear waste disposal, *news*,
Nuclear waste may be stored in synthetic rock, *news*, **274**, 413
Nuclear waste problem solved, claims Sweden's nuclear industry, *news*, (Barnaby W.) **274**, 6
Nuclear weapon. Beyond the neutron bomb, *leading article*, **272**, 569
Is proliferation unstoppable? *leading article*, **275**, 681
Libya bidding to join nuclear club, scientists warn, *news*, **27**[illegible] 550
MIT physicists attack proposed MX missile system, *news*, **272**, 487
Twenty years of test ban talk, *leading article*, **272**, 481
US asked to reveal data on A-bomb tests, *news*, **276**, 553
Why we should ban the military use of satellites, *news*, **273**, 416
Nucleic acid. Direct proton exchange between complementary nucleic acid bases (Iwahashi H. and Kyogoku Y.) **271**, 277
God's bonds, *correspondence*, (Eisenberg H.) **273**, 486
Nucleic acid duplex. Two contiguous conformations in a nucleic acid duplex (Sehing E., Wells R. D., Early T. A. and Kearns D. R.) **275**, 249
Nucleic acid insertion. Translation of rabbit globin mRNA introduced by liposomes into mouse lymphocytes (Dimitriadis G. J.) **274**, 923
Nucleon. Nucleon-nucleon interactions, *news and views*, **275**, 589
Nucleon-nucleon interactions, *news and views*, **275**, 589
Nucleoprotamine. à-Helix-double helix interaction shown in the structure of a protamine-transfer RNA complex and a nucleoprotamine model (Warrant R. W. and Kim S-H.) **271**, 130
Nucleoside. Structure of DNA predicted from stereochemistry of nucleoside derivatives (Sasisekharan V. and Pattabiraman N.) **275**, 159
Nucleosome. Bleomycin causes release of nucleosomes from chromatin and chromosomes (Kuo M. T. and Hsu T. C.) **271**, 83
Certain rheumatoid factors react with nucleosomes (Hannestad K. and Stollar B. D.) **275**, 671
Chromatin, *review article*, (Felsenfeld G.) **271**, 115
Nucleosomes are assembled by an acidic protein which binds histones and transfers them to DNA (Laskey R. A., Honda B. M., Mills A. D. and Finch J. T.) **275**, 416
The length of nucleosome-associated DNA is the same in both transcribed and nontranscribed regions of chromatin (Gottesfeld J. M. and Melton D. A.) **273**, 317
Nucleotide sequence. Complete nucleotide sequence of SV40 DNA (Fiers W., Contreras R., Haegeman G., Rogiers R., Voorde A. Van de, Heuverswyn H. Van., Heereweghe J. Van, Volckaertand G. and Ysebaer M.) **273**, 113
Complete sequence and secondary structure of a viroid, *news and views*, (Hull R.) **273**, 187
Correlation of nonsense sites in the *lacI* gene with specific codons in the nucleotide sequence (Miller J. H., Coulondre C. and Farabaugh P. J.) **274**, 770
DNA sequence of the bacteriophage λ *cI* gene (Sauer R. T.) **276**, 301
Multiplicity of germline genes specifying a group of related mouse κ chains with implications for the generation of immunoglobulin diversity (Valbuena O., Marcu K. B., Weigert M. and Perry P.) **276**, 780
Nucleotide sequence and secondary structure of potato spindle tuber viroid (Gross H. J., Domdey H., Lossow C., Jank P., Raba M., Alberty H. and Sänger H. L.) **273**, 203
Nucleotide sequence at the insertion sites of a kanamycin transposon (Oka A., Nomura N., Sugimoto K., Sugisaki H. and Takanami M.) **276**, 845
Nucleotide sequence homology at 12 intron-exon junctions in the chick ovalbumin gene (Catterall J. F., O'Malley B. W., Robertson M. A., Staden R., Tanaka Y. and Brownlee G. G.) **275**, 510
Nucleotide sequence of bacteriophage G4 DNA (Godson G. N., Barrell B. G., Staden R. and Fiddes J. C.) **276**, 236
Nucleotide sequence of *cro*, *cII* and part of *O* gene in phage λDNA (Schwarz E., Scherer G., Hobom G. and Kössel) **272**, 410
Nucleotide sequences at the ends of bacteriophage Mu DNA (Allet B.) **274**, 553
Sequence from the genome of a non-transforming mutant of polyoma virus (Soeda E. and Griffin B. E.) **276**, 294
3'-Terminal nucleotide sequences in the genome RNA of picornaviruses (Porter A. G., Fellner P., Black D. N., Rowlands D. J., Harris T. J. R. and Brown F.) **276**, 298
The regulatory region of the *trp* operon of *Serratia marcescens* (Miozzari G. F. and Yanofsky C.) **276**, 684
The regulatory region of the biotin operon in *Escherichia coli* (Otsuka A. and Abelson J.) **276**, 689
The relationship between function and DNA sequence in an intercistronic regulatory region in phage λ (Rosenberg M., Court D., Shimatake H. and Wulff D. L.) **272**, 414
The sequence of *E. coli* 16S ribosomal RNA (Brimacombe R.) **276**, 445
Nucleus. Nuclear matter distributions, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **272**, 129
Zellkern und Zellzyklen (Nagl W.) *book review by* Tobler H. **272**, 383
Nucleus: Anchorage. Intermediate filaments anchor the nuclei in nuclear monolayers of cultured human fibroblasts (Lehto V-P., Virtanen I. and Kurki P.) **272**, 175
Nuffield Foundation. "Erosion of spirit" in British science, *news*, **275**, 577
Nutrient deficiency. Tolerance of *Triticale* wheat and rye to copper deficiency (Graham R. D.) **271**, 542
Nutrient: Plant. Sinks and sources of plant nutrients, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **276**, 560
Nutrition. Breeding more protein, *news and views*, (Miflin B. J.) **275**, 483
Development, Reform, and Malnutrition in Chile (Hakim P. and) *book review by* Miller D. S. **276**, 542
Enough is enough, *news*, (Mellanby K.) **271**, 203
Plants, Food and People (Chrispeels M. J. and) *book review by* Hill T. A. **272**, 381
Vitamin needs, *news and views*, (Jukes T. H.) **272**, 395
Obese-diabetic. Sensitivity of coricosteroid dependent insulin-resistant lipogenesis in marrow preadipocytes of obese-diabetic (db/db) mice **275**, 752
Object reconstruction. Object reconstruction from intensity data, *matters arising*, (Fiddy M. A. and Greenaway A. H.) **276**, 421
Obsidian. Hydration of obsidian (Laursen T. and Lanford W. A.) **276**, 153
Ocean. The Dynamics of the Upper Ocean (Phillips O. M. *editor*) *book review by* Webb D.J. **272**, 194
The Dynamics of the Upper Ocean (Phillips O. M. *editor*) *book review by* Webb D.J. **272**, 194
Ocean. Variability of the ocean (Monin A. S.) *book review by* Wunsch C. **271**, 286
Ocean colour. Colour, ultraviolet absorbance and salinity of the surface waters off the west coast of Ireland (Monahan E. C. and Pybus M. J.) **274**, 782
Ocean floor. Contrasts between oceanic and continental 'unconformities' in the Oligocene of the Australian region (Carter A. N.) **274** 152
Vertical particulate spires or walls within the Florida current and near the Antilles Current (Proni J. R., Newman F. C., Ostapoff F. and Walter D. J.) **276**, 360
Ocean floor. Pb, Nd and Sr isotopes in oceanic ferromanganese deposits and ocean floor basalts (O'Nions R. K., Carter S. R., Cohen R. S., Evensen N. M. and Hamilton P. J.) **273**, 435
Ocean history. Injection events in ocean history (Thierstein H. R. and Berger W. H.) **276**, 461
Ocean wave. Waves in the Ocean (LeBlond P. H. and) *book review by* Webb D. J. **274**, 724
Oceanic crust. Dates, rates and angles of faulting in the Peru-Chile Trench (Prince R. A. and Schweller W. J.) **271**, 743
Ophiolites match oceanic crust, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **273**, 270
Oceanography. A Voyage of Discovery (Angel M. *editor*) *book review by* Yonge C. M. **273**, 82
Oceanic Micropalaeontology (Ramsay A. T. S. *editor*) *book review by* Funnell B. M. **273**, 576
Oceanographic sciences—recent textbooks Charnock H. **272**, 104
Octave illusion. Deutsch's octave illusion, *matters arising*, (Deutsch D. and Gregory A. H.) **274**, 721
Octopus. The blind octopus, *Cirrothauma* (Aldred R. G., Nixon M. and Young J. Z.) **275**, 547
Octopus (Wells M. J.) *book review by* Messenger J. B. **273**, 249
Ocular motility. Ocular motility and recovery of orientational properties of visual cortical neurones in dark-reared kittens (Buisseret P., Gary-Bobo E. and Imbert M.) **272**, 817
Oesophagus. Inhibition of oesophageal peristalsis in the lobster after chemical stimulation (Robertson R. M. and Laverack M. S.) **271** 239
Oestradiol induction. Translation of *Xenopus* vitellogenin mRNA during primary and secondary induction (Farmer S. R., Henshaw E. C., Berridge M. V. and Tata J. R.) **273**, 401
Oestrogen. Oestrogen content of the embryonic rabbit ovary (George F. W., Milewich L. and Wilson J. D.) **274**, 172
Oestrogen modulates progestin receptor concentrations in some rat brain regions but not in others (MacLusky N. J. and McEwen B. S.) **274**, 276
Oestrogen receptor. Assessment of specificity of oestrogen receptor—DNA interaction by a competitive assay (Kallos J. and Hollander V. P.) **272**, 177
Official Secrets Act. Opening up Government, *leading article*, **274**, 301
Prejudicial to the interests of the state? *leading article*, **276**,

307
Too many official secrets. *leading article*, **273**, 1
Oil substitute. What substitutes for oil? *news*, (Spurgeon D.) **273**, 702
Oilshale. Oil-shale kerogen: low temperature degradation in molten salts (Bugle R. C., Wilson K., Olsen G., Wade L. G. Jr and Osteryoung R. A.) **274**, 578
Oklo. Natural fission reactors—Oklo style. *news and views*, (Durrani S. A.) **271**, 306
Olby–Laschamp magnetic event. Age of the Olby–Laschamp geomagnetic polarity event (Condomines M.) **276**, 257
Oligodendrocyte. Galactocerebroside is a specific cell-surface antigenic marker for oligodendrocytes in culture (Raff M. C., Mirsky R., Fields K. L., Lisak R. P., Dorfman S. H., Silberberg D. H., Gregson N. A., Leibowitz S. and Kennedy M. C.) **274**, 813
Oligonucleotide. Inhibition of protein synthesis by 2′—5′ linked adenine oligonucleotides in intact cells (Williams B. R. G. and Kerr I. M.) **276**, 88
Mutagen-oligonucleotide complexes with a bulged base as models for frameshift mutation (Che-Lee C. H. and Tinoco I. Jr) **274**, 609
Olivine. Origin of olivine subgrain boundaries in mantle peridotites (Fleet M. E.) **275**, 48
O^6-methylguanine. Dimethylnitrosamine inhibits enzymatic removal of O^6-methylguanine from DNA (Pegg A. E.) **274**, 182
Ommatidium. Clonal segregation and positional information in late ommatidial development in *Drosophila* (Campos-Ortega J. A., Jürgens G. and Hofbauer A.) **274**, 584
Oncogenic transformations. X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformationss in cultured mouse embryo cells (Miller R. and Hall E. J.) **272**, 58
Oncogenicity. Homologous DNA sequences in different Ti-plasmids are essential for oncogenicity (Depicker A., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **275**, 150
Ontogeny. Ontogenetic analogy (Gould J. G.) *book review by* Cain A. J. **272**, 758
Oocyte. Activation of mammalian oocytes by intracellular injection of calcium (Fulton B. P. and Whittingham D. G.) **273**, 149
Functional stabilisation of HeLa cell histone messenger RNAs injected into *Xenopus* oocytes by 3′-OH polyadenylation (Huez G., Marbaix G., Gallwitz D., Weinberg E., Devos R., Hubert E. and Cleuter Y.) **271**, 572
Genetic regulation of glucose phosphate isomerase in mouse oocytes (Peterson A. C. and Wong G. G.) **276**, 267
Hormone-induced release of intracellular Ca^{2+} triggers meiosis in starfish oocytes (Moreau M., Guerrier P., Doree M. and Ashley C. C.) **272**, 251
Intracellular migration of nuclear proteins in *Xenopus* oocytes (De Robertis E. M., Longthorne R. F. and Gurdon J. B.) **272**, 256
Steroid-induced meiotic division in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes: surface and calcium. *review article*, (Baulieu E.-E., Godeau F., Schorderet M. and Schorderet-Slatkine S.) **275**, 593
Three-dimensional structure of the lipovitellin-phosvitin complex from amphibian oocytes (Ohlendorf D. H., Wrenn R. F. and Banaszak L. J.) **272**, 28
Opal. Ordered arrangements of spheres of two different sizes in opal (Sanders J. V. and Murray M. J.) **275**, 201
Operon. Identification of a single promoter in *E. coli* for *rplJ*, *rplL* and *rpoBC* (Linn T. and Scaife J.) **276**, 33
The regulatory region of the *trp* operon of *Serratia marcescens* (Miozzari G. F. and Yanofsky C.) **276**, 684
The regulatory region of the biotin operon in *Escherichia coli* (Otsuka A. and Abelson J.) **276**, 689
Ophiolite. Ophiolites match oceanic crust. *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **273**, 270
Rejecting ophiolites. *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **274**, 316
Ophiolite complex. An ophiolite complex of probable early Caledonian age discovered on Karmøy (Sturt B. A. and Thon A.) **275**, 538
Ophiolitic rock. Tectonic emplacement of ophiolitic rocks in the Precambrian Mona Complex of Anglesey (Thorpe R. S.) **276**, 57
Opiate. Opiate tolerance and dependence induced *in vitro* in single myenteric neurones (North R. A. and Karras P. J.) **272**, 73
Opiate receptor. CXBK mice deficient in opiate receptors show poor electroacupuncture analgesia (Peets J. M. and Pomeranz B.) **273**, 675
Phospholipase A inhibition of opiate receptor binding can be reversed by albumin (Lin H-K. and Simon E. J.) **271**, 383
Opsin. The chromophore binding space of opsin (Daemen F. J. M.) **276**, 847
Optic tectum. Axons from eyes grafted in *Xenopus* can grow into the spinal cord and reach the optic tectum (Giorgi P. P. and Van der Loos H.) **275**, 746
Optical burst. Discovery of optical bursts from X-ray burst source MXB1735-44 (Grindlay J. E., McClintock J. E., Canizares C. R., Paradijs van J. Cominsky L., Li F. K. and Lewin W. H. G.) **274**, 567
Optical potential. Microscopic optical potentials. *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **276**, 216
Orbital Motion. Orbital Motion (Roy A. E.) *book review by* Jupp A. H. **274**, 408
Orchid. A Field Guide to the Orchids of Britain and Europe with North Africa and the Middle East (Williams A.E. and) *book review by* Collins P. **276**, 651
Organic acid. Characterisation of organic acids trapped in coals (Hayatsu R., Winans R. E., Scott R. G., Moore L. P. and Studier M. H.) **275**, 116
Orientation. Egocentric orientation is influenced by trained voluntary cyclorotary eye movements (Balliet R. and Nakayama K.) **275**, 214
Orion. Possible identification of the 45-μm ice signature in Orion (Papoular R., Léna P., Marten A., Rouan D. and Wijnbergen J.) **276**, 593
Ornithine decarboxylase. Induction of ornithine decarboxylase by nerve growth factor dissociated from effects on survival and neurite outgrowth (Greene L. A. and McGuire J. C.) **276**, 191
Ornothology. Solving the problem of bird identity—books for the amateur bird-watcher Conder P. **276**, 643
Oscillator: Coupled. Coupled oscillators in chaotic modes. *news and views*, (MacDonald N.) **274**, 847
Osmolarity. Effect of osmolarity on quantal size. *matters arising*, (Marchbanks R. M.) **274**, 513
Osteoarthritis. Immunofluorescence in osteoarthritis (Pringle J. A., Byers P. D. and Brown M. E. A.) **274**, 94
Osteopetrosis. Host-donor cellular interations in the treatment of experimental osteopetrosis (Nisbet N. W., Menage J. and Loutit J. F.) **271**, 464
Ouabain. Differential metabolism and leakage of protein in an inherited cataract and a normal lens cultured with ouabain (Piatigorsky J., Fukui H. N. and Kinoshita J. H.) **274**, 558
Ouabain like activity in toad skin and its implications for endogenous regulation of ion transport (Flier J. S.) **274**, 285
Outbreeding. Sexual imprinting and optimal outbreeding (Bateson P.) **273**, 659
Out-of-ecliptic mission. Optical detection of local interstellar particles during an out-of-ecliptic mission (Greenberg J. M. and Schuerman D. W.) **275**, 39
Ovalbumin. Nucleotide sequence homology at 12 intron-exon junctions in the chick ovalbumin gene (Catterall J. F., O'Malley B. W., Robertson M. A., Staden R., Tanaka Y. and Brownlee G. G.) **275**, 510
Sequence of chicken ovalbumin mRNA (McReynolds L., O'Malley B. W., Nisbet A. D., Fothergill J. E., Givol D., Fields S., Robertson M. and Brownlee G. G.) **273**, 723
The natural ovalbumin gene contains seven intervening sequences (Dugaiczyk, A., Woo S. L. C., Lai E. C., Mace M. L. Jr, McReynolds L. and O'Malley B. W.) **274**, 328
Ovary. Internalisation of gonadotrophin-receptor complex in ovarian luteal cells (Conn P. M., Conti M., Harwood J. P., Dufau M. L. and Catt K. J.) **274**, 598
Ovulation. Urine-induced reflex ovulation in anovulatory rats may be a vomeronasal effect (Johns M. A., Feder H. H., Komisaruk B. R. and Meyer A. D.) **272**, 446
Owl. Deaths of owls traced to insecticide-treated timber (Jones D. M., Bennett D. and Elgar K.E.) **272**, 52
Oxazolone. Circadian variation in immune response to oxazolone, *matters arising*, (Pownall R., Cove-Smith J. R., Kabler T. A., Kowanko I. and Knapp M. S.) **275**, 346
Circadian variation in immune response to oxazolone—Reply, *matters arising*, (Fachet J. and Andó I.) **275**, 346
Inverse regulation of cell-mediated and humoral immune responses to oxazolone by *H-2* linked genes (Fachet J. and Andó I.) **273**, 239
Oxidation. Photocatalytic oxidation of organic compounds on Mars (Chun S. F. S., Pang K. D., Cutts J. A. and Ajello J. B.) **274**, 875
Oxygen. Early Precambrian oxygen: a case against photosynthesis (Towe K. M.) **274**, 657
Energetic oxygen ions in the magnetosphere, *news and views*, (Young D. T.) **271**, 303
Oxygen in the Palaeoaquatic environment (Henderson-Sellers B. and Henderson-Sellers A.) **272**, 439
Oxygen isotope. Factors controlling oxygen isotopic composition of fallen snow in Antarctica (Kato K.) **272**, 46
Oxygen: Physiological. Are physiological oxygen concentrations mutagenic? (Bruyninckx W. J., Mason H.S. and Morse S. A.) **274**, 606
Oxymyoglobin. Structure of oxymyoglobin (Phillips S. E. V.) **273**, 247
Ozone. A simple calculation of ozone depletion by chlorofluoromethanes using a two-dimensional model (Pyle, J. A.) **271**, 42
A threat from fluorocarbons? *news and views*, **276**, 215
Effect of the reaction $HO_2 + O_3 \rightarrow OH + 2O_2$ on stratospheric ozone (Whitten R. C., Borucki W. J., Capone L. A. and Turco R. P.) **275**, 523
Evidence of photochemical haze in the atmosphere of Greater London (Ball D. J. and Bernard R. E.) **271**, 733
Increased atmospheric carbon dioxide and stratospheric ozone (Groves K. S., Mattingly S. R. and Tuck A. F.) **273**, 711
Long-range transport of tropospheric ozone (Hov O., Hesstvedt E. and Isaksen I. S. A.) **273**, 341
Nature's ozone, *correspondence*, (Cegielski C. M.) **274**, 10
Ozone in London—Reply, *matters arising*, (Williams M. L. and Sullivan E. J.) **273**, 408
Possible climatic and biological impact of nearby supernovae (Hunt G. E.) **271**, 430
Relation between monthly variations of global ozone and solar activity (Keating G. M.) **274**, 873
SSTs, nitrogen fertiliser and stratospheric ozone (Turco R. P., Whitten R. C., Poppoff I. G. and Capone L. A.) **276**, 805
The origin of ozone in the troposphere (Fishman J. and Crutzen P. J.) **274**, 855
(Eichler D. Roy C. R.) **275**, 734
Ozone. A survey of ozone levels in the British Isles using indicator plants (Ashmore M. R., Bell J. N. B. and Reily C. L.) **276**, 813
Ozone in London. *matters arising*, (Thornes J. E.) **273**, 407
Ozone increase from Concorde operations? *news and views*, (Fabian P.) **272**, 306
Ozone layer. Effects of intense stratospheric ionisation events (Reid G. C., McAfee J. R. and Crutzen P. J.) **275**, 489
Pacific. Zinc in north-east Pacific water (Bruland K. W., Knauer G. A. and Martin J. H.) **271**, 741
Zinc in north-east Pacific water (Bruland K. W., Knauer G. A. and Martin J. H.) **271**, 741
Pacific plate. Roll cell mantle convection under the Pacific plate (Furlong K. P. and Chapman D. S.) **274**, 145
Pain. The narcotic antagonist naloxone enhances clinical pain (Levine J. D., Gordon N. C., Jones R. T. and Fields H. L.) **272**, 826
Pakistan. UNEP scheme to bring power to Pakistan's villages, *news*, **272** 571
US refuses nuclear fuels to South Africa and Pakistan, *news*, **273**, 330
France falls out with Pakistan over reprocessing, *news*, (Kidwai A.) **271**, 397
Pakistan calls for new international institutions, *news*, (Kidwai A.) **274**, 109
Pakistan needs indigenous medicine, *leading article*, **275**, 1
Palaeoaquatic. Oxygen in the Palaeoaquatic environment (Henderson-Sellers B. and Henderson-Sellers A.) **272**, 439
Palaeoclimate. Test size variation in *Globigerina bulloides* in response to Quaternary palaeoceanographic changes (Malmgren B. A. and Kennett J. P.) **275**, 123
Palaeoclimatology. Palaeoclimatic and geomorphic implications of $^{230}Th/^{234}U$ dates on speleothems from Britain (Atkinson T. C., Harmon R. S., Smart P. L. and Waltham A. C.) **272**, 24
Palaeoecology. Botanical fingerprinjs, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **274**, 18
Palaeoenvironment. Geology, fauna and palaeoenvironments of Lower Sivalik deposits around Ramnagar, India (Vasishat R. N., Gaur R. and Chopra S. R. K.) **275**, 736
Organic geochemical indicators of palaeoenvironmental conditions of sedimentation (Brassell S. C. and Eglinton G.) **272**, 216
Palaeogeomagnetism. What happened to the high-latitude palaeomagnetic poles? (Lapointe P. L., Roy J. L. and Morris W. A.) **273**, 655
Palaeogeotherm. Palaeogeotherms: implications of disequilibrium in garnet lherzolite xenoliths (Fraser D. G. and Lawless P. J.) **273**, 220
Palaeogeotherms. Palaeogeotherms: implications of disequilibrium in garnet lherzolite xenoliths, *matters arising*, Carswell D. A. **276**, 737
Palaeogeotherms: implications of disequilibrium in garnet lherzolite xenoliths—Reply, *matters arising*, Fraser D. G. and **276**, 737
Palaeogravity. Limits to palaeogravity since the late Precambrian (Stewart A. D.) **271**, 153
Palaeomagnetism. The origin of lunar palaeomagnetism (Runcorn S. K.) **275**, 430
Palaeontology. Oceanic Micropalaeontology (Ramsay A. T. S. *editor*) *book review by* Funnell B. M. **273**, 576
Palaeoquatic environment. Oxygen in the palaeoquatic environment, *matters arising*, (Anderson M. M.) **275**, 775
Oxygen in the palaeoquatic environment—Reply, *matters arising*, (Henderson-Sellers B. and Henderson-Sellers A.) **275**, 776
Palaeotemperature. Oxygen isotope palaeotemperatures from the Tertiary period in the North Sea area (Buchardt B.) **275**, 121
Palaeo-wind. Holocene palaeo-wind evidence from palynology in Baffin Island (Nichols H., Kelly P. M. and Andrews J. T.) **273**,
Palynology. The North-West European Pollen Flora (Punt W., *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **271**, 591
Palynology. Palynology, palaeomagnetism and radiometric dating of Flandrian marine and freshwater sediments of Lock Lomond (Dickson J. H., Stewart D. A., Thompson R., Turner G., Baxter M. S., Drndarsky N. D. and Rose J.) **274**, 548
Pancreas. δ- Glucose inhibits potassium efflux from pancreatic islet cells (Henquin J. C.) **271**, 271
Infection of human pancreatic beta cell cultures with mumps virus (Prince G. A., Jenson A. B., Billups L. C. and Notkins A. L.) **271**, 158
Morphine and β-endorphin influence the secretion of the endocrine pancreas (Ipp E., Dobbs R. and Unger R. H.) **276**, 190
Paper. Foxing a fungal infection of paper (Meynell G. G. and Newsam R. J.) **274**, 466
Paramecium caudatum. Behavioural mutants of *Paramecium caudatum* with defective membrane electrogenesis (Takahashi M. and Naitoh Y.) **271**, 656
Parasite. Immunological properties of the surface of parasitic nematodes (Mackenzie C. D., Preston P. M. and Ogilvie B. M.) **276**, 826
Parasitology. Identification of economically important parasites, *review article*, (Godfrey D. G.) **273**, 600
Introductory parasitology—recent textbooks Lumsden W. H. R. **272**, 93
Parity. New source of parity violation, *news and views*, (Close F. E.) **274**, 11
Parity of non-conservation. Handedness of atoms and parity of non-conservation, *review article*, (Feinberg, G.) **271**, 509
Parker J. Mr Justice Parker and technical fact, *news*, **272**, 300
Parkinson's disease. Receptor basis for dopaminergic supersensitivity in Parkinson's disease (Lee T., Seeman P., Rajput A., Farley I. J. and Hornykiewicz O.) **273**, 59
Parkinson's Law. An empirical test of Parkinson's Law, *correspondence*, (Moss R.) **273**, 184
Parkinson's Law, *correspondence*, (Moss R.) **274**, 208
Parkinson's Law in the Antarctic, *correspondence*, (Fuchs V. E.) **273**, 486
Parthenogenesis. Totipotent cells of parthenogenetic origin in a chimaeric mouse (Stevens L. C.) **276**, 266
Parthenogenone. Impaired gene activity for 18S and 28S rRNA in early embryonic development of mouse parthenogenones (Hansmann I., Gebauer J. and Grimm T.) **272**, 377
α-particle. Alpha-particle clustering in light nuclei, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **273**, 340
Particle physics. A massive particle conference, *news*, (Close F.) **275**, 267
A new interaction for leptons? *news and views*, (Close F. E.) **273**, 706
Alpha-particle clustering in light nuclei, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **273**, 340
Dodging Heisenberg, *news and views*, (MacDonald N.) **272**, 667
Electron cooling and its applications in elementary particle physics, *review article*, (Dikansky N. S., Meshkov I. N. and Skrinsky'A. N.) **276**, 763
Field energies and principles of equivalence (McGruder III C. H.) **272**, 806
Intermolecular forces, *news and views*, (Richards G.) **272**, 669
Isoscalar breathing mode states identified in ^{144}Sm and ^{208}Pb, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **271**, 212
Measurement of Weak Forces in Physics Experiments (Braginsky V. B. and) *book review by* Everitt C. W. F. **272**, 737
Microscopic optical potentials, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **276**, 216
Orthodoxy restored in neutrino physics? *news and views*, (Miller D. J.) **274**, 531
Photon fridge, *news and views*, **273**, 13
Pre-equilibrium theory, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **273**, 12
SU(2) × U(1): A gauge theory of weak interactions? (Bailin D. and Dombey N.) **271**, 20
Success for unified field theory **273**, 584
The LEP summer study, *news and views*, **275**, 482
Two-stage multiwire proportional chambers for high flux operation? *news and views*, (Imric D.) **274**, 638
Where should LEP be built? *news*, **275**, 469
Patent. European Patent Office poses problems for microbiologists, *news*, **273**, 583
Genetically engineered bacterium patented, *news*, **272**, 121
Supreme Court nullifies patent ruling on living organisms, *news*, **274**, 2
Patent rights for university researchers, *news*, **276**, 434

Patent rights: once more around the block. *news*, **273,** 420
Universities can patent recombinant DNA results **272,** 199
University patent rights on research: US thinks again. *news*, **272,** 488

Pathogen. Pathogenicity of conventional and debilitated *Escherichia coli* K12 (Levy S. B., Sullivan N. and Gorbach S. L.) **274,** 395

Pathogenesis. Plasmid-induced loss of virulence in *Vibrio cholerae* (Sinha V. B. and Srivastava B. S.) **276,** 708

Pathology. Handbuch der Allgemeinen Pathologie (Masshoff J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Brent L. **274,** 405
Seed Pathology (Neergaard P.) *book review by* Griffiths D. J. **272,** 474

Peanuts. Corn and Peanuts. *news*, (Jukes T. H.) **271,** 499

Pegasus. Sea moths pinned down. *news and views*, **275,** 693

Peking University. Scientist to head Peking University. *news*, **273,** 483

Pelican. Brown pelican threat to space shuttle. *news*, **274,** 304

Penicillin-binding protein. Identification of the binding protein which may be the target of penicillin action in *Bacillus megaterium* (Reynolds P. E., Shepherd S. T. and Chase H. A.) **271,** 568

Pentacyclic Triterpane. First proof of structure of a C_{28}-pentacyclic triterpane in petroleum (Seifert W. K., Moldowan J. M., Smith G. W. and Whitehead E. V.) **271,** 436

Penzias A. A. A sensitive ear for the Big Bang. *news*, (Rowan-Robinson M.) **275,** 687

Peptide: Chemotactic. Rapid stimulation of protein carboxymethylation in leukocytes by a chemotactic peptide (O'Dea R. F., Viveros O. H., Axelrod J., Aswanikumar S., Schiffmann E. and Corcoran B. A.) **272,** 462

Peptide: Neuronal. Isolation, structure and biological activity of two cholecystokinin octapeptides from sheep brain (Dockray G. J., Gregory R. A., Hutchison J. B., Harris J. I. and Runswick M. J.) **274,** 711

Peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase. Peptidyl-transfer RNA hydrolase prevents inhibition of protein synthesis initiation (Atherly A. G.) **275,** 769

Perception. The Perceptual World (Ficandt K. von and) *book review by* Barnes-Gutteridge W. **273,** 323
Why do we not perceive photons? (Ross J. and Campbell F. W.) **275,** 541

Perception: Motion. Does colour provide an input to human motion perception? (Ramachandran V. S. and Gregory R. L.) **275,** 55

Persia. The blind fishes of Persia. *news and views*, (Smith A.) **271,** 711

Persian Gulf. Pollution in the Persian Gulf. *news*, **272,** 573

Peru. Pre-ceramic maize on the north-central coast of Peru (Grobman A. and Bonavia D.) **276,** 386
Seismological and geological aspects of the Mantaro landslide in Peru (Berrocal J., Espinosa A. F. and Galdos J.) **275,** 533
The Inca's ancient answer to food shortage. *news*, (Weber E. J.) **272,** 486
Peru rings the changes in science policy. *news*, **275,** 473

Peru-Chile Trench. Dates, rates and angles of faulting in the Peru-Chile Trench (Prince R. A. and Schweller W. J.) **271,** 743
Dates, rates and angles of faulting in the Peru-Chile Trench (Prince R. A. and Schweller W. J.) **271,** 743

Pest control. Genetic sexing technique for a mosquito sterile male release (Baker R. H., Sakai R. K. and Saifuddin U. T.) **274,** 253
Locusts: vigilance still needed. *news*, (Collins P.) **273,** 180

Pesticide. Cuticle under attack. *news and views*, (Vincent J. F. V.) **273,** 339
Pesticides in the diet. *news*, **276,** 661
Pesticides: Preparation and Mode of Action (Cremlyn R.) *book review by* Moriarty F. **276,** 742

Pesticides. An intervening sequence of the mouse β-globin major gene shares extensive homology only with β-globin genes (Miller H. I., Konkel D. A. and Leder P.) **275,** 772

Petite mutant. Naturally occurring respiratory deficient *Candida slooffii* **strains resemble** *petite* **mutants.** (Arthur H., Watson K., McArthur C. R. and Clark-Walker G. D.) **271,** 750

PETRA. Difficulties at PETRA worry designers of Europe's next accelerator. *news*, **276,** 658

PETRA puts European physics in the lead. PETRA puts European physics in the lead. *news*, **274,** 202

Petrification. Petrified cotton? *news and views*, (Vogel F. L. and Zemel J. N.) **275,** 11

Petrogenesis. Strontium isotope evidence for petrogenesis of Mexican andesites (Moorbath S., Thorpe R. S. and Gibson I. L.) **271,** 437

Petroleum. First proof of structure of a C_{28}-pentacyclic triterpane in petroleum (Seifert W. K., Moldowan J. M., Smith G. W. and Whitehead E. V.) **271,** 436
Kerogen maturation and petroleum genesis (Ujiie) **272,** 438
Kerogen maturation and petroleum generation. *matters arising*, (Jones R. W.) **275,** 567
Kerogen maturation and petroleum generation—Reply. *matters arising*, (Ujiié Y.) **275,** 568
Measurement of thermal maturation of petroleum by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy (Alexander R., Kagi R. I. and Woodhouse G. W.) **276,** 598

Petrology. Chemical Petrology (Mueller R. F., *editor*) *book review by* Fraser D. G. **272,** 103

Phage. Lysogeny by f2 phage?—Reply. *matters arising*, (Zgaga V.) **271,** 188

Phage λ. Nucleotide sequence of *cro*, cII and part of *O* gene in phage λDNA (Schwarz E., Scherer G., Hobom G. and Kossel) **272,** 410

Phage. The relationship between function and DNA sequence in an intercistronic regulatory region in phage λ (Rosenberg M., Court D., Shimatake H. and Wulff D. L.) **272,** 414

Phage: Bacteriophage T4. Bacteriophages inhibit degradation of abnormal proteins in *E. coli* (Simon L. D., Tomczak K. and St John A. C.) **275,** 424

Phage: Bacteriophage λ. cI. DNA sequence of the bacteriophage λ cI gene (Sauer R. T.) **276,** 301

Phage: Bacteriophage T4. *In vitro* transcription and isolation of polycistronic RNA product of the T4 tRNA operon (Goldfarb A., Seaman E. and Daniel V.) **273,** 562

Phage: Bacteriophage G4. Nucleotide sequence of bacteriophage G4 DNA (Godson G. N., Barrell B. G., Staden R. and Fiddes J. C.) **276,** 236

Phage: Corynebacteriophage. Relationship between β converting and γ non-converting corynebacteriophage DNA (Buck G., Groman N. and Falkow S.) **271,** 683

Phage f2. Lysogeny by f2 phage?. *matters arising*, (Weissmann C.) **271,** 188

Phage: G4. Gene *K*, a new overlapping gene in bacteriophage G4 (Shaw D. C., Walker J. E., Northrop F. D., Barrell B. G., Godson G. N. and Fiddes J. C.) **272,** 510

Phage Mu. Invertible DNA in phage Mu. *news and views*, (Howe M. M.) **271,** 608
Involvement of phage Mu-1 early functions in Mu-mediated chromosomal rearrangements (Faelen M., Huisman O. and Toussaint A.) **271,** 580
Nucleotide sequences at the ends of bacteriophage Mu DNA (Allet B.) **274,** 553
The invertible segment of bacteriophage Mu DNA determines the adsorption properties of Mu particles (Bukhari A. I. and Ambrosio L.) **271,** 575
Inversion of the G DNA segment of phage Mu controls phage infectivity (Kamp D., Kahmann R., Zipser D., Broker T. R. and Chow L. T.) **271,** 577

Phage Qn. Qβ DNA-containing hybrid plasmids giving rise to Qβ phage formation in the bacterial host (Taniguchi T., Palmieri M. and Weissmann C.) **274,** 223

Phage: T4. *In vivo* synthesis and properties of uracil-containing DNA (Warner H. R. and Duncan B. K.) **272,** 32

Phage VX174. Potential for variability through multiple gene products of bacteriophage ΦX174 (Pollock T. J., Tessman I. and Tessman E. S.) **274,** 34

Phagocytic vacuole. Novel cytochrome *b* system in phagocytic vacuoles of human granulocytes (Segal A. W. and Jones O. T. G.) **276,** 515

Pharmacology. Psychopharmacology: A Generation of Progress (Lipton M. A.,) *book review by* Edwards G. **274,** 406
Quantum Pharmacology (Richards W. G.) *book review by* Roberts G. C. K. **271,** 288

Phase Mu. Role of the G segment in the growth of phase Mu (Symonds N. and Coelho A.) **271,** 573

Phase Transition. Phase Transitions in Solids (Rao C. N. R. and) *book review by* Nelson D. R. **275,** 258
Phase transitions in spin glasses. *news and views*, **276,** 762

Phenotype. IQ and environmental variables. *correspondence*, (Havender W. R.) **272,** 666
Nature and nurture. *correspondence*, (Bondi H.) **272,** 204

Phenylpiperidine. New structural concepts for narcotic antagonists defined in a 4-phenylpiperidine series (Zimmerman D. M., Nickander R., Horng J. S. and Wong D. T.) **275,** 332

Pheromone. A photoaffinity-labelled insect sex pheromone for the moth antheraea polyphemus (Ganjian I., Pettei M. J., Nakanishi K. and Kaissling K-E.) **271,** 157
Pheromonal chirality and integrity of aggregation response in southern species of the bark beetle *Ips* sp. (Vite J. P., Ohloff G. and Billings R. F.) **272,** 817
Sex pheromones in bacteria (Saunders J. R.) **275,** 692
Temporal decline in attractiveness of honeybee queen tracks (Juska A.) **276,** 261

Philosophy. A Rational Animal, and other Philosophical Essays on the Nature of Man (Flew A.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **275,** 347
Discussion on interactionism (Popper K. R. and) *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **272,** 770

Phobos. New light on Phobos, the inner satellite of Mars. *news and views*, (Fielder G.) **271,** 613
Origin of the grooves on Phobos (Thomas P., Veverka J. and Duxbury T.) **273,** 282

Phosphate. Sorption of phosphate by hydrolytic reaction products of aluminium (Ng Kee Kwong K. F. and Huang P. M.) **271,** 336

Phosphatidylethanolamine. Enzymatic methylation of phosphatidylethanolamine increases erythrocyte membrane fluidity (Hirata F. and Axelrod J.) **275,** 219

Phospholipase A. Phospholipase A and the mechanism of action of aldosterone (Yorio T. and Bentley P. J.) **271,** 79
Phospholipase A inhibition of opiate receptor binding can be reversed by albumin (Lin H-K. and Simon E. J.) **271,** 383

Phospholipid. Neutron diffraction studies on selectively deuterated phospholipid bilayers (Büldt G. Gally H. U., Seelig A., Seelig J. and Zaccai G.) **271,** 182
Physical and physiological properties of dry lung surfactant (Morley C. J., Bangham A. D., Johnson P., Thorburn G. D. and Jenkin G.) **271,** 162

Phospholipid annulus. Transbilayer disposition of the phospholipid annulus surrounding a calcium transport protein (Bennett J. P., McGill K. A. and Warren G. B.) **274,** 823

Phosphonopeptide. Phosphonopeptides, a new class of synthetic antibacterial agents (Allen J. G., Atherton F. R., Hall M. J., Hassall C. H., Holmes S. W., Lambert R. W., Nisbet L. J. and Ringrose P. S.) **272,** 56

Phosphorus. Phosphorus (Corbridge D. E. C.) *book review by* Kirby A. J. **273,** 324
Phosphorus in the Environment: Its Chemistry and Biochemistry (Williams R. J. P., chairman) *book review by* Corbridge D. E. C. **276,** 426

Phosphoryl transfer. Stereochemistry of phosphoryl group transfer using a chiral [^{16}O, ^{17}O, ^{18}O] phosphate monoester: the stereochemical course of alkaline phosphatase (Jones S. R., Kindman L. A. and Knowles J. R.) **275,** 564

Phosphosilicate. On the occurrence of phosphosilicates (Dent Glasser L. S. and Smith D. N.) **274,** 878

Photochemical haze. Evidence of photochemical haze in the atmosphere of Greater London (Ball D. J. and Bernard R. E.) **271,** 733

Photochemistry. Photochemical conversion of solar energy. *news and views*, (Harriman A.) **276,** 15
Photochemical (8—8) coupling of purine nucleosides to guanosine (Bose S. N., Davies R. J. H., Anderson D. W., Van Niekerk J. C., Nassimbeni L. R. and Macfarlane R. D.) **271,** 783

Photochromic system. Quasi-crystals from irradiated photochromic dyes in an applied electric field (Krongauz V. A. and Goldburt E. S.) **271,** 43

Photoelectrochemical cell. Photoelectrochemical cell with cadium telluridefilm (Danaher W. J. and Lyons L. E.) **271,** 139

Photoelectrochemistry. Photoelectrochemical reduction of aqueous carbon dioxide on p-type gallium phosphide in liquid junction solar cells (Halmann M.) **275,** 115

Photoelectrolysis. Irreversibilities in the mechanism of photoelectrolysis (Williams F. and Nozik A. J.) **271,** 137

Photoemission. Photoemission and the Electronic Properties of Surfaces (Feuerbacher B. *editor*) *book review by* Woodruff D. P. **275,** 163

Photofixation. Photofixation of carbon dioxide to formic acid *in vitro* using water as hydrogen source (Tazuke S. and Kitamura N.) **275,** 301

Photography. Photographic amplification of faint astronomical images (Malin D. F.) **276,** 591

Photolysis. Nanosecond transient Raman spectra of photolysed carboxyhaemoglobin (Lyons K. B., Friedman J. M. and Fleury P. A.) **275,** 565

Photon. Deflection of polarised radiation: relative phase delay technique (Dennison B., Melnick G., Harwit M., Sato T., Stelzreid C. T. and Jauncey D.) **273,** 33
Why do we not perceive photons? (Ross J. and Campbell F. W.) **275,** 541

Photoperiod. Evidence for the functional involvement of carotenoids in the photoperiodic reaction of spider mites (Veerman A. and Helle W.) **275,** 234

Photoreceptor. Desensitisation of peripheral photoreceptors shown by blue-induced decrease in transmittance of *Drosophila* rhabdomeres (Lo C. M. and Pak W. L.) **273,** 772
Light-induced calcium release in a photosensitive vertebrate smooth muscle (Zucker R. and Nolte J.) **274,** 78
Nature of light-induced conductance changes in ventral photoreceptors of *Limulus* (Wong F.) **276,** 76
Photoreceptor shedding can be initiated within the eye (Hollyfield J. G. and Basinger S. F.) **274,** 794
Visual response in barnacle photoreceptors is not initiated by transitions to and from metarhodopsin (Atzmon Z., Hillman P. and Hochstein S.) **274,** 74
Photoreceptor electric potential in the phototaxis of the alga *Haematococcus pluvialis* (Litvin F. F., Sineshchekov O. A. and Sineshchekov V. A.) **271,** 476

Photoregulation. Light-regulated body ion balance in marine slug *Elysia viridis* (Montagu) (Deutch B.) **274,** 159

Photorespiration. Light-dependent net production of carbon monoxide by plants (Fischer K. and Lüttge U.) **275,** 740
Photorespiratory nitrogen cycle (Keys A. J., Bird I. F., Cornelius M. J., Lea P. J., Wallsgrove R. M. and Miflin B. J.) **275,** 741

Photoresponse. Contribution of a caesium-sensitive conductance increase to the rod photoresponse (Fain G. L., Quandt F. N., Bastian B. L. and Gerschenfeld H. M.) **272,** 467

Photosphere. Cooling of the Sun's photosphere coincident with increased sunspot activity (Livingston W. C.) **272,** 340

Photosynthesis. Early Precambrian oxygen: a case against photosynthesis (Towe K. M.) **274,** 657
Biochemistry of Photosynthesis (Gregory R. P. F., *editor*) *book review by* Barber J. **272,** 97
Simultaneous occurrence of C_3 and C_4 photosynthesis in relation to leaf position in *Mollugo nudicaulis* (Raghavendra A. S., Rajendrudu G. and Das V. S. R.) **273,** 143

Phototactic response. Light-controlled production of spawning-inducing substance in jellyfish ovary (Ikegami S., Honji N. and Yoshida M.) **272,** 611
Sunflower's blooming floscule is a compass. *correspondence*, (Polikarpov G. G.) **272,** 122

Phototaxis. Loss of phototaxis in silkworm larvae after smelling mulberry leaves and recovery after electroconvulsive shock (Shimizu I. and Kato M.) **272,** 248
Photoreceptor electric potential in the phototaxis of the alga *Haematococcus pluvialis* (Litvin F. F., Sineshchekov O. A. and Sineshchekov V. A.) **271,** 476

Phyllosilicate. Crown ether intercalations with phyllosilicate (Ruiz-Hitzky E. and Casal B.) **276,** 596

Phylogeny. Ontogenetic analogy (Gould J. G.) *book review by* Cain A. J. **272,** 758

Physical Chemistry. Chemistry: Physical Physical Chemistry with Applications to Biological Systems (Chang R., *editor*) *book review by* Kellett G. L. **272,** 100

Physical Science. Cosmological Mafia (Duncan R. and *editor*) *book review by* Davies D. **272,** 774

Physics. A Perspective of Physics (Peierls, R. *editor*) *book review by* Massey H. **272,** 741
Meteoric growth of American physics (Kevles D. J.) *book review by* Weisskopf V. F. **272,** 776
Scientists under Hitler: Politics and the Physics Community in the Third Reich (Beyerchen A. D.) *book review by* Mendelssohn K. **272,** 738

Physiology. Handbook of PhysiologyA Critical Comprehensive Presentation of Knowledge and Concepts (Brookhart J. M., *editor*) *book review by* Bliss T. V. P. **272,** 654

Phytoalexin. Diverse modes of action of biotic and abiotic phytoalexin elicitors (Yoshikawa M.) **275,** 546

Phytochrome. Evidence for symmetry in the phytochrome subunit (Stoker B. M., Roux S. J. and Brown W. E.) **271,** 180
Natural Plant Growth Inhibitors and Phytochromes (Kefeli V. I.) *book review by* Smith H. **275,** 571

Phytolith. Botanical fingerprints. *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **274,** 18

Phytophthora palmivora. Fatty acids, aldehydes and alcohols as attractants for zoospores of *Phytophthora palmivora* (Cameron J. N. and Carlile M. J.) **271,** 448

Phytoplankton. Phytoplankton biology of a thermal front in the Celtic Sea (Savidge G. and Foster P.) **271,** 155

Piezomagnetism. Dilatancy has magnetic effect. *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **272,** 130

Pigment development. Geostimulation of root growth and pigment synthesis in mustard seedlings (MacDonald I. R. and Gordon D. C.) **272,** 48

Pigment granule. A microtubule-independent component may be involved in granule transport in pigment cells (Schliwa M. and Euteneuer U.) **273,** 556

Pilin. *N*-methylphenylalanine at the N-terminus of pilin isolated from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* K (Frost L. S., Carpenter M. and Paranchych W.) **271,** 87

Piltdown man. New light on the Piltdown hoax? *news and views*, (Halstead L. B.) **276,** 11

Pineal. Clocks, pineals and compasses. *news and views*, (Krebs J.) **274,** 115

Pineal eye. Pineal eye and behaviour in *Xenopus* tadpoles (Roberts A.) **273,** 774

Pion. Pions probe nuclei. *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **272,** 498
Pion production in heavy-ion collisions. *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **273,** 102

Piretanide. Inhibition of active chloride transport by piretanide (Zeuthen T., Ramos M. and Ellory J. C.) **273,** 678

Piroplasmosis. Malaria, piroplasmosis and endotoxin. *news and views*, (Cox F. E. G.) **274,** 312

Pit latrines. Pit latrines, *correspondence*, (Pickford J.) **272,** 204
Pituitary. Sensitisation of pituitary cells to luteinising hormone releasing hormone by clomiphene citrate *in vitro* (Hsueh A. J. W., Erickson G. F. and Yen S. S. C.) **273,** 57
Placenta. C-type viral antigen expression in human placenta (Sawyer M. H., Nachlas N. E. Jr and Panem S.) **275,** 62
Placental inhibition of foetal growth enhancement in the rat (Croskerry P. G. and Dobbing J.) **273,** 147
Plague-forming cell. Induction and separation of antigen-dependent T helper and T suppressor cells in man (Shore A., Dosch H. -M. and Gelfand E. W.) **274,** 586
Planet: Cone. How to locate the electrically conducting fluid core of a planet from external magnetic observations (Hide R.) **271,** 640
Planet: magnetism. Re-evaluating Bode's law of planetary magnetism (Russell C. T.) **272,** 147
Planet: Nonsolar. Detecting nonsolar planets by spinning infrared interferometer (Bracewell R. N.) **274,** 780
Planets. The origin and relative abundances of C, N and the noble gases on the terrestrial planets and in meteorites (Bogard D. D. and Gibson Jr, E. K.) **271,** 150
Plankton. Cybernetic mechanism in lake plankton systems: how to control undesirable algae (Briand F. and McCauley E.) **273,** 228
Plant breeding. Wheat genetics, *news and views*, (Lupton F. G. H.) **272,** 497
Plant distribution. Clutch size in plants, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **276,** 671
Plant ecology. Competition among desert perennials (Fonteyn P. J. and Mahall B. E.) **275,** 544
Plant hormone. Hormone binding in plants, *news and views*, (Lamb C. J.) **274,** 312
Natural Plant Growth Inhibitors and Phytochromes (Kefeli V. I.) *book review by* Smith H. **275,** 571
Plant pathology. Diverse modes of action of biotic and abiotic phytoalexin elicitors (Yoshikawa M.) **275,** 546
Recognition and defence in plants, *news and views*, (Smith H.) **273,** 266
Plant Pathology and Plant Pathogens (Dickinson C. H. and *editor*) *book review by* Smith I. M. **272,** 92
Plant physiology. Abscisic acid and guard cells of *Commelina communis* L. (Itai C., Weyers J. D. B., Hillman J. R., Meidner H. and Willmer C.) **271,** 652
Adaptations to waterlogged environments, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **271,** 209
Crops for the desert, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **272,** 14
Effect of abscisic acid on solute transport in epidermal tissue (Itai C. and Meidner H.) **271,** 653
Gaseous emissions of mercury from an aquatic vascular plant (Kozuchowski J. and Johnson D. L.) **274,** 468
Hormone Action in the Whole Life of Plants (Thimann K. V.) *book review by* Smith H. **272,** 475
How plants respond to stress, *news and views*, (Jones H. G.) **271,** 610
Molecular Biology of Plant Cells (Smith H. *editor*) *book review by* Flavell R. B. **273,** 788
Plant cells without walls? *news and views*, (Burgess J.) **275,** 588
Plant Root Systems: Their Function and Interaction with the Soil (Scott Russell R. *editor*) *book review by* Roberts J.M. **272,** 193
Separation of seed development from monocarpic senescence in soybeans (Noodén L. D., Rupp D. C. and Derman B. D.) **271,** 354
Simulated sunflecks have large, rapid effects on plant stem extension (Morgan D. C. and Smith H.) **273,** 534
Sinks and sources of plant nutrients, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **276,** 560
Solute Movement in the Soil-Root System (Nye P. H. and) *book review by* Barber A. S. **272,** 564
The Physiology and Biochemistry of Seed Dormancy and Germination (Khan A. A. *editor*) *book review by* Bradbeer J. W. **273,** 174
When C_4 plants do best, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **272,** 400
Plant tissue culture. Plant tissue culture in China—major change ahead? *news and views*, (Sunderland N. and Cocking E. C.) **274,** 643
Plasma. Cytochalasin Binduces polarisation of plasma membrane components and actin in transformed cells (Sundqvist K. G., Otteskog P. and Ege T.) **274,** 915
Geos Identification of natural magnetospheric emissions (Christiansen P., Gough P., Martelli G., Bloch J.-J., Cornilleau N., Etcheto J., Gendrin R., Jones D., Béghin C. and Décréau P.) **272,** 682
Recombination in semiconductors, *news and views*, (Landsberg P. T.) **275,** 270
Analogues in other mammals and in fish of human plasma proteins. C-reactive protein and amyloid P component (Pepys M. B., Dash A. C., Fletcher T. C., Richardson N., Munn E. A. and Feinstein A.) **273,** 168
Plasma energy. Alfvén waves generated by an inverted plasma energy distribution (Hughes W. J., Southwood D. J., Mauk B., McPherron R. L. and Barfield J. N.) **275,** 43
Plasma flux. Plasma fluxes between ionosphere and protonosphere (Kersley L., Hajeb-Hosseinieh H. and Edwards K. J.) **271,** 427
Plasma jet. Ignition by plasma jet (Weinberg F. J., Hom K., Oppenheim A. K. and Teichman K.) **272,** 341
Plasma membrane. Calcium-dependent exocytosis in bovine adrenal medullary cells with leaky plasma membranes (Baker P. F. and Knight D. E.) **276,** 620
Fibronectin-plasma membrane interactions in the adhesion and spreading of hamster fibroblasts (Pena S. D. J. and Hughes R. C.) **276,** 80
Lateral diffusion in plasma membrane of mouse egg is restricted after fertilisation (Johnson M. and Edidin M.) **272,** 448
Plasma physics. ARAKS—Controlled or puzzling experiment? (Cambou F., Lavergnat J., Migulin V. V., Morozov A. I., Paton B. E., Pellat R., Pyatsi A. Kh., Rème H., Sagdeev R. Z., Sheldon W. R. and Zhulin I. A.) **271,** 723
Plasma wave. Plasma waves in the magnetosphere, *review article*, (Southwood D. J.) **271,** 309
Plasmasphere. The solar wind influences plasmasphere electron content (Sethia G., Deshpande M. R. and Rastogi R. G.) **276,** 482
Plasmid. Anaerobes and transferable drug resistance, *news and views*, (Saunders J. R.) **274,** 113
DNA Insertion Elements, Plasmids and Episomes (Bukhari A. J., *editor*) *book review by* Hayes W. **273,** 171
Eukaryotic gene cloning and expression in yeast, *news and views*, (Nasmyth K.) **274,** 741
Halobacterium strain 5 contains a plasmid which is correlated with the presence of gas vacuoles (Simon R. D.) **273,** 314
Highly conserved DNA of Ti plasmids overlaps T-DNA maintained in plant tumours (Chilton M.-D., Drummond M. H., Merlo D. J. and Sciaky D.) **275,** 147
Homologous DNA sequences in different Ti-plasmids are essential for oncogenicity (Depicker A., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **275,** 150
Identification of a conjugative R plasmid in *Bacteroides ochraceus* capable of transfer to *Escherichia coli* (Guiney D. G. Jr and Davis C. E.) **274,** 181
Immunoglobulin light-chain structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid (Seidman J. G., Edgell M. H. and Leder P.) **271,** 582
Isolation and partial sequence of recombinant plasmids containing human α-, β- and γ-globin cDNA fragments (Little P., Curtis P., Coutelle C., Van Den Berg J., Dalgleish R., Malcolm S., Courtney M., Westaway D. and Williamson R.) **273,** 640
Substrate induction of conjugative activity of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmids (Petit A., Tempe J., Kerr A., Holsters M., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **271,** 570
Transposition of *Pseudomonas* toluene-degrading genes and expression in *Escherichia coli* (Jacoby G. A., Rogers J. E., Jacob A. E. and Hedges R. W.) **274,** 179
Determination of plasmid molecular weights from ultraviolet sensitivities (Sancar A. and Rupert C. S.) **272,** 471
Plasmid incompatibility: cloning analysis of an *inc* FII determinant of R6-5 (Timmis K. N., Andrès I. and Slocombe P. M.) **273,** 27
Plasmid: ColE1. ColE1 plasmid mobility and relaxation complex (Warren G. J., Twigg A. J. and Sherratt D. J.) **274,** 259
Plasmid ColEI. Transformation of yeast by a replicating hybrid plasmid (Beggs J. D.) **275,** 104
Plasmid: IncP2. IncP2 group of *Pseudomonas*, a class of uniquely large plasmids (Hansen J. B. and Olsen R. H.) **274,** 715
Plasminogen. Epidermal growth factor, like phorbol esters, plasminogen activator in HeLa cells (Lee L.-S. and Weinstein I. B.) **274,** 696
Plasminogen activator. Interferon inhibits the release of plasminogen activator from SV3T3 cells (Schroder E. W., Chou I.-N., Jaken S. and Black P. H.) **276,** 828
Plastic deformation. Plastic deformation of diamond at room temperature (Humble P. and Hannink R. H. J.) **273,** 37
Plastocyanin. X-ray crystal structure analysis of plastocyanin at 2.7Å resolution (Colman P. M., Freeman H. C., Guss J. M., Murata M., Norris V. A., Ramshaw J. A. M. and Venkatappa M. P.) **272,** 319
Plate. Induced suction and lithospheric plate pull (Shoemaker E. M.) **272,** 241
Plate boundary. Intraplate earthquakes, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **275,** 480
Plate motion. Absolute motion of an individual plate estimated from its ridge and trench boundaries (Gordon R. G., Cox A. and Harter C. E.) **274,** 752
Plate tectonics. Abnormal conditions, normal earthquakes, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **272,** 307
Composition and development of the continental tectosphere (Jordan T. H.) **274,** 544
Induced suction and lithospheric plate pull, *matters arising*, (Stevenson D. J.) **275,** 346
Induced suction and lithospheric plate pull—Reply, *matters arising*, (Shoemaker E. M.) **275,** 346
Oceanic plate motions driven by lithospheric thickening and subducted slabs (Hager B. H.) **276,** 156
Proterozoic intraplate deformation in the light of South-east Asian neotectonics (Watterson J.) **273,** 636
Punctuated evolution of tectonic style (Hargraves R. B.) **276,** 459
Tectonic controls of late Cretaceous sedimentation, western interior, USA (Cross T. A. and Pilger R. H. Jr.) **274,** 653
Plate tectonics in the Arabian Pan-African? *news and views*, (Brown G. C. and Hepworth J. V.) **272,** 210
Platelet. 9, 11-Epoxyiminoprosta-5, 13-dienoic acid is a thromboxane A_2 antagonist in human platelets (Fitzpatrick F. A., Bundy G. L., Gorman R. R. and Honohan T.) **275,**
Electrical responses by guinea pig megakaryocytes (Miller J. L., Sheridan J. D. and White J. G.) **272,** 643
Synthetic α-adrenergic agonists are potent α-adrenergic blockers in human platelets (Jakobs K. H.) **274,** 819
Platelet tublin. 3',5'-cycle AMP binds to and promotes polymerisation on platelet tubulin (Steiner M.) **272,** 834
Pleiotypic effect. Pleiotypic effects of hormones, *news and views*, (Shields R.) **276,** 440
Pleistocene. Corrected age of the Pliocene/ Pleistocene boundary—Reply (Haq B. U., Berggren W. A. and Van Couvering J. A.) **272,** 287
Vital effect on stable-isotope composition seen in foraminifera and coral skeletons (Erez J.) **273,** 199
Pleistocene. Corrected age of the Pliocene/Pleistocene boundary (Jenkins D. G.) **272,** 287
K–Ar age of the late Pleistocene eruption of Toba, north Sumatra (Ninkovich D., Shackleton N. J., Abdel-Monem A. A. Obradovich J.D. and Izett G.) **276,** 574
Pleistocene land-sea correlations, *news and views*, (Smalley Jl. J.) **272,** 754
Pliocene. A C4 plant from the Pliocene (Nambudiri E. M. V., Tidwell W. D., Smith B. N. and Hebbert N. P.) **276,** 816
Corrected age of the Pliocene/Pleistocene boundary (Jenkins D. G.) **272,** 287
Corrected age of the Pliocene/ Pleistocene boundary—Reply (Haq B. U., Berggren W. A. and Van Couvering J. A.) **272,** 287
Late Pliocene climate and south-west Atlantic abyssal circulation (Ledbetter M. T., Williams D. F. and Ellwood B. B.) **272,** 239
Ploidy. Endopolyploidy and Polyteny in Differentiation and Evolution (Nagl W.) *book review by* Jones K. W. **276,** 539
Plume. Formation of discrete islands in linear island chains (Skilbeck J. N. and Whitehead Jr J. A.) **272,** 499
Pluto. Pluto's satellite, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **274,** 309
Plutonium. Mixed ligand chelate therapy for plutonium and cadmium poisoning (Schubert J. and Derr S. K.) **275,** 311
Oxidation state of plutonium in the Irish Sea (Nelson D. M. and Lovett M. B.) **276,** 599
Podrabinek. Supreme court rejects Podrabinek's appeal, *news*, **276,** 434
Podrabinek A. Londoner may defend dissident **274,** 415
Poland. Copernicus Astronomical Centre opens in Warsaw, *news*, (Mitton S.) **273,** 92
Polish censorship, *news*, **271,** 399
'Problem' solving still claims Poland's scientists, *news*, **276,** 313
Space medicine: a Polish speciality, *news*, **274,** 106
Torun: local conditions provide new possibilities for research, *news*, **273,** 263
Water holds Poland back says Gierek, *news*, **274,** 415
Poland plans hydrological atlas, *news*, **272,** 570
Poland tries the taste of space, *news*, **276,** 110
Polanyi M. Correspondence and papers of Michael Polanyi, *correspondence*, (Burkhardt G. N., Mansfield Cooper W., Hardy A., Hodgkin R., Koestler A., Scott Todd D., Torrance T. F. and Wedgwood V.) **275,** 476
Polar orbiting lunar observatory. Geos III not enough for POLO, *correspondence*, (Runcorn S. K.) **276,** 438
Pole. Pole movement and sea levels (Weyer E. M.) **273,** 18
Political prisoner. Argentina: concern over continued disappearances **275,** 263
Politics. Scientists under Hitler: Politics and the Physics Community in the Third Reich (Beyerchen A. D.) *book review by* Mendelssohn K. **272,** 738
World Futures: The Great Debate (Freeman C. and) *book review by* Ashby E. **276,** 144
Pollen. Holocene palaeo-wind evidence from palynology in Baffin Island (Nichols H., Kelly P. M. and Andrews J. T.) **273,**
Pollen analysis. Bronze Age honey, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **276,** 443
Pollination: Rodent. Rodent pollination in southern African *Protea* spp. (Wiens D. and Rourke J. P.) **276,** 71
Pollutant. Dioxin: Toxicological and Chemical Aspects (Cattabeni F., *editor*) *book review by* Hay A. **276,** 304
Halogenated hydrocarbon effects, *news and views*, (Hay A.) **274,** 533
Pollution. Climatological effects of atmospheric particulate pollution (Idso S. B. and Brazel A. J.) **274,** 781
Decrease in content of lead in Danish cereals (Solgaard P., Aarkrog A., Fenger J., Flyger H. and Graabaek A. M.) **272,** 346
Friends of the Czech earth go underground, *news*, **274,** 414
Growth limitation of a coastal diatom by low zinc ion activity (Anderson M. A., Morel F. M. M. and Guillard R. R. L.) **276,** 70
Heaven and Hell (Mellanby K.) **272,** 9
Hungary starts to tackle pollution, *news*, **274,** 737
Identification of lead compounds in urban air (Biggins P. D. E. and Harrison R. M.) **272,** 531
Lead absorption higher than expected **276,** 553
Lead levels in Birmingham are typical of urban areas, says UK report, *news*, **273,** 417
Mediterranean pollution: one man's optimism, *news*, **271,** 200
Seveso: premature optimism, *correspondence*, (Manara L. and Garattini S.) **276,** 556
SO_2 emission in the UK, *correspondence*, (Reed L. E.) **273,** 334
Taj Mahal out of danger? *news*, **275,** 4
Water holds Poland back says Gierek, *news*, **274,** 415
Air Pollution (Stern A. C. *editor*) *book review by* Lawther P. J. **274,** 726
Extreme pollution sensitivity of grasses when SO_2 and NO_2 are present in the atmosphere together (Ashenden T. W. and Mansfield T. A.) **273,** 142
Isotopic variation as an index of sulphur pollution in lakes around Sudbury, Ontario (Nriagu J. O. and Harvey H. H.) **273,** 223
Pollution in the Persian Gulf, *news*, **272,** 573
Pollution: Air. Do present levels of air pollution outdoors affect respiratory health? (Bouhuys A., Beck G. J. and Schoenberg J. B.) **276,** 466
Pollution tolerance. Evolution of sulphur dioxide tolerance in perennial ryegrass (Horsman D. C., Roberts T. M. and Bradshaw A. D.) **276,** 493
Pollution: Water. Mussel watching, *news and views*, (Bayne B. L.) **275,** 87
Polyamide. Aromatic polyamides, *news and views*, (Calvert P.) **272,** 670
Polyamine. Is thymus-derived lymphocyte inhibitor a polyamine? (Rijke E. O. and Ballieux R. E.) **274,** 804
Polyamine deficiency reduces the rate of DNA replication fork movement in *Escherichia coli* (Geiger L. E. and Morris D. R.) **272,** 730
What do the polyamines do? *news and views*, (Cohen S. S.) **274,** 209
Polybrominated biphenyl. US judge claims low levels of PBBs "not toxic". *news*, **276,** 205
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon. Induction of antibodies against carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (Moolten F. L., Capparell N. J., Boger E. and Mahathalang P.) **272,** 614
Polyethylene. Molecular morphology of polyethylene determined by NMR (Natarajan K. M., Samulski E. T. and Cukier R. I.) **275,** 527
Polymer. Anionic copolymerisation of elemental sulphur (Penczek S., Slazak R. and Duda A.) **273,** 738
Chromatography of Synthetic and Biological Polymers (Epton R. *editor*) *book review by* Morris C. J. O. R. **273,** 790
Drag-reducing polymers and turbulent bursts (McComb W. D. and Rabie L. H.) **273,** 653
Evidence for reptation in an entangled polymer melt (Klein J.) **271,** 143
Ion-Containing Polymers: Physical Properties and Structure (Eisenberg A. and) *book review by* Clegg P. L. **271,** 486
Molecular morphology in semicrystalline polymers (Flory P. J. and Do Yeung Yoon) **272,** 226
Order in amorphous polymers, *news and views*, (Calvert P.) **271,** 507
Physical Aging in Amorphous Polymers and Other Materials (Struik L. C. E.) *book review by* Mackley M. R. **273,** 253
Polymer diffusion disentangled, *news and views*, (Calvert P. D.) **271,** 113
Polymer Sequence Determination (Randall J. C.) *book review by* Billingham N. C. **273,** 691
Polymer process. Polymerization Processes (Schildknecht C. E. and *editor*) *book review by* Billingham N. C. **274,** 296
Polymer solution. Stimulated resonance between electrical and shear fields by a colloid system (Block H., Goodwin K. M. W., Gregson E. M. and Walker S. M.) **275,** 632
Polymorphism. Estimating human mutation rates from polymorphisms, *news and views*, (Edwards J. H.) **274,** 845

Ethanol tolerance and the *Adh* polymorphism in a natural population of *Drosophila melanogaster* (McKenzie J. A. and McKechnie S. W.) **272,** 75

Protein polymorphism and the rate of loss of duplicate gene expression (Allendorf F. W.) **272,** 76

Somatic polymorphism and seed dispersal (Sorensen A. E.) **276,** 174

Polypeptides as markers of lens. α-Crystallin polypeptides as markers of lens cell differentiation (Vermorken A. J. M. and Bloemendal H.) **271,** 779

Polystyrene. The Rankine—Hugoniot relation for shock waves in very porous media (Bolkhovitinov L. G. and Khvostov Y. B.) **274,** 882

Population. Human reproduction reconsidered, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **272,** 491

Population control. Mammals, resources and reproductive strategies, *review article,* (Clutton-Brock T. H. and Harvey P. H.) **273,** 191

Population density. Control of microbial surface-growth by density (Rosenberger R. F., Grover N. B., Zaritsky A. and Woldringh C. L.) **271,** 244

Population diversity. Equalisation of prey numbers by migratory shore birds (Schneider D.) **271,** 353

Population dynamics. Facultative sex ratios and population dynamics (Werren J. H. and Charnov E. L.) **272,** 349

Population dynamics and the length of food chains, *matters arising,* (Saunders P. T.) **272,** 189

Population dynamics and the length of food chains—Replies *matters arising,* (Lawton J. H. and Pimm S. L.) **272,** 190

Population fluctuation. Is *Acanthaster planci* an *r*-strategist? (Moore R. J.) **271,** 56

Population genetics. Ethanol tolerance and the *Adh* polymorphism in a natural population of *Drosophila melanogaster* (McKenzie J. A. and McKechnie S. W.) **272,** 75

Evolution and the Genetics of Populations (Wright S.) *book review by* Crow J. F. **272,** 561

Evolution and the Genetics of Populations (Wright S.) *book review by* Robertson A. **275,** 569

Protein polymorphism and the rate of loss of duplicate gene expression (Allendorf F. W.) **272,** 76

Population growth. Nations and numbers 1977, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **271,** 504

Population growth. World population growth is slowing, *news,* **276,** 312

Population Kinetics. An Introduction to Cell Population Kinetics Aherne W. A., **272,** 289

Portugese Africa. Portugese Africa forgotten, *correspondence,* (Feijó A. C.) **273,** 334

Position effect variegation. Unintegrated ribosomal genes and their relation to position effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Zuchowski-Berg C. I.) **271,** 60

Positron. Positrons at surfaces, *news and views,* (Pendry J.) **276,** 756

Positrons at the centre of the Galaxy, *news and views,* (Quenby J. J.) **276,** 115

Postreplication repair. Does ultraviolet light enhance postreplication repair in mammalian cells? (Painter R. B.) **275,** 243

Potassium. δ- Glucose inhibits potassium efflux from pancreatic islet cells (Henquin J. C.) **271,** 271

Slow relaxations of acetylcholine-induced potassium currents in *Aplysia* neurones (Marty A. and Ascher P.) **274,** 494

Potassium channel. Potassium channels in the apical membrane of the toad gallbladder (Driessche W. V. and Gogelein H.) **275,** 665

Spike frequency adaptation in amphibian sensory fibres is probably due to slow K channels (Krylov B. V. and Makovsky V. S.) **275,** 549

Potassium-argon dating. Limited response of the K–Ar system to the Nordlinger Ries giant meteorite impact (Jessberger E. K., Staudacher T., Dominik B., Kirsten T. and Schaeffer O. A.) **271,** 338

Potato. Potato research (Harris P. M. *editor*) *book review by* Simmonds N. W. **275,** 77

Powder metallurgy. Powder metallurgy: new techniques, new applications, *news and views,* (Cahn R. W.) **276,** 209

Power harmonic radiation. Power harmonic radiation enhancement during the sudden commencement of a magnetic storm (Hayashi K., Oguti T., Watanabe T., Tsuruda K., Kokubun S. and Horita R. E.) **275,** 627

Prealbumin. Anti-idiotypic antibodies against anti- vitamin A transporting protein react with prealbumin (Sege K. and Peterson P. A.) **271,** 167

Precambrian. Early Precambrian oxygen: a case against photosynthesis (Towe K. M.) **274,** 657

Precambrian geological history and the origin of the Metazoa (LaBarbera M.) **273,** 22

Precambrian solution photochemistry, inverse segregation, and banded iron formations (Cairns-Smith A. G.) **276,** 807

Precambrian dyke. A preferred orientation of intrusion of Precambrian dykes (Morris W. A. and Tanczyk E. I.) **275,** 120

Precambrian Mona Complex. Tectonic emplacement of ophiolitic rocks in the Precambrian Mona Complex of Anglesey (Thorpe R. S.) **276,** 57

Pre-ceramic maize. Pre-ceramic maize on the north-central coast of Peru (Grobman A. and Bonavia D.) **276,** 386

Precocene II. Precocene II causes atrophy of corpora allata in *Locusta migratoria,* (Pener M. P., Orshan L. and de Wilde J.) **272,** 350

Predaceous insect. Predaceous insects in aphids' clothing, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **272,** 208

Predation. Equalisation of prey numbers by migratory shore birds (Schneider D.) **271,** 353

Pregnancy. Immunoreactive α-MSH in human plasma in pregnancy (Clark D., Thody A. J., Shuster S. and Bowers H.) **273,** 163

Suppression of fever at term of pregnancy (Kasting N. W., Veale W. L. and Cooper K. E.) **271,** 245

Suppression of human T-cell colony formation during pregnancy (Stahn R., Fabricius H.-&. and Hartleitner W.) **276,** 831

Prehistoric diet. C Content of human collagen as a measure of prehistoric diet in woodland North America (van der Merwe N. J. and Vogel J. C.) **276,** 815

Prehistoric man. New light on the Piltdown hoax? *news and views,* (Halstead L. B.) **276,** 11

Prehistoric site. Problems of preserving a 2,500-year-old township, *news,* **276,** 202

Prehistoric stone site. Prehistoric standing stone sites (Wood J. E.) *book review by* MacKie E. **275,** 75

Prehnite. Prehnitepumpellyite facies metamorphism in County Cavan, Ireland (Oliver G. J. H.) **274,** 242

Premelting. Premelting near crystal defects, *matters arising,* (Tallon J. L.) **276,** 849

Premelting near crystal defects—Reply, *matters arising,* (Bartis F. J.) **276,** 849

Prenatal screening. Prenatal screening: information before decision, *correspondence,* (Dagnall B.) **272,** 490

Preplanetary disk. Preplanetary disk? *news and views,* (Fabian A.) **271,** 503

Pressure-melting. Pressure-melting within a glacier indicated by the chemistry of re-gelation ice (Souchez R., Lemmens M., Lorrain R. and Tison J.-L.) **273,** 454

Pressurised water reactor. Navy lifts veil on PWR research, *news,* (Fishlock D.) **272,** 4

Presynapse. Do presynaptic auto-receptors control dopamine release? (Raiteri M., Cervoni A. M., Carmine R. del and Levi G.) **274,** 706

Presynaptic receptor. Presynaptic receptors, *news and views,* (Langer S. Z.) **275,** 479

Primary afferent depolarisation. Primary afferent depolarisation of tooth pulp afferents is not affected by naloxone (Hu J. W., Dostrovsky J. O. and Sessle B. J.) **276,** 283

Primary production. Benthic nutrient regeneration and high rate of primary production in continental shelf waters, *matters arising,* (Carpenter E. J. and McCarthy J. J.) **274,** 188

Primary response. Clones of cytotoxic lymphocytes can recognise uninfected cells in a primary response against influenza virus (Komatsu Y., Nawa Y., Bellemy A. R. and Marbrook J.) **274,** 802

Primase. Primase initiates Okazaki pieces during polyoma DNA synthesis (Eliasson R. and Reichard P.) **272,** 184

Primate. Canine tooth size in female primates (Harvey P. H., Kavanagh M. and Clutton-Brook T. H.) **276,** 818

Primatology studies and methodology (Clutton-Brock T. H. *editor*) *book review by* Deag J. M. **271,** 786

Scaling of sexual dimorphism in body size and breeding system in primates (Leutenegger W.) **272,** 610

Primates. Evolutionary and dietary aspects of salivary basic (Pb) and post Pb (PPb) proteins in anthropoid primates (Azen E. A., Leutenegger W. and Peters E. H.) **273,** 775

Priroda. Russian science magazine dates from before the revolution, *news,* **272,**

Proalbumin. A circulating variant of human proalbumin (Brennan S. O. and Carrell R. W.) **274,** 908

Calcium ion-dependent vesicle fusion in the conversion of proalbumin to albumin (Judah J. D. and Quinn P. S.) **271,** 384

Probability Theory. Elementary Probability Theory (Hausner M., *editor*) *book review by* Lush G. J. **272,** 107

Prochirality theory. Ogston and the development of prochirality theory (Bentley R.) **276,** 673

Progestin receptor. Oestrogen modulates progestin receptor concentrations in some rat brain regions but not in others (MacLusky N. J. and McEwen B. S.) **274,** 276

Prolactin. Inhibition of prolactin secretion by histidyl-proline-diketopiperazine (Bauer K., Gräf K. J., Faivre-Bauman A., Beier S., Tixier-Vidal A. and Kleinkauf H.) **274,** 174

Temperature-induced phase shift of daily rhythm of serum prolactin in gulf killifish (Spieler R. E., Meier A. H. and Noeske T. A.) **271,** 469

Prolactin cell. Catecholamines of supposed inhibitory hypophysiotrophic function suppress action potentials in prolactin cells (Taraskevich P. S. and Douglas W. W.) **276,** 832

Prostacyclin. Antibodies which antagonise the effects of prostacyclin (Smith J. B., Ogletree M. L., Lefer A. M. and Nicolaou K. C.) **274,** 64

Biosynthesis of prostacyclin in rat liver endothelial cells and its control by prostaglandin E_2 (Tomasi V., Meringolo C., Bartolini G. and Orlandi M.) **273,** 670

Generation of prostacyclin by lungs *in vivo* and its release into the arterial circulation (Gryglewski R. J., Korbut R. and Ocetkiewicz A.) **273,** 765

Prostacyclin is circulating hormone (Moncada S., Korbut R., Bunting S. and Vane J. R.) **273,** 767

Renal actions of prostacyclin (Bolger P. M., Eisner G. M., Ramwell P. W., Slotkoff L. M. and Corey E. J.) **271,** 467

Is prostacyclin a circulating anti-coagulant? *news and views,* (Dollery C. T. and Hensby C. N.) **273,** 706

Localisation and stimulation of prostacyclin production in vascular cells (MacIntyre D. E., Pearson J. D. and Gordon J. L.) **271,** 549

Prostaglandin. Biosynthesis of prostacyclin in rat liver endothelial cells and its control by prostaglandin E_2 (Tomasi V., Meringolo C., Bartolini G. and Orlandi M.) **273,** 670

Enhancement of carcinogenesis by prostaglandins (Lupulescu A.) **272,** 634

Prostaglandin synthesis (Mitra A.) *book review by* Harris C. J. **271,** 787

Prostaglandins in urine of foetal lambs (Walker D. W. and Mitchell M. D.) **271,** 161

Synthesis of Prostaglandins (Szántay C. S. and) *book review by* Harris C. J. **273,** 81

Amide and l-amino derivatives of F prostaglandins as prostaglandin antagonists (Maddox Y. T., Ramwell P. W., Shiner C. S. and Corey E. J.) **273,** 549

Inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by corticosteroids requires RNA and protein synthesis (Danon A. and Assouline G.) **273,** 552

Pharmacological control of prostaglandin and thromboxane release from macrophages (Brune K., Glatt M., Kälin H. and Peskar B. A.) **274,** 261

Retinoids as well as tumour promoters enhance deacylation of cellular lipids and prostaglandin production in MDCK cells (Levine L. and Ohuchi K.) **276,** 274

Prostaglandin endoperoxide. An antiserum against 9, 11 - azo - 15 hydroxy - prosta - 5, 13 - dienoic acid (Fitzpatrick F. A., Gorman R. R. and Bundy G. L.) **273,** 302

Protea. Rodent pollination in southern African *Protea* spp. (Wiens D. and Rourke J. P.) **276,** 71

Protease. Structural evidence for gene duplication in the evolution of the acid proteases (Tang J. James M. N. G. Hse I. N. Jenkins J. A. and Blundell T. L.) **271,** 618

Protease inhibitor. Protease inhibitors suppress radiation-induced malignant transformation *in vitro* (Kennedy A. R. and Little J. B.) **276,** 825

Protein. Analogues in other mammals and in fish of human plasma proteins, C-reactive protein and amyloid P component (Pepys M. B., Dash A. C., Fletcher T. C., Richardson N., Munn E. A. and Feinstein A.) **273,** 168

Protein: Antigenic. A single chain precursor of C4 in human serum (Gigli I.) **272,** 836

Protein biosynthesis. Molecular Mechanisms of Protein Biosynthesis (Weissbach H. and *editor*) *book review by* Smith J. D. **271,** 390

Protein chemistry. The decline and fall of protein chemistry? *news and views,* (Malcolm A. D. B.) **275,** 90

Protein: Chromatin. Free ubiquitin is a non-histone protein of trout testis chromatin (Watson D. C., Levy B. W., and Dixon G. H.) **276,** 196

Protein conformation. Dynamic model of globular protein conformations based on NMR studies in solution (Wagner G. and Wüthrich K.) **275,** 247

Protein: Contractile. Is digitalis inotropy associated with enhanced slow inward calcium current? (Weingart R., Kass R. S. and Tsien R. W.) **273,** 389

Protein degradation. Bacteriophages inhibit degradation of abnormal proteins in *E. coli* (Simon L. D., Tomczak K. and St John A. C.) **275,** 424

Protein: Globular. Evolutionary substitutions and the antigenic structure of globular proteins (White T. J., Ibrahimi I. M. and Wilson A. C.) **274,** 92

Protein folding and heterogeneity inside globular proteins (Crampin J., Nicholson B. H. and Robson B.) **272,** 558

Regular and non-regular secondary structure in globular proteins (Jones R. J.) **272,** 185

Protein: Haem. Haem exposure as the determinate of oxidation-reduction potential of haem proteins (Stellwagen E.) **275,** 73

Protein: Heavy chain disease. Unusual genes at the aminoterminus of human immunoglobulin variants (Frangione B., Franklin E. C. and Smithies O.) **273,** 400

Protein hydration. Dynamics of protein hydration by quasi-elastic neutron scattering (Randall, J. T., Middendorf H. D., Crespi H. L. and Taylor A. D.) **276,** 636

Protein kinase. An endogenous substrate for cGMP-dependent protein kinase in mammalian cerebellum (Schlichter D. J., Casnellie J. E. and Greengard P.) **273,** 61

Protein: Membrane. Polymerisation of red cell membrane protein contributes to spherocchinocyte shape irreversibility (Palek J., Liu P. A. and Liu S. C.) **274,** 505

Protein Metabolism. Protein Metabolism of the Brain (Palladin A. V., Belik Ya. V. and) *book review by* Lim L. **271,** 487

Protein: Nuclear. Intracellular migration of nuclear proteins in *Xenopus* oocytes (De Robertis E. M., Longthorne R. F. and Gurdon J. B.) **272,** 256

Protein: Ovalbumin. Synthesis of an ovalbumin-like protein by *Escherichia coli* K12 harbouring a recombinant plasmid (Mercereau-Puijalon O., Royal A., Cami B., Garapin A., Krust A., Gannon F. and Kourilsky P.) **275,** 505

Protein phosphorylation. Calcium-dependent protein phosphorylation during secretion by exocytosis in the mast cell (Sieghart W., Theoharides T. C., Alper S. L., Douglas W. W. and Greengard P.) **275,** 329

Protein: plasma. Genetic variants in 2-D, *news and views,* (Edwards Y. and Swallow D.) **272,** 309

Plasma Proteins (Allen P. C.,) *book review by* Geisow M. J. **274,** 518

Protein: Precursor. Snips in secreted proteins, *news and views,* (Geisow M. J.) **272,** 308

Protein production. Efficiency of protein production from yeast grown in liquor derived from anaerobically fermented tropical pasture (Henry D. P., Greenfield P. F., Ouano E. A., Thomson R. H., Fleming G. and Minson D. J.) **274,** 619

Protein sequence. X-ray sequencing of proteins by refinement, *news and views,* (Blake C. C. F.) **274,** 420

Protein source. Breeding more protein, *news and views,* (Miflin B. J.) **275,** 483

Protein structure. Computer simulation of the solvent structure around biological macromolecules (Hagler A. T. and Moult J.) **272,** 222

Crystallographic studies on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase *b* (Weber I. T., Johnson L. N., Wilson K. S., Yeates D. G. R., Wild D. L. and Jenkins J. A.) **274,** 433

Do genes-in-pieces imply proteins-in-pieces? *news and views,* (Blake C. C. F.) **273,** 267

Hydrophobic character of amino acid residues in globular proteins (Manavalan P. and Ponnuswamy K.) **275,** 673

Mapping of the residues responsible for the negative cooperativity of the receptor-binding region of insulin (De Meyts P., Van Obberghen E., Roth J., Wollmer A. and Brandenburg D.) **273,** 504

Prediction of chain turns in globular proteins on a hydrophobic basis (Rose G. D.) **272** 586

Protein folding and heterogeneity inside globular proteins (Crampin J., Nicholson B. H. and Robson B.) **272,** 558

Regular and non-regular secondary structure in globular proteins (Jones R. J.) **272,** 185

The covalent and tertiary structure of bovine liver rhodanese (Ploegman J. H., Drent G., Kalk K. H., Hol W. G. J., Heinrikson R. L., Keim P., Weng L. and Russell J.) **273,** 124

The α-helix dipole and the properties of proteins (Hol W. G. J., van Duijnen P. T. and Berendsen H. J. C.) **273,** 443

The structure of the flavoenzyme glutathione reductase (Schultz G. E., Schirmer R. H., Sachsenheimer W. and Pai E. F.) **273,** 120

Turning points in predicted protein structures (Geisow M.) **274,** 642

Protein structure. Prediction of protein structure from amino acid sequence, *review article,* (Sternberg M. J. E. and Thornton J. M.) **271,** 15

Protein subunit. Protein disk of tobacco mosaic virus at 2.8 Å resolution showing the interactions within and between subunits (Bloomer A. C., Champness J. N., Bricogne G., Staden R. and Klug A.) **276,** 362

Protein synthesis. Methotrexate resistance by gene amplification, *news and views,* (Shields R.) **273,** 269

Peptidyl-transfer RNA hydrolase prevents inhibition of protein synthesis initiation (Atherly A. G.) **275,** 769

Possible transcriptional control of three polypeptides which accumulate in a temperature-sensitive mammalian cell line (Melero J. A. and Smith A. E.) **272,** 725

Inhibition of protein synthesis by 2′—5′ linked adenine oligonucleotides in intact cells (Williams B. R. G. and Kerr I. M.) **276,** 88

Protein synthesis inhibitor. Interferon, dsRNA and the pleiotypic effector, *news and views,* (Hunt T.) **273,** 97

Protein taxonomy. Structure of pyruvate kinase and similarities

with other enzymes: possible implications for protein taxonomy and evolution (Levine M., Muirhead H., Stammers D. K. and Stuart D. I.) **271,** 626

Protein thermostability. Relationship of protein thermostability to accessible surface area (Stellwagen E. and Wilgus H.) **275,** 342

Protein transfer. Protein transfer across microsomal membranes reassembled from separated membrane components (Warren G. and Dobberstein B.) **273,** 569

Protein: Viral. Abrogation of lymphocyte blastogenesis by a feline leukaemia virus protein (Mathes L. E., Olsen R. G., Hebebrand L. C., Hoover E. A. and Schaller J. P.) **274,** 687

Cytochalasin D induces the capping of both leukaemia viral proteins and actin in infected cells (Mousa G. Y., Trevithick J. R., Bechberger J. and Blair D. G.) **274,** 808

Unusual segmental flexibility in a region of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein (Jardetzky O., Akasaka K., Vogel D., Morris S. and Holmes K. C.) **273,** 564

Protista. Biochemical Phylogeny of the Protists (Ragan M. A. and) *book review by* Dickerson A. G. **274,** 407

Proton pump. More evidence that light isomerises the chromophore of *Halobacterium halobium* purple membrane protein (Hurley J. B., Becher B. and Ebrey T. G.) **272,** 87

Proton pump. A mechanism for the light-driven proton pump of *Halobacterium halobium* (Schulten K. and Tavan P.) **272,** 85

The proton pump is a molecular engine of motile bacteria (Glagolev A. N. and Skulachev V. P.) **272,** 280

Protonosphere. Plasma fluxes between ionosphere and protonosphere (Kersley L., Hajeb-Hosseinich H. and Edwards K. J.) **271,** 427

Post geomagnetic storm protonospheric replenishment (Kersley L., Hajeb-Hosseinich H. and Edwards K. J.) **271,** 429

Protoplast. Plant cells without walls? *news and views,* (Burgess J.) **275,** 588

Uptake of charged lipid vesicles by isolated tomato protoplasts (Cassells A. C.) **275,** 760

Prototermite. A winged élite in a subcortical beetle as a model for a prototermite (Taylor V. A.) **276,** 73

Protozoa. Diversity in constant and fluctuating environments (Eddison J. C. and Ollason J. G.) **275,** 309

Pseudomonas, a class of uniquely large plasmids. IncP2 group of *Pseudomonas*, a class of uniquely large plasmids (Hansen J. B. and Olsen R. H.) **274,** 715

Psychiatry. Medical profession to investigate torture, *news and views,* **272,** 394

Psychology. The Essential Tension (Kuhn T. S.) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **273,** 575

Thinking: Readings in Cognitive Science (Johnson-Laird P. N. and *editor*) *book review by* Young R. M. **272,** 742

The Psychology of Cognition (Cohen G.) *book review by* Johnson-Laird P. N. **273,** 476

Ptolemy. The Crime of Claudius Ptolemy (Newton R.) *book review by* Whiteside D. T. **276,** 151

Public participation. US to increase public participation in regulation of DNA research, *news,* **276,** 430

Pugwash. Allegations against Indian research unit refuted, *correspondence,* (Borstel R. C. and Curtis C. F.) **273,** 96

Research in third world countries: Pugwash plans controls, *news,* **272,** 8

Pulmonary alveolar macrophage. Human pulmonary alveolar macrophages metabolise benzo(*a*)pyrene to proximate and ultimate mutagens (Harris C. C., Hsu I. C., Stoner G. D., Trump B. F. and Selkirk J. K.) **272,** 632

Pulsar. Observability of γ-ray pulsars (Buccheri R., D'Amico N., Massaro E. and Scarsi L.) **274,** 572

Revised estimate of gravitational radiation from Crab and Vela pulsars (Zimmermann M.) **271,** 524

Submicrosecond time resolution observations of PSR0950+08 (Hankins T. H. and Boriakoff V.) **276,** 45

Pulsar (Manchester R. N. and) *book review by* Smith F. G. **271,** 285

Pulsar: Binary. (Eichler D. Roy C. R.) **275,** 734

Pulsar: Crab. Pulsed and unpulsed light from the Vela and Crab pulsars (Peterson B. A., Murdin P., Wallace P., Manchester R. N., Penny A. J., Jorden A., Hartley K. F. and King D.) **276,** 475

Pulsar radiation. Neutron beams in active galactic nuclei (Eichler D. and Wiita P. J.) **274,** 38

Pulsar: Vela. Pulsed and unpulsed light from the Vela and Crab pulsars (Peterson B. A., Murdin P., Wallace P., Manchester R. N., Penny A. J., Jorden A., Hartley K. F. and King D.) **276,** 475

Pulse compression radar. Observations of strong wind shear using pulse compression radar (Browning K. A., James P. K., Parkes D. M., Rowley C. and Whyman A. J.) **271,** 529

Pumpellyite. Prehnitepumpellyite facies metamorphism in County Cavan, Ireland (Oliver G. J. H.) **274,** 242

Purple membrane protein. More evidence that light isomerises the chromophore of *Halobacterium halobium* purple membrane protein (Hurley J. B., Becher B. and Ebrey T. G.) **272,** 87

Pygmy chimpanzee. Pygmy chimpanzee as a possible prototype for the common ancestor of humans, chimpanzees and gorillas (Zihlman A. L., Cronin J. E., Cramer D. L. and Sarich V. M.) **275,** 744

Pyramidal neurone. Ectopic dendritic growth in mature pyramidal neurones in human ganglioside storage disease (Purpura D. P.) **276,** 520

Pyrethroid. Structural and biological link between pyrethroids and DDT in new insecticides (Holan G., O'Keefe D. F., Virgona C. and Walser R.) **272,** 734

Pyrolysis. Initial pyrolysis ions in hydrocarbon flames (Tse R. S., Michaud P. and Delfau J.-L.) **272,** 153

Pyruvate dehydrogenase. Evidence for extramitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase involved in acetylcholine synthesis in nerve endings (Lefresne P., Beaujouan J. C. and Glowinski J.) **274,** 497

QSO. Discovery of an X-ray QSO (Ricker G. R., Clarke G. W., Doxsey R. E., Dower R. J., Jernigan J. G., Delvaille J. P., MacAlpine G. M. and Hjellming R. M.) **271,** 35

Selection effects in redshift distribution of QSOs (Basu D.) **273,** 130

Q-statistic. The *Q*-statistic and the diversity of floras, *matters arising,* (Lamont B. B., Downes S. and Fox J. E. D.) **275,** 252

Quantum biochemistry. Biomolecular Information Theory (Fraga S.) *book review by* Robson B. **276,** 540

Quantum electrodynamics. Quantum electrodynamics textbook (Gupta S. N.) *book review by* Taylor J. C. **275,** 77

Quantum mechanics. Quantum Mechanics of One- and Two-Electron Atoms (Bethe H. A. and) *book review by* Seaton M. J. **271,** 390

Symmetry and Quantum Systems (Wolbarst A. B., *editor*) *book review by* Sillitto R. M. **272,** 107

Why has Regge pole theory survived?, *review article,* (Leader E.) **271,** 213

Quantum theory. Dodging Heisenberg, *news and views,* (MacDonald N.) **272,** 667

Quark. How many quarks? *news and views,* (Close F. E.) **274,** 418

Quark stars with 'realistic' equations of state (Fechner W. B. and Joss P. C.) **274,** 347

The tau heavy lepton—a recently discovered elementary particle, *review article,* (Perl M. L.) **275,** 273

Quark: Heavy. A possible practical application of heavy quark physics (Freund P. G. O. and Hill C. T.) **276,** 250

Quasar. Astronomers licked by QSOs and active galactic nuclei, *news and views,* (Faulkner J. and Gaskell M.) **275,** 91

Infrared observations of the most luminous quasar (Wright E. L. and Kleinmann D. E.) **275,** 298

Space density evolution of quasars (Stewart N. J. and Hawkins M. R. S.) **276,** 163

Thermal continuum from accretion disks in quasars (Shields G. A.) **272,** 706

4U0241+61: a luminous low-redshift QSO (Apparao K. M. V., Bignami G. F., Maraschi L., Helmken H., Margon B., Hjellming R., Bradt H. V. and Dower R. G.) **273,** 450

Quasar luminosity, *news and views,* (Smith F. G.) **273,** 428

Relative quasar luminosities determined from emission line strengths (Baldwin J. A., Burke W. L., Gaskell C. M. and Wampler E. J.) **273,** 431

Quaternary. Test size variation in *Globigerina bulloides* in response to Quaternary palaeoceanographic changes (Malmgren B. A. and Kennett J. P.) **275,** 123

Quaternary research. British Quaternary Studies (Shotton F. W. *editor*) *book review by* Webb T. **273,** 411

Quinoa. The Inca's ancient answer to food shortage, *news,* (Weber E. J.) **272,** 486

Race. Blacks in science: a US national scandal? *leading article,* **274,** 409

Race and intelligence (Ehrlich P. R. and) *book review by* Schull W. J. **272,** 765

Race and IQ: Jensen retains fellowship, *news,* **271,** 699

Racial resegregation. Racial resegregation measured, *news,* (Douglas J.) **275,** 85

Racism. Racism (Rose S.) **275,** 86

Racism refuted, *correspondence,* (Rose S.) **274,** 738

Racism refuted (Eysenck H. J.) **274,** 738

Racism refuted (Jensen A. J.) **274,** 738

Radar. Resonance region of a PC5 micropulsation examined by a dual auroral radar system (Walker A. D. M., Greenwald R. A., Stuart W. F. and Green C. A.) **273,** 646

Three-dimensional storm motion detection by conventional weather radar (Rinehart R. E. and Garvey E. T.) **273,** 287

Radiation. Absorption by water vapour at 7.1 cm^{-1} and its temperature dependence (Llewellyn Jones D. T., Knight R. J. and Gebbie H. A.) **274,** 876

An indifference to facts, *correspondence,* (Goldstein H.) **272,** 750

Cooperative Effects in Matter and Radiation (Bowden C. M., *editor*) *book review by* Knight P. **272,** 742

Deflection of polarised radiation: relative phase delay technique (Dennison B., Melnick G., Harwit M., Sato T., Stelzreid C. T. and Jauncey D.) **273,** 33

Low-level radiation, *correspondence,* (Fremlin J.) **272,** 204

Radiation: how safe is "safe"? *news,* **272,** 197

Deficient recovery from potentially lethal radiation damage in ataxia telangiectasia and xeroderma pigmentosum (Weichselbaum R. R., Nove J. and Little J. B.) **271,** 261

Electromagnetic Vibrations, Waves, and Radiation (Bekefi G. and *editor*) *book review by* Grant I. S. **272,** 107

Home insulation may increase radiation hazard, *news,* **276,** 431

Radiation: Cosmic. Relative abundance of antiprotons and antihelium in the primary cosmic radiation (Badhwar G. D., Golden R. L., Lacy J. L., Zipse J. E., Daniel R. R. and Stephens S. A.) **274,** 137

Radiation damage. Cellular glutathione is a key to the oxygen effect in radiation damage (Morse M. L. and Dahl R. H.) **271,** 660

Radiation: Decametric. First direct measurement of the beaming of Jupiter's decametric radiation (Poquérusse M. and Lecacheux A.) **275,** 111

Radiation effect. Radiation research in Scandinavia, *news and views,* (Cundall R. B.) **275,** 696

Radio beam. Relativistic jets and beams in radio galaxies (Rees M. J.) **275,** 516

Radio emission. Solar wind effect on Jupiter's non-Io-related radio emission (Terasawa T., Maezawa K. and Machida S.) **273,** 131

Radio flare. Interferometric observations of weak radio flares from a red dwarf star (Davis R. J., Lovell B., Palmer H. P. and Spencer R. E.) **273,** 644

Radio galaxy. A jet in the nucleus of NGC6251 (Readhead A. C. S., Cohen M. H. and Blandford R. D.) **272,** 131

Incidence of ionised gas in E/SO radio galaxies (O'Connell R. W. and Dressel L. L.) **276,** 374

Nuclear jet in a radio galaxy, *news and views,* (Smith F. G.) **272,** 124

Relativistic jets and beams in radio galaxies (Rees M. J.) **275,** 516

NGC326—a radio galaxy with a precessing beam? (Ekers R. D., Fanti R., Lari C. and Parma P.) **276,** 588

Radio source. Apparent superluminal expansion velocities in the dipole magnetic field model (Milgrom M. and Bahcall J. N.) **274,** 349

Bent beams and the overall size of extragalactic radio sources (Readhead A. C. S., Cohen M. H., Pearson T. J. and Wilkinson P. N.) **276,** 768

Do compact radio sources contain non-relativistic plasma? *matters arising,* (Scott J. S. and Christiansen W. A.) **273,** 572

Do compact radio sources contain non-relativistic plasma?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Wardle J. F. C.) **273,** 572

Holes in the microwave background? *news and views,* (Birkinshaw M. and Gull S. F.) **274,** 111

Is HD26676 an unusual radio star? (Popper D. M. and Margon B.) **274,** 137

New highly variable radio source, possible counterpart of γ-ray source CG135+1 (Gregory P. C. and Taylor A. R.) **272,** 704

Simultaneous radio and X-ray observations of MXB1837+05 (Ser X−1) (Ulmer M. P., Hjellming R. M., Lewin W. H. G., Hoffman J. A., Jernigan J. G., Wheaton W., Primmi F., Doty J. and Marshall H.) **276,** 799

Statistical investigation of compact emitting regions in extragalactic radio sources (Anderson B., Palmer H. P., Richards P. J., Speed B. and Warwick R. S.) **271,** 636

The central source in the supernova remnant G127.1 + 0.5 (Kirshner R. P. and Chevalier R. A.) **276** 480

Radioactive waste. Burying high-level wastes, *correspondence,* (Macintyre R. M.) **271,** 605

Radioactivity. Radioactive whales? *correspondence,* (Thackray M.) **272,** 396

Implications on unknown radioactivity of giant and dwarf halues in Scandinavian rocks (Gentry R. V., Christie W. H., Smith D. H., Boyle J. W., Cristy S. S. and McLaughlin J. F.) **274,** 457

Radioastronomy. Image reconstruction from incomplete and noisy data (Gull S. F. and Daniel G. J.) **272,** 686

Radioisotope dating. Accelerator dating techniques, *news and views,* (Mast T. S.) **273,** 491

Radionuclide. Growth rate of manganese nodule measured with ^{10}Be and ^{26}Al (Guichard F., Reyss J-L. and Yokoyama Y.) **272,** 155

Radionuclide loss from marine sediment (Hess C. T., Smith C. W. and Price A. H.) **272,** 807

Radionuclide adsorption by manganese oxides and implications for radioactive waste disposal (Means J. L., Crerar D. A., Borcsik M. P. and Duguid J. O.) **274,** 44

Radioscintillation. Simultaneous observations of equatorial ionospheric scintillation on four frequencies (Rastogi R. G., Deshpande M. R., Vadher N. M., Davies K. and Parikh P. B.) **273,** 285

Radiotelescope. First Ratan results published, *news,* **271,** 701

Radiowave. Anomalous LF radiowave records associated with meteoric ionisation (Baggaley W. J. and Bennett R. G. T.) **272,** 650

Radon. Home insulation may increase radiation hazard, *news,* **276,** 431

Radon. Radon emanation on San Andreas Fault (King C-Y.) **271,** 516

Rain forest. Apomixis may be widespread among the trees of the climax rain forest (Kaur A., Ha C. O., Jong K., Sands V. E., Chan H. T., Soepadmo E. and Ashton P. S.) **271,** 440

Raman spectroscopy. Low frequency coherent anti-Stokes Raman spectroscopy of air (Beattie I. R., Gilson T.R. and Greenhalgh D. A.) **276,** 378

Raman spectrum. Nanosecond transient Raman spectra of photolysed carboxyhaemoglobin (Lyons K. B., Friedman J. M. and Fleury P. A.) **275,** 565

Triplet state resonance Raman spectroscopy (Wilbrandt R., Jensen N. H., Pagsberg P., Sillesen A. H. and Hansen K. B.) **276,** 167

Effect of pressure on the Raman spectrum of ice (Sivakumar T. C., Chew H. A. M. and Johari G. P.) **275,** 524

Rapakivi granite. Rapakivi granite anorthosite and charnockitic plutonism (Hubbard F. H. and Whitley J. E.) **271,** 439

Rapid eye movement. Experimental acceleration and slowing of REM sleep ultradian rhythm by cholinergic agonist and antagonist (Sitaram N., Moore A. M. and Gillin J. C.) **274,** 490

Rare earth element. Behaviour of rare earth elements during submarine weathering of tholeiitic basalt (Ludden J. N. and Thompson G.) **274,** 147

Rare-Earth Metal. The Electronic Structure of Rare-Earth Metals and Alloys (Coqblin B.) *book review by* Bagguley D. M. S. **273,** 577

Rationality. A Rational Animal, and other Philosophical Essays on the Nature of Man (Flew A.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **275,** 347

Rattail. Metabolism of the abyssopelagic rattail *Coryphaenoides armatus* measured *in situ* (Smith K. L. Jr) **274,** 362

Rb/Sr dating. Reset Rb/Sr whole-rock systems and chemical control (Bell K. and Blenkinsop J.) **273,** 532

Reading backwardness. Difficulties in auditory organisation as a possible cause of reading backwardness (Bradley L. and Bryant P. E.) **271,** 746

Difficulties in auditory organisation as a possible cause of reading backwardness (Bradley L. and Bryant P. E.) **271,** 746

Receptor. Receptors and Recognition (Cuatrecacas P. and *editor*) *book review by* Michell R. H. **276,** 540

Reciprocity. Communal breeding in green woodhoopoes as a case for reciprocity (Ligon J. D. and Ligon S. H.) **276,** 496

Recognition. Accuracy in the transmission of biological information, *news and views,* **276,** 442

Carbohydrates recognised, *news and views,* (Colin Hughes R. and Sharon N.) **274,** 637

Receptors and Recognition (Cuatrecacas P. and *editor*) *book review by* Michell R. H. **276,** 540

Recombinant DNA. Denmark follows UK on DNA guidelines, *news,* (Godtfredsen S.) **271,** 700

DNA: let the public choose, *news,* **275,** 468

DNA: the controversy continues, *news,* **272,** 663

European Patent Office pases problems for microbiologists, *news,* **273,** 583

Friends of DNA fight back, *news,* **272,** 664

Genetic engineering guidelines: Europe hopeful about collaboration, *news,* **273,** 331

Genetically engineered bacterium patented, *news,* **272,** 121

GMAG: Stormy weather ahead? *news,* **271,** 5

GMAG wants to stay on, *news,* **273,** 259

Isolation and partial sequence of recombinant plasmids containing human α-, β- and γ-globin cDNA fragments (Little P., Curtis P., Coutelle C., Van Den Berg J., Dalgleish R., Malcolm S., Courtney M., Westaway D. and Williamson R.) **273,** 640

New diseases in new niches, *news,* (King J.) **276,** 4

Plenty for GMAG to do, *leading article,* **276,** 1

Recombinant DNA, *news,* (Jukes T. H.) **271,** 703

Recombination: old and new, *news,* **276,** 7

Rogers suggests interim legislation on DNA research, *news,* **271,** 201

Six months in category four, *news,* (Brenner S.) **276,** 2

Stevenson to introduce new DNA legislation in US, *news,* **275,** 686

Supreme Court nullifies patent ruling on living organisms, *news,* **274,** 2

UK extends the law to genetic engineering, *news,* **273,** 482

US proposes exemptions from DNA guidelines, *news,* **274,** 411

US to increase public participation in regulation of DNA research, *news*, **276**, 430
Dutch recombinant DNA guidelines to be relaxed, *news*, (Schurring C.) **273**, 698
NIH confirms violation of recombinant DNA research guidelines, *news*, **273**, 5
NIH may loosen recombinant DNA research guidelines, *news*, **273**, 179
NIH relaxes recombinant DNA guidelines, *news*, **274**, 303
Recombinant DNA hazards may be reassessed, *news*, **274**, 203
Recombinant DNA is safe, *news*, (Pritchard R. H.) **273**, 696
Recombinant DNA risk-assessment studies to begin at Fort Detrick, *news*, **272**, 488
Universities can patent recombinant DNA results **272**, 199
US extends recombinant DNA controls to private industry, *news*, **276**, 744

Recombination: Male. Male recombination is not induced in *Drosophila melanogaster* by extracts of strains with male recombination potential (Sved J. A., Murray D. C., Schaefer R. E. and Kidwell M. G.) **275**, 457

Red blood cell. Rapid transbilayer diffusion of 1,2-diacylglycerol and its relevance to control of membrane curvature (Allan D., Thomas P. and Michell R. H.) **276**, 289
Distribution of sialic acid on the red blood cell membrane in β thalassaemia (Kahane I., Polliack A., Rachmilewitz E. A., Bayer E. A. and Skutelsky E.) **271**, 674

Red cell. Membrane Transport in Red cells (Ellory J. C. and *editor*) *book review by* Lieb W. R. **273**, 254
Polymerisation of red cell membrane protein contributes to spherocchinocyte shape irreversibility (Palek J., Liu P. A. and Liu S. C.) **274**, 505

Red giant. Constraints on the corona model for Sirius B (D'Antona F. and Mazzitelli I.) **275**, 726

Red Sea. Changing hydrothermal activity in the Atlantis II Deep geothermal system (Schoell M. and Hartmann M.) **274**, 784
Red Sea muds ripe for exploitation, *news*, (Sardar Z.) **275**, 582
Saudi Arabia invests in fishing, *news*, (Sardar Z.) **275**, 686
New isotopic evidence for the origin of Red Sea brines (Schoell M. and Faber E.) **275**, 436

Reddish V. Top Scottish astronomer resigns after staffing row, *news*, **276**, 109

Redshift. Selection effects in redshift distribution of QSOs (Basu D.) **273**, 130

Refrigeration. Will detente kill millikelvin research? (McClintock P. V. E.) **276**, 117

Regeneration. Embryonic and regenerating patterns, *news and views*, (Cooke J.) **271**, 705
Limb morphology and function are transformed by contralateral nerve section in snapping shrimps (Mellon Jr D. and Stephens P. J.) **272**, 246
Regeneration of reduplicated limbs in contravention of the complete circle rule (Slack J. M. W. and Savage S.) **271**, 760
Supernumerary limbs in the axolotl (Maden M. and Turner R. N.) **273**, 232

Regge pole theory. Why has Regge pole theory survived?, *review article*, (Leader E.) **271**, 213

Regolith. Formation of the early Earth regolith (Nussinov M. D. and Vekhov A. A.) **275**, 19

Relativity. Essential relativity, *correspondence*, (Rindler W.) **271**, 300
Group Theory and General Relativity (Carmeli M.) *book review by* David P. **271**, 690
Speed of light and relativity, *news and views*, (Hodgson P. E.) **271**, 13
Tensors, Relativity and Cosmology (Lord E. A., *editor*) *book review by* Davies P. **272**, 109

Relaxin. Relaxin and its structural relationship to insulin (Isaacs N., James R., Niall H., Bryant-Greenwood G., Dodson G., Evans A. and North A. C. T.) **271**, 278

Remote viewing. Information transmission in remote viewing experiments (Marks D. and Kamman R.) **274**, 680

Renin. Effect of calcium ionophore Br-X537A on renin synthesis and release in amphiuma means kidney culture (Worley, R. T. S., Rich G. T. and Pryor J. S.) **271**, 174
Human urinary kallikrein converts inactive to active renin and is a possible physiological activator of renin (Sealey J. E., Atlas S. A., Laragh J. H., Oza N. B. and Ryan J. W.) **275**, 144

Renin. Immunochemical identification of renin in rat brain and distinction from acid proteases (Hirose S., Yokosawa H. and Inagami T.) **274**, 392

Replication. Plasmid incompatibility: cloning analysis of an *inc* FII determinant of R6-5 (Timmis K. N., Andrés I. and Slocombe P. M.) **273**, 27
Replication: twenty-five years after, *news and views*, **274**, 210

Reproduction. Infanticide and other reproductive strategies in the collared lemming, *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus* (Mallory F. F. and Brooks R. J.) **273**, 144
Methods in Mammalian Reproduction (Daniel J. C. *editor*) *book review by* McLaren A. **276**, 304
Reproduction (Cohen J.) *book review by* Austin C. R. **272**, 382
The Langurs of Abu (Hardy S.) *book review by* Clutton-Brock T. H. **273**, 325
Human reproduction reconsidered, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **272**, 491
Human reproduction reconsidered, *matters arising*, (Howell N.) **276**, 421

Reptile. For herpetological novices—two field guides to amphibians and reptiles Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. **276**, 648

Research. Departments urged to support basic research, *news*, **274**, 523
Heraclitean Fire: Sketches from a Life Before Nature (Chargaff E.) *book review by* Donohue J. **276**, 133
Temporary contracts, *correspondence*, (Golub R.) **274**, 416

Research and development. Canada announces major research boost, *news*, **273**, 581
Hungary happy with its science, *news*, **272**, 748
Lederberg suggests national foundation to exploit fruits of university research, *news*, **274**, 2
Proposition 13 threatens US basic research, *news*, **273**, 699
R & D figures show US innovation study may be redundant, *news*, **274**, 4
US government to review industrial innovation, *news*, **273**, 330

Research Council. Construction shares, *news*, **271**, 3
Research councils dislocated, *leading article*, **276**, 655
Scientists appeal to PM over grant, *news*, **272**, 662

Research data. US court rules against releasing research data, *news*, **274**, 201

Residence time. Zooplankton fecal pellets and element residence times in the ocean (Cherry R. D., Higgo J. J. W. and Fowler S. W.) **274**, 246

Resource. Science: a means of locating resources, *news*, (Harada H.) **275**, 265
The Twenty-Ninth Day: Accommodating Human Needs and Numbers to the Earth's Resources (Brown L. R.) *book review by* Ashby E. **275**, 163

Respiration. Metabolism of the abyssopelagic rattail *Coryphaenoides armatus* measured *in situ* (Smith K. L. Jr) **274**, 362

Respiratory distress syndrome. Physical and physiological properties of dry lung surfactant (Morley C. J., Bangham A. D., Johnson P., Thorburn G. D. and Jenkin G.) **271**, 162

Restriction enzyme. Methylation of single-stranded DNA *in vitro* introduces new restriction endonuclease cleavage sites (Gronenborn B. and Messing J.) **272**, 375

Retina. A surprising property of electrical spread in the network of rods in the turtle's retina (Detwiler P. B., Hodgkin A. L. and McNaughton P. A.) **274**, 562
Effect of polarisation of horizontal cells on the on-centre bipolar cell of carp retina (Toyoda J.-I. and Tonosaki K.) **276**, 399
Evidence for passive electrotonic interactions in red rods of toad retina (Leeper H. F., Normann R. A. and Copenhagen D. R.) **275**, 234
Spectral sensitivity of the red and yellow oil droplet fields of the pigeon (*Columba livia*) (Martin G. R. and Muntz W. R. A.) **274**, 620
Horizontal cells influence membrane potential of biopolar cells in the retina of the turtle (Marchiafava P. L.) **275**, 141

Retinoid. Retinoids as well as tumour promoters enhance deacylation of cellular lipids and prostaglandin production in MDCK cells (Levine L. and Ohuchi K.) **276**, 274
Retinoids block phenotypic cell transformation produced by sarcoma growth factor (Todaro G. J., De Larco J. E. and Sporn M. B.) **276**, 272

Retinol. Retinol induces density-dependent growth inhibition and changes in glycolipids and LETS (Patt L. M., Itaya K. and Hakomori S. I.) **273**, 379

Reverse transcriptase. Surface antibodies of human myelogenous leukaemia leukocytes reactive with specific type-C viral reverse transcriptases (Jacquemin P. C., Saxinger C. and Gallo R. C.) **276**, 230

Reykjanes Ridge. Cl and Br degassing by volcanism along the Reykjanes Ridge and Iceland (Unni C. K. and Schilling J-G.) **272**, 19
Ge/Si and Ga/Al variations along the Reykjanes Ridge and Iceland (Argollo R. M. de and Schilling J.-G.) **276**, 24
Vesicularity of basalt erupted at Reykjanes Ridge crest (Duffield W. A.) **274**, 217

Rhabdomere. Desensitisation of peripheral photoreceptors shown by blue-induced decrease in transmittance of *Drosophila* rhabdomeres (Lo C. M. and Pak W. L.) **273**, 772

Rheology. A reduction in $^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$ during basalt alteration (Hawkesworth C. J. and Morrison M. A.) **276**, 381
Effect of degassing on rheology of basaltic lava (Sparks R. S. J. and Pinkerton H.) **276**, 385

Rheumatoid arthritis. Novel treatment for joint inflammation (Dingle J. T., Gordon J. L., Hazleman B. L., Knight C. G., Page Thomas D. P., Phillips N. C., Shaw I. H., Fildes F. J. T., Oliver J. E., Jones G., Turner E. H. and Lowe J. S.) **271**, 372

Rheumatoid factors. Certain rheumatoid factors react with nucleosomes (Hannestad K. and Stollar B. D.) **275**, 671

Rhizobium. High frequency transfer of nodulating ability between strains and species of *Rhizobium* (Johnston A. W. B., Beynon J. L., Buchanan-Wollaston A. V., Setchell S. M., Hirsch P. R. and Beringer J. E.) **276**, 634
Transfer of the drug-resistance transposon Tn5 to *Rhizobium* (Beringer J. E., Beynon J. L., Buchanan-Wollaston A. V. and Johnston A. W. B.) **276**, 633
A *Rhizobium* mutant incapable of nodulation and normal polysaccharide secretion (Sanders R. E., Carlson R. W. and Albersheim P.) **271**, 240
Rhizobium recognition *news and views*, (Beringer J. E.) **271**, 206

Rhizobium japonicum. *Rhizobium japonicum* mutants unable to use hydrogen (Maier R. J., Postgate J. R. and Evans H. J.) **276**, 494

Rhodanese. The covalent and tertiary structure of bovine liver rhodanese (Ploegman J. H., Drent G., Kalk K. H., Hol W. G. J., Heinrikson R. L., Keim P., Weng L. and Russell J.) **273**, 124

Rhodopsin. Light in the middle of the tunnel, *news and views*, (Flanagan M. T.) **272**, 307
More evidence that light isomerises the chromophore of *Halobacterium halobium* purple membrane protein (Hurley J. B., Becher B. and Ebrey T. G.) **272**, 87
Nature of light-induced conductance changes in ventral photoreceptors of *Limulus* (Wong F.) **276**, 76
Photochemical *cis-trans* isomerisation of bovine rhodopsin at liquid helium temperatures (Aton B., Callender R. H. and Honig B.) **273**, 784
The chromophore binding space of opsin (Daemen F. J. M.) **276**, 847

Ribosomal subunit. Resistance to viomycin conferred by RNA of either ribosomal subunit (Yamada T., Mizugichi Y., Nierhaus K. H. and Wittmann H. G.) **275**, 460

Ribosome. Halophilic ribosomes, *news and views*, (Brimacombe R.) **275**, 587
The ribosome: still a knotty problem, *news and views*, (Nierhaus K. H.) **274**, 743

Ribosome: Cytoplasmic. Chloroplast DNA codes for tRNA from cytoplasmic polyribosomes (McCrea J. M. and Hershberger C. L.) **274**, 717

Ribulose biphosphate carboxylase. Control of photorespiration at RuBP carboxylase/oxygenase level in ryegrass cultivars (Garrett M. K.) **274**, 913

Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase. Synthesis and transport of the small subunit of chloroplast ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase (Highfield P. E. and Ellis R. J.) **271**, 420

Rift. Lateral magma flow within rifted Icelandic crust (Sigurdsson H. and Sparks S. R. J.) **274**, 126

Rift Valley fever. Rift Valley fever, *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. J. and Simpson D. I. H.) **271**, 308

Rift zone. Greenstone belts as ancient marginal basins or ensialic rift zones (Groves D. I., Archibald N. J., Bettenay L. F. and Binns R. A.) **273**, 460

Rifting. Rifting crustal attenuation and subsidence in the Bay of Biscay (Charpal O. de Guennoc P., Montadert L. and Roberts D. G.) **275**, 706

Riming. A possible mechanism of ice splinter production during riming (Choularton T. W., Latham J. and Mason B. J.) **274**, 791

Risk. Rothschild: an antidote to panic, *correspondence*, (Rothschild and Cahn R.) **276**, 555
Rothschild's numerate arrogance, *leading article*, **276**, 429
Risk assessment is more than numbers, Swedish seminar concludes, *news*, (Barnaby W.) **276**, 554

RNA. Analysis of virion RNA segments and polypeptides of influenza A virus recombinants of defined virulence (Oxford J. S., McGeoch D. J., Schild G. C. and Beare A. S.) **273**, 778
Why do nucleic acids have 3'5' phosphodiester bonds (Dhingra M. M. and Sarma R. H.) **272**, 798
Resistance to viomycin conferred by RNA of either ribosomal subunit (Yamada T., Mizugichi Y., Nierhaus K. H. and Wittmann H. G.) **275**, 460

RNA biology. The Ribonuccleic Acids (Stewart P. R. and *editor*) *book review by* Hamlyn P. **275**, 164

RNA: Cardiac. 'Cardiac' RNA, *news and views*, (Slack J.) **271**, 12

RNA conformation. Two contiguous conformations in a nucleic acid duplex (Selsing E., Wells R. D., Early T. A. and Kearns D. R.) **275**, 249

RNA: Double-stranded. Induction of specific antibodies to poly(ADP-ribose) in rabbits by double-stranded RNA, poly(A).poly(U) (Kanai Y., Sugimura T. and Matsushima T.) **274**, 809
Interferon, dsRNA and the pleiotypic effector, *news and views*, (Hunt T.) **273**, 97

RNA: Globin. Globin RNA sequences in human leukaemic peripheral blood (Gianni A. M., Favera R. D., Polli E., Merisio I., Gigliani B., Compi P. and Ottolenghi S.) **274**, 610

RNA ligase. 3'-Terminal labelling of RNA with T4 RNA ligase (England T. E. and Uhlenbeck O. C.) **275**, 560

RNA: Messenger. AUG is the only recognisable signal sequence in the 53a non-coding of eukaryotic in RNA (Baralle F. E. and Brownlee G. G.) **274**, 84
Different cap 1: cap 2 ratios in rabbit α and β globin mRNA (Lockard R. E.) **275**, 153
Evidence for 'splicing' of SV40 16S mRNA (Haegeman G. and Fiers W.) **273**, 70
Functional stabilisation of HeLa cell histone messenger RNAs injected into *Xenopus* oocytes by 3'-OH polyadenylation (Huez G., Marbaix G., Gallwitz D., Weinberg E., Devos R., Hubert E. and Cleuter Y.) **271**, 572
Inactivation of interferon mRNA in the shutoff of human interferon synthesis (Greene J. J., Dieffenbach W. C. and Ts'o P. O. P.) **271**, 81
Novel cell cycle control of RNA synthesis in yeast (Fraser R. S. S. and Nurse P.) **271**, 726
Nuclear conversion of microinjected avian leukosis virion RNA into an envelope-glycoprotein messenger (Stacey D. W. and Hanafusa H.) **273**, 779
Separate mRNAs code for tubulin subunits (Bryan R. N., Cutter G. A. and Hayashi M.) **272**, 81
Sequence of chicken ovalbumin mRNA (McReynolds L., O'Malley B. W., Nisbet A. D., Fothergill J. E., Givol D., Fields S., Robertson M. and Brownlee G. G.) **273**, 723
Sequences and efficiencies of processed mRNA terminators (McMahon J. E. and Tinoco Jr I.) **271**, 275
The use of *Xenopus* egg cells to assay the mRNA of single cells (van der Donk J. A., van Dam R. H. and Bazin H.) **271**, 479
Translation of interferon messenger RNA *in vivo* and in vitro, *news and views*, (Burke D. and Morser J.) **271**, 10
Translation of rabbit globin mRNA introduced by liposomes into mouse lymphocytes (Dimitriadis G. J.) **274**, 923
Translation of *Xenopus* vitellogenin mRNA during primary and secondary induction (Farmer S. R., Henshaw E. C., Berridge M. V. and Tata J. R.) **273**, 401

RNA Messenger. *V* and *C* parts of immunoglobulin κ-chain genes are separate in myeloma (Matthyssens G. and Tonegawa S.) **273**, 763

RNA: Messenger. Virion RNA can be used to study nuclear processing of messenger RNA, *news and views*, (Weiss R.) **273**, 707
Yeast has a true stringent response (Warner J. R. and Gorenstein C.) **275**, 338

RNA: Nuclear. Evidence for splicing of interrupted immunoglobulin variable and constant region sequences in nuclear RNA (Rabbitts T. H.) **275**, 291

RNA Polymerase. β Subunit of bacterial RNA polymerase is responsible for streptolydigin resistance in *Bacillus subtilis* (Halling S. M., Burtis K. C. and Doi R. H.) **272**, 837
Identification of a single promoter in *E. coli* for *rplJ*, *rplL* and *rpoBC* (Linn T. and Scaife J.) **276**, 33
A mutation affecting the σ subunit of RNA polymerase changes transcriptional specificity (Travers A. A., Buckland R., Goman M., Le Grice S. S. G. and Scaife J. G.) **273**, 354

RNA processing. RNA processing, *news and views*, (Travers A.) **275**, 365

RNA: Qβ. Inhibition of Qβ RNA 70S ribosome initiation complex formation by an oligonucleotide complementary to the 3' terminal region of *E. coli* 16S ribosomal RNA (Taniguchi T. and Weissmann C.) **275**, 770

RNA: Radiolabelled. 3'-Terminal labelling of RNA with T4 RNA ligase (England T. E. and Uhlenbeck O. C.) **275**, 560

RNA: Ribosomal. An insert in the single gene for the large ribosomal RNA in yeast mitochondrial DNA (Bos J. L., Heyting C., Borst P., Arnberg A. C. and Van Bruggen E. F. J.) **275**, 336
Impaired gene activity for 18S and 28S rRNA in early embryonic development of mouse parthenogenones (Hansmann I., Gebauer J. and Grimm T.) **272**, 377
Mechanism of resistance to thiostrepton in the producing-organism *Streptomyces azureus* (Cundliffe E.) **272**, 792
Preparation-sensitive conformations in ribosomal RNAs (Hochkeppel H.-K. and Gordon J.) **273**, 560
The ribosome: still a knotty problem, *news and views*, (Nierhaus K. H.) **274**, 743
The sequence of *E. coli* 16S ribosomal RNA (Brimacombe R.) **276**, 445
Unequal crossing over at the rRNA locus as a source of quantitative genetic variation (Frankham R., Briscoe D. A. and Nurthen R. K.) **272**, 80

RNA: 5S. Pseudogene structure in 5S RNA genes, *news and views*, (Ford P.) **271**, 205

RNA sequence. A different approach to RNA sequencing (Stanley J. and Vassilenko S.) **274**, 87
Sequence of chicken ovalbumin mRNA (McReynolds L.,

O'Malley B. W., Nisbet A. D., Fothergill J. E., Givol D., Fields S., Robertson M. and Brownlee G. G.) **273,** 723
Sequence of chicken ovalbumin mRNA (McReynolds L., O'Malley B. W., Nisbet A. D., Fothergill J. E., Givol D., Fields S., Robertson M. and Brownlee G. G.) **273,** 723
RNA: SV40. Splicing of SV40 late mRNA is a post-transcriptional process (Horowitz M., Laub O., Bratosin S. and Aloni Y.) **275,** 558
RNA synthesis. A ρ-dependent termination site in the gene coding for tyrosine tRNA su3 of *Escherichia coli* (Küpper H., Sekiya T., Rosenberg M., Egan J. and Landy A.) **272,** 423
Novel cell cycle control of RNA synthesis in yeast (Fraser R. S. S. and Nurse P.) **271,** 726
Regulation of RNA synthesis in early germination of isolated wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L) embryo (Cheung C. P. and Suhadolnik R. J.) **271,** 357
RNA: Transcriptional. *In vitro* transcription and isolation of polycistronic RNA product of the T4 tRNA operon (Goldfarb A., Seaman E. and Daniel V.) **273,** 562
RNA: Transfer. ä-Helix-double helix interaction shown in the structure of a protamine-transfer RNA complex and a nucleoprotamine model (Warrant R. W. and Kim S-H.) **271,** 130
Structure and processing of yeast precursor tRNAs containing intervening sequences (O'Farrell P. Z., Cordell B., Valenzuela P., Rutter W. J. and Goodman H. M.) **274,** 438
The ribosome: still a knotty problem, *news and views,* (Nierhaus K. H.) **274,** 743
Tumour-specific phenylalanine tRNA contains two super-numerary methylated bases (Kuchino Y. and Borek E.) **271,** 126
What do the polyamines do? *news and views,* (Cohen S. S.) **274,** 209
RNA: Viral. Diameter of haemoglobin S fibres in sickled cells (Crepeau R. H., Dykes G., Garrell R. and Edelstein S. J.) **274,** 616
In vivo aminoacylation and 'processing' of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes (Joshi S., Haenni A. L., Hubert E., Huez G. and Marbaix G.) **275,** 339
Initiation activity of EMC virus RNA, binding to initiation factor eIF-4B and shut-off of host cell protein synthesis (Baglioni C., Simili M. and Shafritz D. A.) **275,** 240
Tomato bushy stunt virus at 2.9 Å resolution (Harrison S. C.) Olson A. J., Schutt C. E., Winkler F. K. and Bricogne G.) **276,** 368
RNA: Virus-specific. Effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on intracellular levels of avian sarcoma virus-specific RNA (Guntaka R. V. and Weiner A. J.) **274,** 274
RNase. RNase H hydrolysis of the 5' terminus of the avian sarcoma virus genome during reverse transcription (Collett M. S., Dierks P., Parsons J. T. and Faras A. J.) **272,** 181
Rockefeller University. Lederberg named President of Rockefeller University, *news,* **271,** 298
Rocket. Skylark rockets could be made from spare parts say UK geophysicists, *news,* **276,** 311
Rockslide. Rockslides and Avalanches (Voight B. *editor*) *book review by* Smalley I. J. **272,** 654
Rod. Contribution of a caesium-sensitive conductance increase to the rod photoresponse (Fain G. L., Quandt F. N., Bastian B. L. and Gerschenfeld H. M.) **272,** 467
Evidence for passive electrotonic interactions in red rods of toad retina (Leeper H. F., Normann R. A. and Copenhagen D. R.) **275,** 234
Rod outer segment. Photoreceptor shedding can be initiated within the eye (Hollyfield J. G. and Basinger S. F.) **274,** 794
Rodgers. Localisation of Chido and Rodgers determinants to the C4d fragment of human C4 (Tilley C. A., Romans D. G. and Crookston M. C.) **276,** 713
Rogers, P. Rogers proposes commission on research ethics, *news,* **274,** 523
Roll cell. Roll cell mantle convection under the Pacific plate (Furlong K. P. and Chapman D. S.) **274,** 145
Romania. Fellowship for wife of Romanian President **273,** 585
Root. Plant Root Systems: Their Function and Interaction with the Soil (Scott Russell R. *editor*) *book review by* Roberts J.M. **272,** 193
Root growth. Geostimulation of root growth and pigment synthesis in mustard seedlings (MacDonald I. R. and Gordon D. C.) **272,** 48
Root nodule. Nitrogen-fixing root nodules in Ulmaceae (Akkermans A. D. L., Abdulkadir S. and Trinick M. J.) **274,** 190
Rostherne Mere. Confirmation of ^{137}Cs dating by algal stratigraphy in Rostherne Mere (Livingstone D. and Cambray R. S.) **276,** 259
Rothschild. Glimpses of Rothschild (Rothschild V.) *book review by* Bullard E. **272,** 775
Rothschild: an antidote to panic, *correspondence,* (Rothschild and Cahn R.) **276,** 555
Rothschild, Lord. Rothschild's numerate arrogance, *leading article,* **276,** 429
Royal Navy. Navy lifts veil on PWR research, *news,* (Fishlock D.) **272,** 4
Royal Observatory. Top Scottish astronomer resigns after staffing row, *news,* **276,** 109
Royal Society. Transposed sentence, *correspondence,* (Keay R. W. J.) **271,** 300
Rutherford Laboratory. Appleton and Rutherford to merge **276,** 109
Rye. Tolerance of *Triticale* wheat and rye to copper deficiency (Graham R. D.) **271,** 542
Ryegrass. Evolution of sulphur dioxide tolerance in perennial ryegrass (Horsman D. C., Roberts T. M. and Bradshaw A. D.) **276,** 493
S burst. Jovian S-burst observations at 32 MHz (Desch M. D., Flagg R. S. and May J.) **272,** 38
Jupiter's S bursts and Io (Whitham P. S.) **272,** 40
Saanich Inlet. Consumption of dissolved nitrous oxide in an anoxic basin, Saanich Inlet British Columbia (Cohen Y.) **272,** 235
Saccharin. Saccharin: the risks and benefits, *news,* (Cohen B. L.) **271,** 492
Saccharin: the risks and benefits, *correspondence,* (Cohen B. L.) **273,** 704
Saccharin—the risks and benefits, *correspondence,* (Miller A. B. and Howe G. R.) **273,** 8
US agencies to study links between saccharin and cancer, *news,* **271,** 396
Sahel. What next in the Sahel? *news,* (Collins P.) **273,** 484
Sahel desert. Neolithic hyperarid period preceded the present climate of the Central Sahel (Dumont H. J.) **274,** 356
Salinity. Crops for the desert, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **272,** 14
The Messinian salinity crisis, *correspondence,* (Adams C. G.) **271,** 8
Very low salinity regions of estuaries: important sites for chemical and biological reactions (Morris A. W., Mantoura R. F. C., Bale A. J. and Howland R. J. M.) **274,** 678
Salivary gland. Virus-like particles pathogenic to salivary glands of the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Megaw M. W. J.) **271,** 483
Salivary protein. Evolutionary and dietary aspects of salivary basic (Pb) and post Pb (PPb) proteins in anthropoid primates (Azen E. A., Leutenegger W. and Peters E. H.) **273,** 775
Salk Institute. 17m for Salk Institute, *news,* **271,** 106
Salt marsh. Sedimentation rates determined by ^{137}Cs dating in a rapidly accreting salt marsh (Delaune R. D., Patrick W. H. Jr and Buresh R. J.) **275,** 532
Salyut. Poland tries the taste of space, *news,* **276,** 110
Salyut-6 used for weightlessness experiments, *news,* **271,** 601
Soviets plan 'a new space event', *news,* **273,** 482
Tsiolkovskii's dream, *news,* **271,** 201
San Andreas Fault. Radon emanation on San Andreas Fault (King C-Y.) **271,** 516
Sand desert. Sand deserts during glacial maximum and climatic optimum (Sarnthein M.) **272,** 43
Sandwave. Bedforms and their hydraulic stability relationships in a tidal environment, Bay of Fundy, Canada (Dalrymple R. W., Knight R. J. and Lambiase J. J.) **275,** 100
Sapropel. Ionian Sea sapropel distribution and late Quaternary palaeoceanography in the eastern Mediterranean (Stanley D. J.) **274,** 149
Sarcoma growth factor. Retinoids block phenotypic cell transformation produced by sarcoma growth factor (Todaro G. J., De Larco J. E. and Sporn M. B.) **276,** 272
Sarcoma induction. Cyclophosphamide delays 3-methylcholanthrene sarcoma induction in mice (Hellström I. and Hellström K. E.) **275,** 129
Sarcoplasmic reticulum. Transient kinetics of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}+Mg^{2+} ATPase studied by fluorescence (Dupont Y. and Leigh J. B.) **273,** 396
Satellite. Better resolution from Landsat, *news and views,* (Allan J. A.) **273,** 189
Canada's nuclear visitor, *news,* **271,** 396
Congress approves solar power satellites—and asteroid mining, *news,* **274,** 3
Council of Europe experiments with remote sensing, *news,* **272,** 201
Europe evaluates Seasat, *news,* **274,** 203
Geos 2 in space collision? *news,* (Wrenn G.) **274,** 631
Geos III not enough for POLO, *correspondence,* (Runcorn S. K.) **276,** 438
Horizontal structure of scintillation-producing irregularities in southern mid-latitudes (Hajkowicz L. A.) **276,** 252
India gets ready to tune in to its satellite, *news,* **276,** 203
India prepares to launch Earth resources satellite, *news,* (Salwi D. M.) **274,** 526
Killer satellites, *news,* (Hussain F.) **271,** 293
Oceans ahoy: Seasat-A to go aloft **273,** 586
Power-failure knocks out Seasat, *news,* **275,** 576
The facts about Kosmos-954, *news,* **271,** 497
The multi-discipline refurbishable satellite, *news,* **275,** 358
Why we should ban the military use of satellites, *news,* **273,** 416
Ice sheet topography by satellite altimetry (Brooks R. L., Campbell W. J., Ramseier R. O., Stanley H. R. and Zwally H. J.) **274,** 539
Re-usable satellite the future for UK space research? *news,* **273,** 178
Satellite launcher. Ariane heads south, *news,* (Schurring C.) **273,** 698
Satellite performance. In-flight performance of the IUE (Boggess A., Bohlin R. C., Evans D. C., Freeman H. R., Gull T. R., Heap S. R., Klinglesmith D. A., Longanecker G. R., Sparks W., West D. K., Holm A. V., Perry P. M., Schiffer F. H. III, Turnrose B. E., Wu C. C., Lane A. L., Linsky J. L., Savage B. D., Benvenuti P., Cassatella A., Clavel J., Heck A., Macchetto F., Penston M. V., Selvelli P. L., Dunford E., Gondhalekar P., Oliver M. B., Sandford M. C. W., Stickland D., Boksenberg A., Coleman C. I., Snijders M. A. J. and Wilson R.) **275,** 377
Satellite: Solar. Solar orbital satellite launched, *news,* **274,** 630
Saturn. Azimuthal brightness variation of Saturn's ring-A and size of particles (Ferrin I.) **271,** 528
Major satellites cause wavy deformation of Saturns rings (Bobrov M. S.) **273,** 284
Photometric confirmation of the Encke division in Saturn's ring A (Reitsema H. J.) **272,** 601
Width of a planetary ring system and the C-ring of Saturn (Smoluchowski R.) **274,** 669
Sauce béarnaise. Sauce béarnaise, *correspondence,* (Johnson R.) **271,** 402
Sauce béarnaise, *correspondence,* (Stearns G. and Weininger R.) **271** 402
Sauce béarnaise, *correspondence,* (Loutit J. F.) **271,** 402
Sauce béarnaise, *correspondence,* (Tweedie T. S.) **271, 271,** 402
Saudi Arabia. Saudis warm to solar energy, *news,* (Sardar Z.) **273,** 700
Saudi Arabia and the travelling scientist, *news,* **271,** 392
Saudi Arabia invests in fishing, *news,* (Sardar Z.) **275,** 686
S-burst. Jovian S-burst observations at 32 MHz (Desch M. D., Flagg R. S. and May J.) **272,** 38
Scanning Electron Microscopy. Introduction to Biological Scanning Electron Microscopy (Hayat M. A.) *book review by* Echlin P. **274,** 98
Scanning electron microscopy and the surface morphology of human lymphocytes, *review article,* (Roath S., Newell D., Polliac A., Alexander E. and Lin P-S.) **273,** 15
Scanning transmission electron microscopy. Scanning transmission electron microscopy of unstained biological sections (Jones A. V. and Leonard K. R.) **271,** 659
Schistosomiasis. The pathology, pathobiology and pathogenesis of schistosomiasis, *review article,* (Warren K. S.) **273,** 609
Schizophrenia. Binding of ^{3}H-neuroleptics and ^{3}H-apomorphine in schizophrenic brains (Lee T., Seeman P., Tourtellotte W. W., Farley I. J. and Hornykeiwicz O.) **274,** 897
It's all in the mind . . . *news,* **274,** 107
Schwann cell. Cyclic AMP as a mitogenic signal for cultured rat Schwann cells (Raff M. C., Hornby-Smith A. and Brockes J. P.) **273,** 672
Science. A Sense of the Future (Bronowski J.) *book review by* Ashby E. **271,** 589
Popular science **275,** 575
Trans-science, *news,* (Weinberg. A. M.) **273,** 93
Science and technology. Cinderella in the UN, *leading article,* **271,** 195
Development in the Muslim world, *leading article,* **272,** 195
Gene inquiry is timely, *correspondence,* (Cummins B., Piney M., Turney J., Walden N., and Yoxen E.) **271,** 108
Hazard export: a case for international concern, *leading article,* **273,** 5
Linking science to technology: harder than it seems for Third World, *leading article,* **275,** 467
Long live science *news,* (Gorky M.) **272,** 202
Regional co-operative programmes, *news,* **274,** 634
Science: a means of locating resources, *news,* (Harada H.) **275,** 265
Science and technology for development: no escaping the politico-economic context, *news,* (Singh Narendra) **27**?, 112
Science and technology in Southeast Asia *news,* (Yu avong Y.) **274,** 634
Scientists prepare for UNCSTD, *news,* (Collins P.) **272,** 748
South Korea to raise investment in science and technology, *news,* **272,** 6
Soviet technology (Amann R., *editor*) *book review by* Freeman C. **272,** 781
UNCSTD: a ray of hope despite delay in planning, *news,* (Collins P.) **274,** 631
UNCSTD: a survival exercise for the developed world? *leading article,* **273,** 327
UNCSTD prepares for action, *news,* (Collins P.) **272,** 113
UNCSTD—not just for bureaucrats, *leading article,* **271,** 1
Vietnam calls its scientists to arms, *news,* (Hay A.) **273,** 94
Science award. £350,000 science awards, *news,* **276,** 553
Science budget. Surprise Christmas present for British science, *news,* (McKie R.) **276,** 657
Science education. Kennedy seeks legislation on women in science, *news and views,* **272,** 395
Science for the People. Science for the People, *news,* (Schneider S., Loechler E., King J. and Beckwith J.) **274,** 732
Science for the People, or by the people? *news,* (Weinberg A. M.) **274,** 410
Science funding. Polishing a tarnished image, *news,* **271,** 297
Science Museum. Holiday diary, *leading article,* **271,** 99
Science policy. Democracy's day, *leading article,* **272,** 389
Greater powers for Dutch science minister, *news,* (Schuuring C.) **276,** 109
Japan makes new study of its science, *news,* (Douglas J.) **271,** 702
Moralistic fallacies, *correspondence,* (Hawthorne J. N. and Simms D. L.) **272,** 750
NATO looks at its science programme, *leading article,* **272,** 657
NSF budget under fire, *news,* **273,** 418
Peru rings the changes in science policy, *news,* **275,** 473
Post-docs take up ARMS, *news,* **276,** 310
Research in Greece, *news,* (Pantelouris E. M.) **271,** 696
The moralistic fallacy, *news,* (Davis B. B.) **272,** 390
USSR Academy plans for 1990, *news,* **272,** 200
Venezuela: still out in the cold, *news,* **275,** 472
New science policy minister for Netherlands, *news,* (Schuuring C.) **272,** 7
New Spanish Constitution leaves science policy open, *news,* (Puigdoménech P.) **276,** 431
Science research. "Erosion of spirit" in British science, *news,* **275,** 577
Science Research Council. Appleton and Rutherford to merge **276,** 109
People before pounds, say SRC, *news,* **276,** 311
Research councils dislocated, *leading article,* **276,** 655
Science teaching. Science in a Social Context (SISCON Series) Rose S. **272,** 89
Science unity. Mr. Moon's philosophy, *correspondence,* (Salter J.) **276,** 754
Scientific aid. Vietnam extends scientific links, *news,* (Hay A.) **273,** 419
Scientific intelligence. Most Secret War (Jones R. V.) *book review by* Bullard E. **274,** 191
Scientific knowledge. Decline in scientific knowledge among 17-year-olds, *news,* **274,** 105
Scientific method. Science as a Human Endeavour (Kneller G. F.) *book review by* Ziman J. **276,** 127
Scientific process. How We Know: An Exploration of the Scientific process (Goldstein M. and) *book review by* Sutherland S. **276,** 126
Scientific progress. Aesthetics and scientific progress—on the relationship between Art and Science Pollock M. **276,** 639
How We Know: An Exploration of the Scientific process (Goldstein M. and) *book review by* Sutherland S. **276,** 126
Science as a Human Endeavour (Kneller G. F.) *book review by* Ziman J. **276,** 127
Scientific Progress: A Philosophical Essay on the Economics of Research in Natural Science (Rescher N.) *book review by* Dainton F. S. **276,** 128
Scientific research. China's science has 20 years to catch up, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **272,** 482
Counting the costs of US research, *news,* **272,** 572
Scientific unity. Should scientists attend the ICUS? *news,* **276,** 206
Scientist. Are women scientists getting a fair deal? *news,* (Brown J. W.) **272,** 658
Scientist's career. Bright minds not wasted, *correspondence,* (Dover S. D.) **271,** 402
Scintillation region. Horizontal structure of scintillation-producing irregularities in southern mid-latitudes (Hajkowicz L. A.) **276,** 252
Scrapie. Mitogenic stimulation of the host enhances susceptibility to scrapie (Dickinson A. G., Fraser H., McConnell I. and Outram G. W.) **272,** 54
Transmission of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease with scrapie- like syndromes to mice (Manuelidis E. E., Gorgacz E. J. and Manuelidis L.) **271,** 778
Evidence for an essential DNA component in the Scrapie agent (Marsh R. F., Malone T. G., Semancik J. S., Lancaster W. D. and Hanson R. P.) **275,** 146
Sea floor. Age-length dependence of inclined seismic zones (Farrar E. and Lowe R. M.) **273,** 292
Deep shelf and slope terraces off northern Labrador (Fillon R. H., Folinsbee R. A. and Palmer R.) **273,** 743
Observations of the deep-sea floor from 202 days of time-lapse

photography (Paul A. Z., Thorndike E. M., Sullivan L. G., Heezen B. C. and Gerard R. D.) **272,** 812
Sea level. Holocene eustatic sea level change (Kidson C. and Heyworth A.) **273,** 748
Pole movement and sea levels (Weyer E. M.) **273,** 18
Sea level-air temperature correlations near a coastal zone (Tont S. A.) **276,** 171
Termination of last interglacial episode and the Wilson Antarctic surge hypothesis (Chappell J. and Thom B. G.) **272,** 809
Vertical zonations of marsh foraminifera as accurate indicators of former sea levels (Scott D. S. and Medioli F. S.) **272,** 528
$^{230}Th/^{234}U$ age support of an interstudial sea level of —40m at 30,000 yr *bp* (Chappell J. and Veeh H. H.) **276,** 602
Sea limit. Law of the Sea: five years of negotiations, *leading article*, **274,** 521
Sea moth. Sea moths pinned down, *news and views*, **275,** 693
Sea water. Actinide activities in water entering the northern North Sea (Murray C.N., Kautsky H., Hoppenheit M. and Domian M.) **276,** 225
Colour, ultraviolet absorbance and salinity of the surface waters off the west coast of Ireland (Monahan E. C. and Pybus M. J.) **274,** 782
Seabrook. Further protests planned at Seabrook nuclear plant, *news*, **274,** 632
Seafloor spreading. Lower Tertiary laterite on the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge and the Thulean land bridge (Nilsen T. H.) **274,** 786
Oblique spreading and fracture zones, *matters arising*, (Collette B. J. and Slootweg A. P.) **274,** 187
Off-ridge volcanism and seafloor spreading in the Shikoku Basin (Klein G. D., Kobayashi K., Chamley H., Curtis D. M., Dick H. J. B., Echols D. J., Fountain D. M., Kinoshita H., Marsh N. G., Mizuno A., Nisterenko G. V., Okada H., Sloan J. R., Waples D. M. and White S. M.) **273,** 746
Offshore continuation of East Greenland dyke swarm and North Atlantic Ocean formation (Larsen H. C.) **274,** 220
Seafloor spreading. Seafloor spreading in the western Gulf of Aden (Girdler R. W. and Styles P.) **271,** 615
Seasat. Europe evaluates Seasat, *news*, **274,** 203
Power-failure knocks out Seasat, *news*, **275,** 576
Seawater. Seawater:basalt ratio effects on the chemistry and mineralogy of spilites from the ocean floor (Seyfried W. E. Jr, Mottl M. J. and Bischoff J. L.) **275,** 211
Seawater surface. Minor metal content of surface seawater particulates and organic-rich shelf sediments (Chester R., Griffiths A. and Stoner J. H.) **275,** 308
Secretory system. Biosynthetic relationships of big and little gastrins (Dockray G. J., Vaillant C. and Hopkins C. R.) **273,** 770
Sediment. A problem in ^{210}Pb geochronologies of sediments (Megumi K.) **274,** 885
Anomalous magnetic fabric in sediments which record an apparent geomagnetic field excursion (Marino R. J. and Ellwood B. B.) **274,** 581
Dating sediments by a K-Ar method (Langley K. M.) **276,** 56
Mass mortality of photosynthetic bacteria as a mechanism for dark lamina formation in sediments of the Black Sea (Dickman M. and Artuz I.) **275,** 191
Metal enriched sediments from the TAG Hydrothermal Field (Scott M. R., Scott R. B., Morse J. W., Betzer P. R., Butler L. W. and Rona P. A.) **276,** 811
Minor metal content of surface seawater particulates and organic-rich shelf sediments (Chester R., Griffiths A. and Stoner J. H.) **275,** 308
Organic geochemical indicators of palaeoenvironmental conditions of sedimentation (Brassell S. C. and Eglinton G.) **272,** 216
Pleistocene land-sea correlations, *news and views*, (Smalley Jl. J.) **272,** 754
Production of methane and carbon dioxide from methane thiol and dimethyl sulphide by anaerobic lake sediments (Zinder S. H. and Brock T. D.) **273,** 226
Radionuclide loss from marine sediment (Hess C. T., Smith C. W. and Price A. H.) **272,** 807
Rifting crustal attenuation and subsidence in the Bay of Biscay (Charpal O. de Guennoc P., Montadert L. and Roberts D. G.) **275,** 706
Silicate in anoxic pore waters and oxidation effect during sampling (Loder T. C., Lyons W. B., Murray S. and McGuinness H. D.) **273,** 373
The sedimentary environment of the Deweras Group in Rhodesia (Cooper M. R.) **272,** 810
Thermoluminescence dating of sediment baked by lava flows of the Chaine des Puys (Huxtable J., Aitken M. J. and Bonhommet N.) **275,** 207
Sediment: Pelagic. Evidence for denitrification in aerobic pelagic sediments (Wilson T. R. S.) **274,** 354
Sedimentary trough. Seismic evidence for Mesozoic sedimentary troughs on the Hebridean continental margin, *matters arising*, (Smythe D. K., Kenolty N. and Russell M. J.) **276,** 420
Seismic evidence for Mesozoic sedimentary troughs on the Hebridean continental margin—Reply, *matters arising*, (Jones E. J. W.) **276,** 420
Seismic evidence for sedimentary troughs of Mesozoic age on the Hebridean continental margin (Jones E. J. W.) **272,** 789
Sedimentation. High sedimentation rates and variable dispersal patterns in the western Hellenic Trench (Stanley D. J., Knight R. J., Stuckenrath R. and Catani G.) **273,** 110
Organic ^{14}C activity in an abyssal marine sediment (Williams P. M., Stenhouse M. C., Druffel E. M. and Koide M.) **276,** 698
Sedimentation rate. Sedimentation rates determined by ^{137}Cs dating in a rapidly accreting salt marsh (Delaune R. D., Patrick W. H. Jr and Buresh R. J.) **275,** 532
Seed. Palaeolithic–Neolithic seed remains at Franchthi Cave Greece (Hansen J. and Renfrew J., M.) **271,** 349
The Physiology and Biochemistry of Seed Dormancy and Germination (Khan A. A. *editor*) *book review by* Bradbeer J. W. **273,** 174
Seed development. Separation of seed development from monocarpic senescence in soybeans (Noodén L. D., Rupp D. C. and Derman B. D.) **271,** 354
Seed dispersal. Somatic polymorphism and seed dispersal (Sorensen A. E.) **276,** 174
Seed viability. DNA lesions occur with loss of viability in embryos of ageing rye seed (Cheah K. S. E. and Osborne D. J.) **272,** 593
Seismic reflection profiling. Exploration of the continental basement by seismic reflection profiling, *review article*, (Oliver J.) **275,** 485
Seismology. Ninetyeast Ridge not aseismic after all, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **274,** 533
Seismological and geological aspects of the Mantaro landslide in Peru (Berrocal J., Espinosa A. F. and Galdos J.) **275,** 533
Select committee on. Gene inquiry is timely, *correspondence*, (Cummins B., Piney M., Turney J., Walden N., and Yoxen E.) **271,** 108
Selenium. Behaviour and speciation of dissolved selenium in estuarine waters (Measures C. I. and Burton J. D.) **273,** 293
Self discrimination. Cytotoxic T cells learn specificity for self H-2 during differentiation in the thymus (Zinkernagel R. M., Callahan G. N., Klein J. and Dennert G.) **271,** 251
Self sufficiency. Self-sufficiency on one-tenth of an acre, *news*, (Mellanby K.) **273,** 701
Semantics. Anti anti-'x' antibodies, *correspondence*, (Groschel-Stewart U.) **274,** 10
Browsers and their browse, *correspondence*, (Lewin R. A. and Enright J. T.) **276,** 10
Science has a word for it, *leading article*, **276,** 547
Semicircular canal. Semicircular canals in squids (Stephens P. R. and Young J. Z.) **271,** 444
Semiconductor. Indentation hardness and semiconductor-metal transition of germanium and silicon (Gerk A. P. and Tabor D.) **271,** 732
Laser annealing of semiconductors, *news and views*, (Weaire D. and Wilson J. I. B.) **276,** 668
Semi-conductor. Liquid Semiconductors (Cutler M.) *book review by* Davis E. A. **271,** 689
Semiconductor. New results from linearised charge transport theory (Manifacier J.-C. and Henisch H. K.) **272,** 521
Prospects for the use of amorphous semiconductors in solar energy conversion, *review article*, (Wilson J. I. B. and Weaire D.) **275,** 93
Recombination in semiconductors, *news and views*, (Landsberg P. T.) **275,** 270
Temperature dependence of flatband potentials at semiconductor-electrolyte interfaces (Butler M. A. and Ginley D. S.) **273,** 524
Physical mechanisms for chemically sensitive semiconductor devices (Bergveld P., De Rooij N. F. and Zemel J. N.) **273,** 438
Revolution in Miniature: The History of and Impact of Semiconductor Electronics (Braun E. and) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle A. **276,** 147
The Physics of Semiconductor Devices (Fraser D. A., *editor*) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle A. **272,** 108
Wet semiconductor devices, *news and views*, (Laurence P.) **273,** 490
Senescence. The Genetics of Aging (Schneider E. L. *editor*) *book review by* Emery A. E. H. **275,** 466
Separation of seed development from monocarpic senescence in soybeans (Noodén L. D., Rupp D. C. and Derman B. D.) **271,** 354
Sensory deprivation. Possible plasticity in the rat superior colliculus (Vidyasagar T. R.) **275,** 140
Removal of whiskers in young rats causes functional changes in cerebral cortex (Waite P. M. E. and Taylor P. K.) **274,** 600
Serotonergic mechanism. No evidence for a central serotonergic mechanism in arrhythmogenic effects of deslanoside, *matters arising*, (Helke C. J., Souza J. D., Hamilton B. and Gillis R.) **274,** 925
Serotonin. Slow synaptic excitation mediated by serotonin in Auerbach's plexus (Wood J. D. and Mayer C. J.) **276,** 836
Serum. A single chain precursor of C4 in human serum (Gigli I.) **272,** 836
Serum thymic factor. Is serum thymic factor of thymic origin? (Kelemen N., Lasmoles F. and Milhaud G.) **272,** 65
Seveso. Company's claim sparks fresh controversy over Seveso, *news*, (Hay A.) **274,** 108
Seveso: premature optimism, *correspondence*, (Manara L. and Garattini S.) **276,** 556
What caused the Seveso explosion? *news*, (Hay A.) **273,** 582
Sex. Evolution of Sex (Smith J. M.) *book review by* Robertson A. **276,** 123
Sex determination. Is sex determination in germ line and soma controlled by separate genetic mechanisms? (Marsh J. L. and Wieschaus E.) **272,** 249
Sex difference. Sex difference in Lewis rats in the incidence of recurrent experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Keith A. B.) **272,** 824
Sex ratio. Facultative sex ratios and population dynamics (Werren J. H. and Charnov E. L.) **272,** 349
Genetic variability and population structure of *Poecilia latipinna* (Simanek D. E.) **276,** 612
Sexual dimorphism. Scaling of sexual dimorphism in body size and breeding system in primates (Leutenegger W.) **272,** 610
Seyfert galaxy. Diffuse γ-ray background from Seyfert galaxies (Grindlay J. E.) **273,** 211
Extragalactic molecular hydrogen, *news and views*, (Wynn-Williams C. G.) **274,** 114
Is Fairall 9 an X-ray Seyfert galaxy? (Ricker G. R.) **271,** 334
NGC1275: a BL Lacertae object? (Veron P.) **272,** 430
Origin of MeV-excess in the energy spectrum of diffuse cosmic γ rays (Schonfelder V.) **274,** 344
Seymour Island. Biostratigraphy of Seymour Island, Antarctica, *matters arising*, (Elliot D. H. and Zinsmeister W. J.) **271,** 586
Biostratigraphy of Seymour island, Antarctica — Reply, *matters arising*, (Hall S. A.) **271,** 586
Shap. Geophysical constraints on structure and emplacement of Shap granite (Locke C. A. and Brown G. C.) **272,** 526
Shcharanskii. Shcharanskii trial stirs new anti-Soviet protests, *news*, **274,** 107
Shcharanskii A. Shcharanskii may soon be brought to trial—without a lawyer, *news*, **271,** 104
Shcharanskii, A. Shcharanskii trial delayed again, others exiled, *news*, **274,** 6
Shcharanskii A. The secret is to have no secrets, *news*, **274,** 305
Shear. Composition waves in iron-doped rutile and the relationship between Young's modulus minima and crystallographic shear orientations (Bursill L. A., Netherway D. J. and Grey I. E.) **272,** 405
Intense progressive shear in the He de Groix blueschists and compatibility with subduction or obduction (Quinquis H., Audren Cl., Brun J. F. and Cobbold P. R.) **273,** 43
Shear deformation. Coaxial pure shear in Jamaican blueschists and deformation associated with subduction (Draper G.) **275,** 735
Shear plane. Non-stoichiometry and dielectric properties (Catlow C. R. A. and James R.) **272,** 603
Shields J. *obituary* (Shields J.) **274,** 728
Shikoku Basin. Off-ridge volcanism and seafloor spreading in the Shikoku Basin (Klein G. D., Kobayashi K., Chamley H., Curtis D. M., Dick H. J. B., Echols D. J., Fountain D. M., Kinoshita H., Marsh N. G., Mizuno A., Nisterenko G. V., Okada H., Sloan J. R., Waples D. M. and White S. M.) **273,** 746
Shock. Naloxone reversal of endotoxin hypotension suggests role of endorphins in shock (Holaday J. W. and Faden A. I.) **275,** 450
Shock wave. The Rankine—Hugoniot relation for shock waves in very porous media (Bolkhovitinov L. G. and Khvostov Y. B.) **274,** 882
Shot noise model. Physical reality of shot noise model for the short-term variability of Cyg X-1 (Doi K.) **275,** 197
Sialon. α3a-Sialon ceramics (Hampshire S., Park H. K., Thompson D. P. and Jack K. H.) **274,** 880
New materials in the Si-C-Al-O-N and related systems (Cutler I. B., Miller P. D., Rafanicllo W., Park H. K., Thompson D. P. and Jack K. H.) **275,** 434
Sicily. Sicily's scientific evangelist, *news*, **275,** 171
Sickel cell anaemia. Effects *in vitro* of the proposed antisickling agent DBA (Honig G. R., Vida L. N. and Ferenc C.) **272,** 833
Sickle cell. Cellular mechanism for the protective effect of haemoglobin S against *P. falciparum* malaria (Pasvol G., Weatherall D. J. and Wilson R. J. M.) **274,** 701
Sickle cell anaemia. Diameter of haemoglobin S fibres in sickled cells (Crepeau R. H., Dykes G., Garrell R. and Edelstein S. J.) **274,** 616
Requirements for therapeutic inhibition of sickle haemoglobin gelation (Sunshine H. R., Hofrichter J. and Eaton W. A.) **275,** 238
Sickle cell: a metastable disease, *news and views*, (Briehl R.) **276,** 666
Sickle-cell haemoglobin fibres, *news and views*, (Finch J. T.) **272,** 496
Three-dimensional reconstruction of the fibres of sickle cell haemoglobin (Dykes G., Crepeau R. H. and Edelstein S. J.) **272,** 506
Sickle cell anemia. Competition of normal β chains and sickle haemoglobin β chains for α chains as a post-translational control mechanism (Bunn H.F.) **276,** 631
Therapeutic agents for sickle cell disease, *news and views*, (Perutz M. F., Rosa J. and Schechter A.) **275,** 369
Sierra Leone. Infracambrian glaciogenic sediments from Sierra Leone (Culver S. J., Williams H. R. and Bull P. A.) **274,** 49
Volcanics from the Sierra Leone Rise (Hékinian R., Bonte P., Dudley W., Blanc P. L., Jehano C., Labeyrie L. and Duplessy J. C.) **275,** 536
Silica. Coesite and stishovite in the Vredefort Dome, South Africa (Martini J. E. J.) **272,** 715
Silicate in anoxic pore waters and oxidation effect during sampling (Loder T. C., Lyons W. B., Murray S. and McGuinness H. D.) **273,** 373
Single crystal analysis of the structure of stishovite (Sinclair W. and Ringwood A. E.) **272,** 714
Silicalite a new hydrophobic crystalline silica molecular sieve (Flanigen E. M., Bennett J. M., Grose R. W., Cohen J. P., Patton R. L., Kirchner R. M. and Smith J. V.) **271,** 512
Silicalite. Silicalite a new hydrophobic crystalline silica molecular sieve (Flanigen E. M., Bennett J. M., Grose R. W., Cohen J. P., Patton R. L., Kirchner R. M. and Smith J. V.) **271,** 512
Silicate. Rates of chemical denudation of silicate rocks in tropical catchments (Dunne T.) **274,** 244
Silicon. A new amorphous silicon-based alloy for electronic applications (Ovshinsky S. R. and Madan A.) **276,** 482
A new type of chemisorptive bond, *news and views*, **271,** 405
Amorphous silicon, *news and views*, **276,** 441
Indentation hardness and semiconductor-metal transition of germanium and silicon (Gerk A. P. and Tabor D.) **271,** 732
Marine alga *Platymonas* sp. accumulates silicon without apparent requirement (Fuhrman J. A., Chisholm S. W. and Guillard R. R. L.) **272,** 244
Ultraviolet lasers for purer silicon (Holmes-Siedle A.) **272,** 674
Amorphous silicon: MIS solar cells (Wilson J. I. B., McGill J. and Kinmond S.) **272,** 152
Silicon carbide fibre. Development of high tensile strength silicon carbide fibre using an organosilicon polymer precursor (Yajima S., Hasegawa Y., Okamura K. and Matsuzawa T.) **273,** 525
Silkworm. Loss of phototaxis in silkworm larvae after smelling mulberry leaves and recovery after electroconvulsive shock (Shimizu I. and Kato M.) **272,** 248
Sinoatrial node. Sinus node extracellular potassium transients following vagal stimulation (Kronhaus K. D., Spear J. F., Moore E. N. and Kline R. P.) **275,** 322
Sirius B. Constraints on the corona model for Sirius B (D'Antona F. and Mazzitelli I.) **275,** 726
Sister chromatid exchange. Effect of cocultivation on sister chromatid exchange frequencies in Bloom's syndrome and normal fibroblast cells (Tice R., Windler G. and Rary J. M.) **273,** 538
Parallel induction of sister chromatid exchanges and infectious virus from SV40-transformed cells by alkylating agents (Kaplan, J. C., Zamansky G. B., Black P. H. and Latt S. A.) **271,** 662
Sister chromatid exchange as an indicator of mutagenesis (Carrano A. V., Thompson L. H., Lindl P. A. and Minkler J. L.) **271,** 551
Sivalik deposit. Geology, fauna and palaeoenvironments of Lower Sivalik deposits around Ramnagar, India (Vasishat R. N., Gaur R. and Chopra S. R. K.) **275,** 736
Skeleton. Normal and experimental variations in proportions of skeleton of chick embryo wing (Summerbell D.) **274,** 472
Skin. Vertebrate skin, *news and views*, (Spearman R. I. C.) **276,** 442
Skylab. Skylab Explores the Earth (NASA) Anderson V. H. **273,** 690
Skylab coming down, *news*, **271,** 499
Slime mould. Development and Differentiation in the Cellular Slime Moulds (Cappuccinelli P. and *editor*) *book review by* Bonner J. T. **271,** 192
Slime mould. Progress on slime mould morphogens, *news and views*, (Newell P. C.) **271,** 302
Slope deposit. The Bucegi Conglomerate: a Romanian Carpathian submarine slope deposit (Stanley D. J. and Hall B. A.) **276,**

60

Slow synaptic excitation. Does substance P mediate slow synaptic excitation within the myenteric plexus? (Katayama Y. and North R. A.) **274,** 387

Smith H. O. and. From modest beginnings... *news,* (Roberts R.) **275,** 689

Sm–Nd dating. Sm-Nd isotopic investigation of Isua supracrustals and implications for mantle evolution (Hamilton P. J., O'Nions R. K., Evensen N. M., Bridgwater D. and Allaart J. H.) **272,** 41

Smut fungus. Chromosome transfer in dikaryons of a smut fungus (Day A. W.) **273,** 753

Snail darter. The fish that roared. *news,* **273,** 177

Snow. Natural enrichment of elements in snow (Weiss H. V., Herron M. M. and Langway C. C. Jr) **274,** 352

Soapstone. Utilisation of soapstone in Labrador by Indians, Eskimos and Norse (Allen R. O., Allen K. K., Holland C. G. and Fitzhugh W. W.) **271,** 237

Social behaviour. Monkeys prefer kin. *news and views,* (Krebs J.) **274,** 311

Social insect. Production Ecology of Ants and Termites (Brian M. V. *editor*) *book review by* Cherrett J. M. **273,** 80

Society. The Twenty-Ninth Day: Accommodating Human Needs and Numbers to the Earth's Resources (Brown L. R.) *book review by* Ashby E. **275,** 163

Sociobiology. Selfish genes, evolutionary games, and the adaptiveness of behaviour (Parker G. A.) **274,** 849

Sociology. Genetics and society (Reilly P.) *book review by* Levy H. L. **272,** 766

Technology and Social Shock (Lawless E. W.) *book review by* Ashby E. **274,** 295

The Reward System in British and American Science (Gaston J.) *book review by* Blume S. **276,** 129

Perspectives in the Sociology of Science (Blume S. S. *editor*) *book review by* Ziman J. **273,** 80

Sociology of astronomical innovation. *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **271,** 210

Sodium chlorate. X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic evidence for trapped oxygen species in irradiated $NaClO_3$ (Copperthwaite R. G. and Lloyd J.) **271,** 141

Sodium nitroprusside. Increases in cyclic GMP levels may not mediate relaxant effects of sodium nitroprusside, verapamil and hydralazine in rat vas deferens (Diamond J. and Janis R. A.) **271,** 472

Sodium pump. ATP levels modify the activation of the Na pump by external cations in squid axons (Beauge L. A. and DiPolo R.) **271,** 777

Distribution of Na^+ pump sites in the frog gallbladder (Mills J. W. and DiBona D. R.) **271,** 273

Sodium transport. Arginine-specific reagents remove sodium channel inactivation (Eaton D. C., Brodwick M. S., Oxford G. S. and Rudy B.) **271,** 473

Soil. Plant Root Systems: Their Function and Interaction with the Soil (Scott Russell R. *editor*) *book review by* Roberts J.M. **272,** 193

Quantitative and Numerical Methods in Soil Classification and Survey (Webster R.) *book review by* Alexander M. J. **273,** 173

Soil as a source or sink for atmospheric nitrous oxide (Freney J. R., Denmead O. T. and Simpson J. R.) **273,** 530

Soil erosion. Accelerated soil erosion. *news and views,* (Low A. J.) **274,** 13

Soil stabilisation. Soil stabilisation by cellulose xanthate (Menefee E. and Hautala E.) **275,** 530

Soil Survey. Aerial Photography and Remote Sensing for Soil Survey (White L. P.) *book review by* Curtis L. F. **271,** 289

Soil-Root System. Solute Movement in the Soil-Root System (Nye P. H. and) *book review by* Barber A. S. **272,** 564

Solar. Possible solar eclipse effect 23 October 1976. *matters arising,* (Scheepers G. L. M.) **271,** 91

Solar activity. Magnetic bottles for cosmic rays. *news and views,* **272,** 312

Predicted intensity of the solar maximum (Kane R. P.) **274,** 139

Relation between monthly variations of global ozone and solar activity (Keating G. M.) **274,** 873

Solar plages and the vorticity of the Earth's atmosphere (Olson R. H., Roberts W. O., Prince H. D. and Hedeman E. R.) **274,** 140

Solar activity and influenza. *correspondence,* (Ing R.) **276,** 556

Solar cell. Amorphous silicon. *news and views,* **276,** 441

Amorphous silicon MIS solar cells (Wilson J. I. B., McGill J. and Kinmond S.) **272,** 152

Photoelectrochemical reduction of aqueous carbon dioxide on p-type gallium phosphide in liquid junction solar cells (Halmann M.) **275,** 115

Planar solar energy converter and concentrator based on uranyl-doped glass (Reisfeld R. and Neuman S.) **274,** 144

Progress in solar cells. *news and views,* (Landsberg P. T.) **274,** 116

Solar cycle. Meteor radar rates, geomagnetic activity and solar wind sector structure (Lindblad B. A.) **273,** 732

New light on sunspot darkness and the solar cycle (Albregtsen F. and Maltby P.) **274,** 41

Solar eclipse. Atmospheric gravity waves generated during a solar eclipse (Goodwin G. L. and Hobson G. J.) **275,** 109

Quasi-periodic fluctuations in electron content during a partial solar eclipse (Vaidyanathan S., Reddi C. R. and Krishnamurthy B. V.) **271,** 40

Solar energy. Congress approves solar power satellites—and asteroid mining. *news,* **274,** 3

Israel's place in the sun. *news,* **275,** 581

Photochemical conversion of solar energy. *news and views,* (Harriman A.) **276,** 15

Saudis warm to solar energy. *news,* (Sardar Z.) **273,** 700

Temperature dependence of flatband potentials at semiconductor-electrolyte interfaces (Butler M. A. and Ginley D. S.) **273,** 524

Prospects for the use of amorphous semiconductors in solar energy conversion. *review article,* (Wilson J. I. B. and Weaire D.) **275,** 93

Solar energy storage and conversion by hydrogen cycle. *news and views,* (Cahn R. W.) **276,** 665

Solar flare. Millisecond microwave spikes in a solar flare (Slottje C.) **275,** 520

Solar fluctuation. Does the troposphere respond to day-to-day changes in solar magnetic field? (Williams R. G. and Gerety E. J.) **275,** 200

Solar magnetic field. Does the troposphere respond to day-to-day changes in solar magnetic field? (Williams R. G. and Gerety E. J.) **275,** 200

Solar nebula. Magnetic field in the primitive solar nebula (Levy E. H.) **276,** 481

Solar oscillation. Brightness oscillations of daytime sky (Clarke D.) **274,** 670

Evidence for long-period global oscillations of the Sun (Snider J. L., Kearns M. D. and Tinker P. A.) **275,** 730

New data from solar oscillations. *news,* (Gough D.) **274,** 739

Oscillations of the Sun and the geomagnetic field (Lanzerotti L. J. and Maclennan C. G.) **275,** 113

Solar System. More puzzles about the early Solar System. *news and views,* (Edmunds M.) **272,** 337

Science in the Solar System. *news,* **275,** 363

IUE observations of Solar System objects (Lane A. L., Hamrick E., Boggess A., Evans D. C., Gull T. R., Schiffer F. H. III, Turnrose B., Perry P., Holm A., Macchetto F., Gondhalekar P. M., Hunt G. E., Wilson R., Owen T. C., Moos H. W., Tomasko M. G., Gehrels T., Conway R. and Barth C. A.) **275,** 414

Solar wind. A surface related component of iron metal in lunar samples? (Woodcock M. R., Pillinger C. T. and Stephenson A.) **276,** 697

Anomalous acceleration of minor ions in the solar wind (McKenzie J. F., Ip W.-H. and Axford W. I.) **274,** 350

Solar wind sputtering of the martian atmosphere (Haff P. K., Switkowski Z. E. and Tombrello T. A.) **272,** 803

The solar wind at the turn of the century (Feynman J. and Crooker N. U.) **275,** 626

Solar wind effect on Jupiter's non-lo-related radio emission (Terasawa T., Maezawa K. and Machida S.) **273,** 131

The solar wind influences plasmasphere electron content (Sethia G., Deshpande M. R. and Rastogi R. G.) **276,** 482

Solid solution. New materials in the Si-C-Al-O-N and related systems (Cutler I. B., Miller P. D., Rafaniello W., Park H. K., Thompson D. P. and Jack K. H.) **275,** 434

Solid-state battery. Copper-ion solid-state battery system involving sulphonium iodide electrolytes (Dahm R. H., Hackwood S., Linford R. G. and Pollock J. M.) **272,** 522

Solvent structure. Computer simulation of the solvent structure around biological macromolecules (Hagler A. T. and Moult J.) **272,** 222

Soma potential. Soma potential of an interneurone controls transmitter release in a monosynaptic pathway in *Aplysia* (Shimahara T. and Peretz B.) **273,** 158

Somatic cell. Is sex determination in germ line and soma controlled by separate genetic mechanisms? (Marsh J. L. and Wieschaus E.) **272,** 249

Somatostatin. Is somatostatin an excitatory transmitter in the hippocampus? (Dodd J. and Kelly J. S.) **273,** 674

Song. Regularity versus irregularity in specific songs of closely-related drosophilid flies (Bennet-Clark H. C. and Leroy Y.) **271,** 442

Resonant wing systems in the Australian whistling moth *Hecatesia* (Agarasidae, Lepidoptera) (Bailey W. J.) **272,** 444

Song repertoires and territory defence in the great tit (Krebs J., Ashcroft R. and Webber M.) **271,** 539

Soufriere Crater Lake. The Soufriere Crater Lake as a calorimeter (Shepherd J. B. and Sigurdsson H.) **271,** 344

South Africa. Boycotts and repressive regimes. *correspondence,* (Richfield J. M.) **272,** 396

US refuses nuclear fuels to South Africa and Pakistan. *news,* **273,** 330

South America. Brazil's scientists fan doubts over energy priorities. *news,* (Dickson D.) **275,** 578

South Korea. South Korea to raise investment in science and technology. *news,* **272,** 6

Southern Africa. Biogeography and Ecology of Southern Africa (Werger M. J. A. *editor*) *book review by* Moore Peter D. **274,** 726

Soviet science. Soviet science (Medvedev Z. A.) *book review by* Lewis R. **276,** 146

Technology and Society under Lenin and Stalin: Origins of the Soviet Technical Intelligentsia, 1917-1941 (Bailes K. E.) *book review by* Cooper J. **276,** 146

Soviet Union. Aftermath of the Orlov trial. *leading article,* (Orlov Y.) **273,** 255

Americans cancel visits in protest over Orlov. *news,* (Orlov Y.) **273,** 258

Anti-relativist draws others into the whirlpool. *news,* **271,** 296

Boycott of Soviet contacts is for individuals, says NAS. *news,* **275,** 3

Compulsory boycott. *correspondence,* (Elens A.) **275,** 8

Conference time signals protests. *news,* **274,** 525

Fusion first for USSR. *correspondence,* (Kozyrev A. C., Alekseandrov V. A. and Popov N. A.) **275,** 476

How molecular biology won its place in the USSR. *news,* **276,** 662

ICSU investigates refused visas. *news,* **275,** 577

Israeli participation in Soviet conference. *correspondence,* (Zheludev I. S.) **272,** 666

Refusnik challenges withholding on his degree. *news,* **272,** 6

Russian science magazine dates from before the revolution. *news,* **272,**

Shcharanskii may soon be brought to trial—without a lawyer. *news,* **271,** 104

Sighting the Yeti's relatives. *news,* **271,** 603

Soviet genetics. *correspondence,* (Barrai I.) **271,** 8

Soviet genetics. *correspondence,* (Medvedev Z. A.) **271,** 204

Soviet schools tied closer to technology. *news,* **271,** 702

Soviet science schools to go. *news,* **274,** 4

Soviet scientists petition Carter. *news and views,* **272,** 394

Soviet technology (Amann R., *editor*) *book review by* Freeman C. **272,** 781

Soviets climb down on mental hospital detentions. *news,* **274,** 205

Soviets look after their cosmonauts. *news,* **271,** 105

Soviets plan "a new space event". *news,* **273,** 482

Soviets rap birch-sap tappers. *news,* **273,** 90

The secret is to have no secrets. *news,* **274,** 305

Tsiolkovskii's dream. *news,* **271,** 201

Tungus expert discovers biofields. *news,* **274,** 305

Two reports from the USSR. *news,* **273,** 6

USSR Academy plans for 1990. *news,* **272,** 200

USSR bars Israeli scientist. *correspondence,* (Lang S. B. and Havlin S.) **271,** 605

USSR moves to protect rare animals. *news,* **271,** 602

Victims of censorship. *leading article,* **276,** 199

Why you should boycott the Russians. *news,* (Turchin V.) **273,** 256

Yurii Orlov suffers two trials. *news,* (Orlov Y.) **273,** 178

Soyuz. Tsiolkovskii's dream. *news,* **271,** 201

Soyuz. Soyuz is not a trolley-bus, but Comecon flights continue. *news,* **275,** 4

Space. Kosmos strikes 1000. *news,* **272,** 489

The great American dream machine runs out of fuel. *news,* **271,** 599

Czechs and Soviets meet in record space flights. *news,* **272,** 119

Space density. Space density evolution of quasars (Stewart N. J. and Hawkins M. R. S.) **276,** 163

Space exploration. Voyager scientific platform jammed. *news,* **272,** 120

Space flight. Soyuz is not a trolley-bus, but Comecon flights continue. *news,* **275,** 4

Space lab. And then there were three. *news,* **273,** 262

NASA chooses its space lab candidates. *news,* **271,** 202

Space programme. Carter outlines future strategy for space science. *news,* **275,** 576

Space research. Copernicus Astronomical Centre opens in Warsaw. *news,* (Mitton S.) **273,** 92

India plans to invest in tethered balloon technology. *news,* (Salwi D. M.) **275,** 5

Kosmos—1000 up. *news,* **272,** 574

More Comecon cosmonauts. *news and views,* **272,** 394

Re-usable satellite the future for UK space research? *news,* **273,** 178

Space medicine: a Polish speciality. *news,* **274,** 106

US halts search for extra-terrestrial intelligence. *news,* **273,** 92

Space science. Europe should invest more in space science. *leading article,* **275,** 355

Space shuttle. Brown pelican threat to space shuttle. *news,* **274,** 304

Space shuttle debut officially postponed. *news,* **273,** 259

Test failures may hold up space shuttle schedule. *news,* **272,** 482

Space technology. Spaceships of the Mind (Calder N.) *book review by* Boyd R. L. F. **276,** 149

Space travel. Beyond the Moon (Maffei P.) *book review by* Mitton S. **276,** 425

Spacecraft. The IUE spacecraft and instrumentation (Boggess A., Carr F. A., Evans D. C., Fischel D., Freeman H. R., Fuechsel C. F., Klinglesmith D. A., Krueger V. L., Longanecker G. W., Moore J. V., Pyle E. J., Rébar F., Sizemore K. O., Sparks W., Underhill A. B., Vitagliano H. D., West D. K., Macchetto F., Fitton B., Barker P. J., Dunford E., Gondhalekar P. M., Hall J. E., Harrison V. A. W., Oliver M. B., Sandford M. C. W., Vaughan P. A., Ward A. K., Anderson B. E., Boksenberg A., Coleman C. I., Snijders M. A. J. and Wilson R.) **275,** 372

Spacelab. ASSESS II a simulated mission of Spacelab. *review article,* (Wegmann H. M., Hermann R., Wingett C. M., Muizon M. de, Rouan D., Lêna P., Wijnbergen J., Olthof H., Michel K. W., Werner Ch., Melchiorri F., Melchiorri B., Natale V., Falciani R., Smaldone L. R., Bussoletti E., Crawford J., Rothwell P., Taylor M., Beckman J. E., Dale D., Schmitt J. and Waard J. de) **275,** 15

Can ESA members afford to fly on Spacelab? (Ridpath I.) **274,** 106

Queue for life science in space. *news,* **274,** 413

ESA names European candidates for first Spacelab mission. *news,* **271,** 4

Spain. New Spanish Constitution leaves science policy open. *news,* (Puigdoménech P.) **276,** 431

Support for Spanish scientists. *correspondence,* (Gomez J. C. and Goni F. M.) **274,** 308

Spain. Spain has forgotten her scientists. *news,* (Puigdomenech P.) **274,** 8

Spain keeps bargaining for European observatories. *news,* **272,** 199

Sparks R. S. J. Volume and extent of the Minoan tephra from Santorini Volcano: new evidence from deep-sea sediment cores (Watkins N. D., Sigurdsson H., Huang T. C., Federman A., Ninkovich D.) **271,** 122

Spawning-. Light-controlled production of spawning-inducing substance in jellyfish ovary (Ikegami S., Honji N. and Yoshida M.) **272,** 611

Speciation. DNA conservation and speciation: adaptive or accidental? *news and views,* (Dover G.) **272,** 123

Genetic differentation during speciation (Nevo E. and Cleve H.) **275,** 125

Modes of Speciation (White M. J. D.) *book review by* Hewitt G. M. **275,** 255

Spectroscopy. The Spectrum in Chemistry (Crooks J. E.) *book review by* Whiffen D. H. **275,** 257

Spectrum: Transient. Transient spectra due to mercury atoms in aqueous solution (Fujiwara K., Umezawa Y., Fujiwara S., Fuwa K., Shima N. and Kamimura H.) **276,** 47

Speed of light. Speed of light and relativity. *news and views,* (Hodgson P. E.) **271,** 13

Speleothem. Palaeoclimatic and geomorphic implications of $^{230}Th/^{234}U$ dates on speleothems from Britain (Atkinson T. C., Harmon R. S., Smart P. L. and Waltham A. C.) **272,** 24

Spermatid. Resolution of X and Y spermatids by pulse cytophotometry (Meistrich M. L., Göhde W., White R. A. and Schumann J.) **274,** 821

Spermatozoon. Direct analysis of the chromosome constitution of human spermatozoa (Rudak E., Jacobs P. A. and Yanagimachi R.) **274,** 911

Sphingomyelin. Monolayer coupling in sphingomyelin bilayer systems (Schmidt C. F., Barenholz Y., Huang C. and Thompson T. E.) **271,** 775

Spike frequency adaptation. Spike frequency adaptation in amphibian sensory fibres is probably due to slow K channels (Krylov B. V. and Makovsky V. S.) **275,** 549

Spilite. Seawaterbasalt ratio effects on the chemistry and mineralogy of spilites from the ocean floor (Seyfried W. E. Jr, Mottl M. J. and Bischoff J. L.) **275,** 211

Spin glass. Phase transitions in spin glasses. *news and views,* **276,** 762

Spin rate. Spinning comets and planets. *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **273,** 100

Spina bifida. Prenatal screening: information before decision. *correspondence,* (Dagnall B.) **272,** 490

Prevention of spina bifida—the parents' choice. *leading article,* **271,** 595

Spine. Multiple spinel-garnet peridotite transitions in upper mantle: evidence from a harzburgite xenolith (Dawson J. B., Smith J. V. and Delaney J. S.) **273,** 741

Spinel. Spinodal decomposition in naturally occurring non-cubic spinel (Moore A. C. and Crawford D.) **274,** 237

Spinor wave. Young's double beam interference experiment with spinor and vector waves (Byrne J.) **275,** 188

Spire. Vertical particulate spires or walls within the Florida current and near the Antilles Current (Proni J. R., Newman F. C., Ostapoff F. and Walter D. J.) **276,** 360

Splenocyte: TNP-modified. *In vivo* immunisation and reaction against TNP-modified splenocytes (Bischoff P. and Oth D.) **274,** 806

Split gene. Genes, chromosomes and differentiation, *news and views,* **274,** 639

Intervening sequences in the mitochondrial genome, *news and views,* (Bernardi G.) **276,** 558

Isolation by molecular cloning of a fragment of the split ovalbumin gene (Garapin A. C., Lepennec J. P., Roskam W., Perrin F., Cami B., Krust A., Breathnach R., Chambon P. and Kourilsky P.) **273,** 349

Spontaneous Generation. The Spontaneous Generation Controversy (Farley J.) *book review by* Cox F. E. G. **273,** 689

Spontaneous killer cell. Human spontaneous killer cells selective for tumour-derived target cells (Jondal M., Spina C. and Targan S.) **272,** 62

Spore: fungal. Function of rodlets on the surface of fungal spores (Beever R. E. and Dempsey G. P.) **272,** 608

Sporulation. New cluster of ribosomal genes in *Bacillus subtilis* with regulatory role in sporulation (Trowsdale J., Shiflett M. and Hoch J. A.) **272,** 179

Sputtering. Mechanisms of sputtering of solid surfaces by ion-impact (Pollit K. R., Robb J. C. and Thomas D. W.) **272,** 436

Squid. Semicircular canals in squids (Stephens P. R. and Young J. Z.) **271,** 444

Staphylococcus. Fibronectin binds to *Staphylococcus aureus* (Kuusela P.) **276,** 718

Star. A galaxy associated with 3C273 (Stockton A.) **274,** 342

An unusual emission-line star X-ray source radio star, possibly associated with an SNR (Clark D. H. and Murdin P.) **276,** 44

Giant problems, *news and views,* (Edmunds M. G.) **273,** 487

Runaway stars as witness to supernova explosions (Kochhar R. K.) **271,** 527

Stellar Atmospheres (Mihalas D.) *book review by* Pagel B. **276,** 99

A star called M, *news and views,* (Bell Burnell S. J.) **276,** 564

Star: Binary. IUE observations of the eclipsing binary Epsilon Aurigae (Hack M. and Selvelli P. L.) **276,** 376

X-ray emission from the companion to V861 Sco (Polidan R. S., Pollard G. S. G., Sanford P. W. and Locke M. C.) **275,** 296

Star: Companion. If the Sun has a companion. . . . (Pineault S.) **275,** 727

Star: Cool. IUE observations of cool stars: α Aurigae, HR 1099, λ Andromedae, and ε Eridani (Linsky J. L., Ayres T. R., Basri G. S., Morrison N. D., Boggess A., Schiffer F. H. III, Holm A., Cassatella A., Heck A., Macchetto F., Stickland D., Wilson R., Blanco C., Dupree A. K., Jordan C. and Wing R. F.) **275,** 389

Star: Double. Double Stars (Heintz W. D.) *book review by* Kopal Z. **276,** 742

Star: Hot. IUE observations of hot stars: HZ43, BD + 75° 325, NGC6826, SS Cygni, η Carinae (Heap S. R., Boggess A., Holm A., Klinglesmith D. A., Sparks W., West D., Wu C. C., Boksenberg A., Willis A., Wilson R., Macchetto F., Selvelli P. L., Stickland D., Greenstein J. L., Hutchings J. B., Underhill A. B., Viotti R. and Whelan J. A. J.) **275,** 385

Star: Primordial. Gravitation, primordial stars and the dark mass (Shields G. A.) **273,** 519

Star: Quark. A galaxy associated with 3C273 (Stockton A.) **274,** 342

Quark stars with 'realistic' equations of state (Fechner W. B. and Joss P. C.) **274,** 347

Star: Radio. Is HD26676 an unusual radio star? (Popper D. M. and Margon B.) **274,** 137

Star: Radiostar. A new class of radio star (Ryle M., Caswell J. L., Hine G. and Shakeshaft J.) **276,** 571

Star: Red dwarf. Interferometric observations of weak radio flares from a red dwarf star (Davis R. J., Lovell B., Palmer H. P. and Spencer R. E.) **273,** 644

Star: Ultraviolet. An ultraviolet subdwarf companion to HD 17576 (Darius J. and Whitelock P. A.) **275,** 428

Steel. Clean surface reactions between diamond and steel (Thornton A. G. and Wilks J.) **274,** 792

Steel: Mild. Grain-size dependence of cleavage fracture toughness in mild steel (Curry D. A.) **276,** 50

Steiner G. Truth at any price, *leading article,* **271,** 391

Stella wind. Upper limits to X-ray emission from colliding stellar winds (Cooke B. A., Fabian A. C. and Pringle J. E.) **273,** 645

Stem cell. A common progenitor for human myeloid and lymphoid cells (Prchal J. T., Throckmorton D. W., Carroll A. J. III, Fuson E. W., Gams R. A. and Prchal J. F.) **274,** 590

The origin of lymphoid stem cells studied in chick yolk sac-embryo chimaeras (Lassila O., Eskola J., Toivanen P., Martin C. and Dieterlen-Lievre F.) **272,** 353

Stem extension. Simulated sunflecks have large, rapid effects on plant stem extension (Morgan D. C. and Smith H.) **273,** 534

Stereochemistry. Stereochemistry of phosphoryl group transfer using a chiral [^{16}O, ^{17}O, ^{18}O] phosphate monoester: the stereochemical course of alkaline phosphatase (Jones S. R., Kindman L. A. and Knowles J. R.) **275,** 564

Stereopsis. Limit of single vision in stereopsis depends on contour sharpness (Kulikowski J. J.) **275,** 126

Sterkfontein. Re-appraisal of lithostratigraphy of Sterkfontein hominid site (Partridge T. C.) **275,** 282

Steroid. Pleiotypic effects of hormones, *news and views,* (Shields R.) **276,** 440

Stishovite. Coesite and stishovite in the Vredefort Dome, South Africa (Martini J. E. J.) **272,** 715

Single crystal analysis of the structure of stishovite (Sinclair W. and Ringwood A. E.) **272,** 714

Stomatostatin. Calcium-dependent release of stomatostatin and neurotensin from rat brain *in vitro* (Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D., Bloom F., Douglas C., Brown M. and Vale W.) **273,** 161

Stonehenge. On Stonehenge (Hoyle F.) *book review by* Meadows J. **271,** 189

Some new measurements on Stonehenge (Atkinson R. J. C.) **275,** 50

Storm. Three-dimensional storm motion detection by conventional weather radar (Rinehart R. E. and Garvey E. T.) **273,** 287

Strains resemble. Naturally occurring respiratory deficient *Candida slooffii* **strains resemble** *petite* **mutants,** (Arthur H., Watson K., McArthur C. R. and Clark-Walker G. D.) **271,** 750

Stratigraphy. Seismic stratigraphy and global changes, *news and views,* (Hallam A.) **272,** 400

Stratosphere. Change the nature of stratospheric aerosol collected at 34 °S (Gras J. L.) **271,** 231

Effect of the reaction $HO_2 + O_3$ — $OH + 2O_2$ on stratospheric ozone (Whitten R. C., Borucki W. J., Capone L. A. and Turco R. P.) **275,** 523

Effects of intense stratospheric ionisation events (Reid G. C., McAfee J. R. and Crutzen P. J.) **275,** 489

First mass analysis of stratospheric negative ions (Arnold F. and Henschen G.) **275,** 521

Increased atmospheric carbon dioxide and stratospheric ozone (Groves K. S., Mattingly S. R. and Tuck A. F.) **273,** 711

Mass spectrometric measurement of the positive ion composition in the stratosphere (Arijs E., Ingels J. and Nevejans D.) **271,** 642

Ratio of HNO_3 to NO_2 concentrations in daytime stratosphere (Harries J. E.) **274,** 235

Stratum corneum. Assembly of stratum corneum basic protein and keratin filaments in macrofibrils (Dale B. A., Holbrook K. A. and Steinert P. M.) **276,** 729

Streptococcus pyogenes. Relationship between haptoglobin and *Streptococcus pyogenes* T4 antigens (Köhler W. and Prokop O.) **271,** 373

Streptolydigin. β Subunit of bacterial RNA polymerase is responsible for streptolydigin resistance in *Bacillus subtilis* (Halling S. M., Burtis K. C. and Doi R. H.) **272,** 837

Streptomyces. Transformation of plasmid DNA into *Streptomyces* at high frequency (Bibb M. J., Ward J. M. and Hopwood D. A.) **274,** 398

Streptomyces azureus. Mechanism of resistance to thiostrepton in the producing-organism *Streptomyces azureus* (Cundliffe E.) **272,** 792

Stringent response. Yeast has a true stringent response (Warner J. R. and Gorenstein C.) **275,** 338

Strontium. Pb, Nd and Sr isotopes in oceanic ferromanganese deposits and ocean floor basalts (O'Nions R. K., Carter S. R., Cohen R. S., Evensen N. M. and Hamilton P. J.) **273,** 435

Structural gene. The structural gene for myosin: a closer look, *news and views,* (Smith S. J.) **272,** 495

Study. Concealed inefficiency of late-night study (Monk T. H. and Folkard S.) **273,** 296

Styela clava. Evidence for a 'mammalian' thyroglobulin in endostyle of the ascidian *Styela clava* (Thorndyke M.) **271,** 61

Subduction. Coaxial pure shear in Jamaican blueschists and deformation associated with subduction (Draper G.) **275,** 735

Tectonic emplacement of ophiolitic rocks in the Precambrian Mona Complex of Anglesey (Thorpe R. S.) **276,** 57

Submuclear physics. Where should LEP be built? *news,* **275,** 469

Substance P. Increased spontaneous activity following substance P. infusion into A10 dopaminergic area (Stinus L., Kelley A. E. and Iversen S. D.) **276** 616

Sucrose. Survival of sucrose-loaded erythrocytes in the circulation (Kinosita Jr K. and Tsong T. Y.) **272,** 258

Sugar substitute. Alternatives to sugar, *news,* (Parker K. J.) **271,** 493

Saccharin, *correspondence,* (Jukes T. H.) **274,** 416

Saccharin: the risks and benefits, *news,* (Cohen B. L.) **271,** 492

Saccharin: the risks and benefits, *correspondence,* (Cohen B. L.) **273,** 704

Saccharin—the risks and benefits, *correspondence,* (Miller A. B. and Howe G. R.) **273,** 8

US Academy confirms saccharin as potential carcinogen: *news,* **276,** 205

Sulphate deposits. Stable isotopic compositions of early Archaean sulphate deposits of probable evaporitic and volcanogenic origins (Lambert I. B., Donnelly T. H., Dunlop J. S. R. and Groves D. I.) **276,** 808

Sulphate evaporite. Mid-proterozoic sulphate evaporites at Mount Isa mine, Queensland, Australia (McClay K. R. and Carlile D. G.) **274,** 240

Sulphonylurea. Sulphonylureas increase the number of insulin receptors (Feinglos M. N. and Lebovitz H. E.) **276,** 184

Sulphur. Anionic copolymerisation of elemental sulphur (Penczek S., Slazak R. and Duda A.) **273,** 738

Isotopic composition of sulphur in atmospheric precipitation around Sudbury, Ontario (Nriagu J. O. and Coker R. D.) **274,** 883

Isotopic variation as an index of sulphur pollution in lakes around Sudbury, Ontario (Nriagu J. O. and Harvey H. H.) **273,** 223

Sulphur budget. Reevaluation of the role of dimethyl sulphide in the sulphur budget (Nguyen B. C., Gaudry A., Bonsang B. and Lambert G.) **275,** 637

Sulphur dioxide. Diffusion-coupled oxidation of atmospheric sulphur dioxide (Freiberg J.) **274,** 42

Evidence of photochemical haze in the atmosphere of Greater London (Ball D. J. and Bernard R. E.) **271,** 733

Extreme pollution-sensitivity of grasses when SO_2 and NO_2 are present in the atmosphere together (Ashenden T. W. and Mansfield T. A.) **273,** 142

SO_2 emission in the UK, *correspondence,* (Reed L. E.) **273,** 334

Evolution of sulphur dioxide tolerance in perennial ryegrass (Horsman D. C., Roberts T. M. and Bradshaw A. D.) **276,** 493

Sulphur lake. Subaqueous sulphur lake in Volcan Poas (Bennett F. D. and Raccichini S. M.) **271,** 342

Sun. Analysis of a possible Sunweather correlation (Gerety E. J., Olson R. H. and Orr Roberts W.) **272,** 231

Cooling of the Sun's photosphere coincident with increased sunspot activity (Livingston W. C.) **272,** 340

Has the Sun really got a companion star? (Henrichs H. F. and Staller R. F. A.) **273,** 132

If the Sun has a companion. . . . (Pineault S.) **275,** 727

Is there a chronometer hidden deep in the Sun? (Dicke R. H.) **276,** 676

Limited solubility of iron in the Sun's interior (Pollock E. L. and Alder B. J.) **275,** 41

Solar modulation of atmospheric electrification and possible implications for the Sun-weatherrelationship (Markson R.) **273,** 103

Solar–terrestrial influences on weather and climate (Siscoe G. L.) **276,** 348

Has the Sun a companion star? *matters arising,* (Wright E. L.) **272,** 649

Is the Sun almost-intransitive? (Tavakol R. K.) **276,** 802

Sun Day. President Carter gives Sun Day official blessing, *news,* **272,** 484

Sunfleck. Simulated sunflecks have large, rapid effects on plant stem extension (Morgan D. C. and Smith H.) **273,** 534

Sunflower. Sunflower's blooming floscule is a compass, *correspondence,* (Polikarpov G. G.) **272,** 122

Sunspot. Sunspots and flu: a correlation, *correspondence,* (Hope-Simpson R. E.) **275,** 86

Cooling of the Sun's photosphere coincident with increased sunspot activity (Livingston W. C.) **272,** 340

New light on sunspot darkness and the solar cycle (Albregtsen F. and Maltby P.) **274,** 41

Sun-weather effect. Possible Sun-weather correlation, *matters arising,* (Xanthakis J.) **275,** 775

Possible Sun-weather correlation—Reply, *matters arising,* (Gerety E. J.) **275,** 775

Sun-weather effects, *news and views,* (Olson R. H.) **275,** 368

Super fluid helium. A liquid permanent magnet confirmed, *news and views,* (McClintock P. V. E.) **272,** 671

Superconductivity. Can magnetic order and superconductivity coexist? *news and views,* (Coles B. R.) **276,** 563

Supercooling. A possible mechanism of ice splinter production during riming (Choularton T. W., Latham J. and Mason B. J.) **274,** 791

Superfluid. Incipient superfluidity in normal liquid ^3He, *news and views,* (McClintock P. V. E.) **275,** 585

Superfluid ^3He at Manchester, *news and views,* (McClintock P. V. E.) **273,** 337

Superfluid ^3He in narrow cylinders (Vollhardt D.) **276,** 325

λ-transition between normal and superfluid ^4He in the high-speed rotating frame (Scurlock R. G. and Utton D. B.) **272,** 148

Ultra-cold neutrons in superfluid helium, *news and views,* (McClintock P. V. E.) **275,** 174

Superheated liquid. Superheated Liquid containing suspended particles (Buivid M. G. and Sussman M. V.) **275,** 203

Superior colliculus. Possible plasticity in the rat superior colliculus (Vidyasagar T. R.) **275,** 140

Superluminal expansion. Apparent superluminal expansion velocities in the dipole magnetic field model (Milgrom M. and Bahcall J. N.) **274,** 349

Supernova. A Near-Eastern sighting of the supernova explosion of 1054 (Brecher K., Lieber E. and Lieber A. E.) **273,** 728

Possible climatic and biological impact of nearby supernovae (Hunt G. E.) **271,** 430

Supernovae and lunar melting (Singer C. E.) **272,** 239

The New Astronomy (Murdin P. and L.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **274,** 828

Association of young supernova remnants with γ-ray sources, *matters arising,* (Lamb R. C.) **274,** 720

Gravitational radiation from supernova neutrino bursts (Turner M. S.) **274,** 565

Low energy neutrino elastic scattering and supernova explosions (Bailin D. and Dombey N.) **275,** 300

Runaway stars as witness to supernova explosions (Kochhar R. K.) **271,** 527

The central source in the supernova remnant G127.1 + 0.5 (Kirshner R. P. and Chevalier R. A.) **276** 480

The spectrum of the supernova in MCG43223 (Elliott K. H., Blades J. C., Zealey W. J. and Tritton S.) **275,** 198

Supernova remnant. An unusual emission-line star X-ray source radio star, possibly associated with an SNR (Clark D. H. and Murdin P.) **276,** 44

Coincidence of compact supernovae remnants with three COS-B γ-ray sources (Lamb R. C.) **272,** 429

Suppressor. HLA–DR specific human suppressor lymphocytes generated by repeated *in vitro* sensitisation against allogeneic cells (Sasportes M., Fradelizi D. and Dausset J.) **276,** 502

Supracrustal rock. Zonation of supracrustal relics in the Archaean of Sierra Leone, Liberia, Guinea and Ivory Coast (Rollinson H. R.) **272,** 440

Surface layer. Catastrophic events in a surface mixed layer (Dillon T. M. and Caldwell D. R.) **276,** 601

Surface reaction. Clean surface reactions between diamond and steel (Thornton A. G. and Wilks J.) **274,** 792

Surface structure. Positrons at surfaces, *news and views,* (Pendry J.) **276,** 756

Survival. Inverse relation of survival of lizards with island size and avifaunal richness (Schoener T. W. and Schoener A.) **274,** 685

Survivorship curve. Adaptive value, entropy and survivorship curves (Demetrius L.) **275,** 213

Sweat secretion. Functions of calcium in sweat secretion (Prompt C. A. and Quinton P. M.) **272,** 171

Sweden. Nuclear power reaches the Swedish stage, *news,* (Barnaby W.) **275,** 583

Nuclear waste problem solved, claims Sweden's nuclear industry, *news,* (Barnaby W.) **274,** 6

Sweden's new government wrestles with nuclear power, *news,* **276,** 432

Sweden's sunny future, *news,* (Barnaby W.) **273,** 584

Sweden's view of development science, *news,* (Barnaby W.) **273,** 328

Swedish experts recommend nuclear energy — without reprocessing, *news,* **272,** 302

Swimmeret. Coupled motoneurones are part of the crayfish swimmeret central oscillator (Heitler W. J.) **275,** 231

Sylvester-Bradley P. C. *obituary* (Sylvester-Bradley P. C.) **274,** 727

Symbiosis. A *Rhizobium* mutant incapable of nodulation and normal polysaccharide secretion (Sanders R. E., Carlson R. W. and Albersheim P.) **271,** 240

Biochemical evidence that leghaemoglobin genes are present in the soybean but not in *Rhizobium* genome (Sidloi-Lumbroso R., Kleiman L. and Schulman H. M.) **273,** 558

High frequency transfer of nodulating ability between strains and species of *Rhizobium* (Johnston A. W. B., Beynon J. L., Buchanan-Wollaston A. V., Setchell S. M., Hirsch P. R. and Beringer J. E.) **276,** 634

Light-regulated body ion balance in marine slug *Elysia viridis* (Montagu) (Deutch B.) **274,** 159

Nitrogen fixation in the rhizosphere of rice (Hirota Y., Fujii T., Sano Y. and Iyama S.) **276,** 416

Rhizobium recognition *news and views,* (Beringer J. E.) **271,** 206

Inorganic polyphosphate involved in the symbiosis between chloroplasts of alga *Codium fragile* and mollusc *Elysia viridis* (Cobb A. H.) **272**, 554

Synapse. Dual action of erbium on transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular synapse (Metral S., Bonneton C., Hort-Legrand C. and Reynes J.) **271**, 773

Intercellular Junctions and Synapses (Feldman J. D., *editor*) *book review by* Warner A. **273**, 410

Synaptic channel gating differences at snake twitch and slow neuromuscular junctions (Dionne V. E. and Parsons R. L.) **274**, 902

Synapses. Synapses (Cottrell G. A. & *editor*) *book review by* Rang H. P. **271**, 191

Synaptic excitation. Slow synaptic excitation mediated by serotonin in Auerbach's plexus (Wood J. D. and Mayer C. J.) **276**, 836

Synaptic projection. Mechanism for the formation of synaptic projections in the arthropod visual system (Macagno E. R.) **275**, 318

Synchrotron radiation. Synchrotron radiation at York, *news and views*, (Marr G. V. and Munro I. H.) **276**, 672

Synthetic compound. Friedrich Wöhler, F. RIP *news*, (Jukes T. H.) **273**, 421

news, (Wöhler F.) **273**, 421

Synthetic fibre. Aromatic polyamides, *news and views*, (Calvert P.) **272**, 679

Dyeing increases the friction of synthetic polymer yarns (Hepworth K., Hewa-Kapuge A., Munden D. L. and Speakman P. T.) **276**, 250

Systemic lupus erythematosus. Absence of measles proviral DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus (Viola M. V., Gann K., Scott C. and Rothfield N.) **275**, 667

T cell. A common progenitor for human myeloid and lymphoid cells (Prchal J. T., Throckmorton D. W., Carroll A. J. III, Fuson E. W., Gams R. A. and Prchal J. F.) **274**, 590

A new Thy-1 alloantigen as a temporal marker of T lymphocyte differentiation (Thomas D. B., Calderon R. A. and Blaxland L. J.) **275**, 711

Abrogation of lymphocyte blastogenesis by a feline leukaemia virus protein (Mathes L. E., Olsen R. G., Hebebrand L. C., Hoover E. A. and Schaller J. P.) **274**, 687

Are T-cell lymphomas immunocompetent? (Roder J. C., Tyler L., Singhal S. K. and Ball J. K.) **273**, 540

Cell changes in alloantigen activated T lymphocytes (Dunlap B., Bach F. H. and Bach M. L.) **271**, 253

Clones of alloreactive T cells (Fatham C. G. and Hengartner H.) **272**, 617

Clones of cytotoxic lymphocytes can recognise uninfected cells in a primary response against influenza virus (Komatsu Y., Nawa Y., Bellemy A. R. and Marbrook J.) **274**, 802

Cytotoxic T cells learn specificity for self H-2 during differentiation in the thymus (Zinkernagel R. M., Callahan G. N., Klein J. and Dennert G.) **271**, 251

Cytotoxic T lymphocyte response to murine cytomegalovirus infection (Quinnan G. V., Manischewitz J. E. and Ennis F. A.) **273**, 541

Different rules govern help for cytotoxic T cells and B cells (Bennink J. R. and Doherty P. C.) **276**, 829

Electrophoretic mobility as a sensitive probe of lectin-lymphocyte interaction (Blume P., Malley A., Knox R. J. and Seaman G. V. F.) **271**, 378

Fusion of Sendai virus with the target cell membrane is required for T cell cytotoxicity (Gething M.-J., Koszinowski U. and Waterfield M.) **274**, 689

Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes to autologous human leukaemia cells by sensitisation to pooled allogeneic normal cells (Zarling J. M., Robins H. I., Raich P. C., Bach F. H. and Bach M. L.) **274**, 269

Guinea pig Ia antigens are not derivatised on trinitrophenyl-modified cells (Clement L. T., Thomas D. W., Kask A. M. and Shevach E. M.) **274**, 592

H-2 restriction, the thymus and the immune response, *news and views*, (Howard J. C.) **272**, 11

Human spontaneous killer cells selective for tumour-derived target cells (Jondal M., Spina C. and Targan S.) **272**, 62

Induction and separation of antigen-dependent T helper and T suppressor cells in man (Shore A., Dosch H. -M. and Gelfand E. W.) **274**, 586

Induction of autoreactive T lymphocytes and their suppressor cells by cyclophosphamide (Lage-Stehr J. and Diamantstein T.) **271**, 663

Induction of IgG production in human B lymphoblastoid cell lines with normal human T cells (Kishimoto T., Hirano T., Kuritani T., Yamamura Y., Ralph P. and Good R. A.) **271**, 756

Loss of Fc receptors for IgG from human T lymphocytes exposed to IgG immune complexes (Moretta L., Mingari M. C. and Romanzi C. A.) **272**, 618

Lymphocyte induced stimulation of human chorionic gonadotrophin production by trophoblastic cells *in vitro* (Dickman W. J. and Cauchi M. N.) **271**, 377

Mapping of *H-2* genes associated with T cell-mediated cytotoxic responses to SV40-tumour-associated specific antigens (Pfizenmaier K., Trinchieri G., Solter D. and Knowles B. B.) **274**, 691

Novel form of T-cell stimulation of immunoglobulin secretion (Kern M. and Gollapudi S. V. S.) **276**, 178

Suppressor T cells in experimental autoimmune haemolytic anaemia (Cooke A., Hutchings P. R. and Playfair J. H. L.) **273**, 154

Suppressor T-cell-memory (Loblay R. H., Pritchard-Briscoe H. and Basten A.) **272**, 620

T and B cell hybridomas, *news and views*, (Simpson E.) **272**, 751

T-cell lines producing antigen-specific suppressor factor (Kontiainen S., Simpson E., Bohrer E., Beverley P. C. L., Herzenberg L. A., Fitzpatrick W. C., Vogt P., Torano A., McKenzie I. F. C. and Feldmann M.) **274**, 477

Transfer of specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes protects mice inoculated with influenza virus (Yap K. L., Ada G. L. and McKenzie I. F. C.) **273**, 238

T cell hybrids: shortcut or dead end? *news and views*, (Melchers F.) **271**, 9

T cell response: nature or nurture, *news and views*, (Matzinger P.) **274**, 840

T cell: Antigen-specific. Induction of antigen-specific human suppressor T lymphocytes *in vitro* (UytdeHaag F., Heynen C. J. and Ballieux R. E.) **271**, 556

T cell marker. Specific insulin binding site on T and B lymphocytes as a marker of cell activation (Helderman J. H. and Strom T. B.) **274**, 62

T cell suppression. Suppression of human T-cell colony formation during pregnancy (Stahn R., Fabricius H.-&. and Hartleitner W.) **276**, 831

T complex. Deletion mapping of the *t* complex of chromosome 17 of the mouse (Erickson R. P., Lewis S. E. and Slusser K. S.) **274**, 163

T lymphocyte. Adjuvant-induced thymus-derived suppressor cells of cell-mediated tumour immunity (Glaser M.) **275**, 654

T cell origin of human macromolecular insoluble cold globulin (Hauptman S. P. and Kansu E.) **276**, 393

Taenite. Structure of taenite in two iron meteorites (Albertsen J. F., Jensen G. B. and Knudsen J. M.) **273**, 453

Taj Mahal. The fate of the Taj Mahal, *correspondence*, (Vidyasagar T. R.) **276**, 208

Can India afford to save the Taj Mahal from corrosion, *correspondence*, (Agarwal M. K.) **276**, 10

Taj Mahal out of danger? *news*, **275**, 4

Talitrus. Magnetic field detection is distinct from light detection in the invertebrates *Tenebrio* and *Talitrus* (Arendse M. C.) **274**, 358

Tasmania. The Tasmanians: the longest isolation, the simplest technology, *news and views*, (Diamond J. M.) **273**, 185

Taste receptor. Antibodies to thaumatin as a model of the sweet taste receptor (Hough C. A. M. and Edwardson J. A.) **271** 381

Tau. The tau heavy lepton—a recently discovered elementary particle, *review article*, (Perl M. L.) **275**, 273

Taxonomy. Cladistic revolution—can it make the grade? *news and views*, (Halstead L. B.) **276**, 759

Identification of economically important parasites, *review article*, (Godfrey D. G.) **273**, 600

Taxonomy: Microbial. Dictionary of Microbial Taxonomy (The late Cowan S. T.) *book review by* Smith J. E. **276**, 741

Taylor diffusion. Isotope separation by Taylor diffusion (Paiva M.) **271**, 434

Tay-Sachs disease. Altered α subunits in Tay-Sachs disease (Srivastava S. K. and Ansari N. H.) **273**, 245

T-cell. T–T cell collaboration in rejection of a syngeneic SV40-induced sarcoma in mice (Glaser M. and Law L. W.) **273**, 385

Technology. Benefit-cost analysis and the linear hypothesis, *news*, (Weinberg A. M.) **271**, 596

Beware of imported technology, says Indian group, *news*, (Calvert P.) **274**, 527

The Shorter Science and Civilization in China (Ronan C. A.) *book review by* Sivin N. **276**, 423

Third World needs 'barefoot' science, *news*, (Moravcsik M. and Exell R. H. B.) **276**, 315

Technology and Social Shock (Lawless E. W.) *book review by* Ashby E. **274**, 295

Tectosphere. Composition and development of the continental tectosphere (Jordan T. H.) **274**, 544

Telescope. Telescopes of the future, *news and views*, (Kibblewhite E. and Whelan J.) **271**, 307

Tenebrio. Magnetic field detection is distinct from light detection in the invertebrates *Tenebrio* and *Talitrus* (Arendse M. C.) **274**, 358

Terato carcinoma. The man-made mouse, *news and views*, (Heath J. K.) **271**, 610

Teratocarcinoma. Appearance of fibronectin during differentiation of mouse teratocarcinoma *in vitro* (Wartiovaara I., Leivo I., Virtanen I., Vaheri A. and Graham C. F.) **272**, 35.

X-chromosome inactivation during differentiation of female teratocarcinoma stem cells *in vitro*, (Martin G. R., Epstein C. J., Travis B., Tucker G., Yatziv S., Martin D. W. Jr, Clift S. and Cohen S.) **271**, 329

Teratogen. Human foetal palatal corticoid receptors and teratogens for cleft palate (Goldman A. S., Shapiro B. H. and Katsumata M.) **272**, 464

Normal and experimental variations in proportions of skeleton of chick embryo wing (Summerbell D.) **274**, 472

Teratology. Handbook of Teratology (Wilson J. G. and *editor*) *book review by* Laurence K. M. **273**, 325

Terminology. Arborescent animals and other colonoids, *correspondence*, (Van Valen L.) **276**, 318

Termite. A winged élite in a subcortical beetle as a model for a prototermite (Taylor V. A.) **276**, 73

Production Ecology of Ants and Termites (Brian M. V. *editor*) *book review by* Cherrett J. M. **273**, 80

Terpyridine platinum compound. Molecular structure of a double helical DNA fragment intercalator complex between deoxy CpG and a terpyridine platinum compound (Wang A. H. J., Nathans J., van der Marel G., van Boom J. H. and Rich A.) **276**, 471

Tertiary temperature. Oxygen isotope palaeotemperatures from the Tertiary period in the North Sea area (Buchardt B.) **275**, 121

Test ban. Monitoring Underground Nuclear Explosions (Dahlman O. and) *book review by* Julian B. R. **273**, 578

Twenty years of test ban talk, *leading article*, **272**, 481

Testicular feminisation. Microscopic epididymides in testicular feminisation (Blecher S. R.) **275**, 748

Testis. Extratubular migration of gonocytes in the foetal rabbit testis (Gould R. P. and Haddad F.) **273**, 464

Testosterone. Oestrogen content of the embryonic rabbit ovary (George F. W., Milewich L. and Wilson J. D.) **274**, 172

Tetanus. Association between an *HLA* haplotype and low responsiveness to tetanus toxoid in man (Sasazuki T., Kohno Y., Iwamoto I., Tanimura M. and Naito S.) **272**, 359

Tetraalkyllead. Natural source of tetraalkyllead in air (Harrison R. M. and Laxen D. P. H.) **275**, 738

Tetracycline resistance. Plasmid-determined tetracycline resistance involves new transport systems for tetracycline (Levy S. B. and McMurry L.) **276**, 90

Tetraethylammonium. Effect of tetraethylammonium on noradrenaline release from cat spleen treated with tetrodotoxin (Kirpekar S. M. and Prat J. C.) **276**, 623

Tetrahydropapaveroline. Tetrahydropapaveroline induces small granular vesicles in brain dopamine fibres (Koda L. Y., Koob G. F., Shier W. T. and Bloom F. E.) **276**, 281

Tetrahymena. Demonstration of a cell-free factor involved in cell interactions during mating in *Tetrahymena* (Adair W. S., Barker R., Turner R. S. Jr and Wolfe J.) **274**, 54

Tetrodotoxin. Effect of tetraethylammonium on noradrenaline release from cat spleen treated with tetrodotoxin (Kirpekar S. M. and Prat J. C.) **276**, 623

Thackeray A. D. *obituary* (Thackeray A. D.) **274**, 100

Thalassaemia. Distribution of sialic acid on the red blood cell membrane in β thalassaemia (Kahane I., Polliack A., Rachmilewitz E. A., Bayer E. A. and Skutelsky E.) **271**, 674

Thalassemia. Of mice and men, *news and views*, (Tolstoshev P.) **276**, 13

Sicily: the world's reservoir of thalassemias and haemoglobinopathies, *news and views*, (Schiliro G.) **276**, 761

Thaumatin. Antibodies to thaumatin as a model of the sweet taste receptor (Hough C. A. M. and Edwardson J. A.) **271** 381

The Netherlands. Dutch delay decision on nuclear expansion . . . *news*, **274**, 735

Thera. Has Atlantis disappeared again? (Tarling D. H.) **275**, 271

Thera eruption. Soils on Santorini at 1500BC (Davidson D. A.) **272**, 243

Thermal acclimation. Thermal acclimation in temperate lizards (Patterson J. W. and Davies P. M. C.) **275**, 646

Thermal convection. Halokinesis and thermal convection (Talbot C. J.) **273**, 739

Thermal effluent. Effects of thermal effluent on body condition of largemouth bass (Gibbons J. W., Bennett D. H., Esch G. W. and Hazen T. C.) **274**, 470

Thermal interaction. Fragmentation requirements for detonating thermal explosions (Patel P. D. and Theofanous T. G.) **274**, 142

Thermodynamics. The Concepts and Logic of Classical Thermodynamics as a Theory of Heat Engines (Truesdell C. and) *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **274**, 929

Thermoluminescence. Thermoluminescence and terrestrial age of the Estacado meteorite (McKeever S. W. S. and Sears D. W.) **275**, 629

Thermoregulation. Spontaneous firing of hypothalamic neurones over a narrow temperature interval (Mason P., Hasan H. and Valis M.) **273**, 242

Thermoregulation and the maternal behaviour of the rat (Croskerry P. G., Smith G. K. and Leon M.) **273**, 299

Thermosphere. Atomic oxygen emission at 63 μm as a cooling mechanism in the thermosphere and ionosphere (Grossman K. U. and Offermann D.) **276**, 594

Thick filament. Thick-filament-linked calcium regulation in vertebrate striated muscle (Lehman W.) **274**, 80

Thin film. Thin films: Interdiffusion and Reactions (Poate J. M., *editor*) *book review by* Holland L. **276**, 305

Thin films. Thin films: present and future, *news and views*, (Hill R. M.) **275**, 9

Thiol residue. Electron microscopic location of protein thiol residues (Stewart M. and Diakiw V.) **274**, 184

Thiostrepton. Mechanism of resistance to thiostrepton in the producing-organism *Streptomyces azureus* (Cundliffe E.) **272**, 792

Third world. All research is collaborative, *correspondence*, (Penzer G. R.) **273**, 184

Allegations against Indian research unit refuted, *correspondence*, (Borstel R. C. and Curtis C. F.) **273**, 96

Collaboration with the first world can be fruitful, *news*, (Haskell Dr P. T.) **273**, 480

Developing countries need appropriate science policy, *correspondence*, (Mungai J. M.) **273**, 486

Developing countries to boost joint research, *news*, **275**, 169

Development, Reform, and Malnutrition in Chile (Hakim P. and) *book review by* Miller D. S. **276**, 542

First things first in the Third World, *leading article*, **275**, 167

Linking science to technology: harder than it seems for Third World, *leading article*, **275**, 467

Science and technology for development: no escaping the politico-economic context, *news*, (Singh Narendra) **272**, 112

Separate development for science, *news*, (Sardar Z.) **273**, 176

Western attitude in jeopard, *correspondence*, (Hay A.) **273**, 704

Third world. A third world energy view, *correspondence*, (Melamed M. D.) **271**, 7

Carter backs Third World technology, *news*, **273**, 181

Research in third world countries: Pugwash plans controls, *news*, **272**, 8

Third World needs 'barefoot' science, *news*, (Moravcsik M. and Exell R. H. B.) **276**, 315

Thromboxane. 9, 11-Epoxyiminoprosta-5, 13-dienoic acid is a thromboxane A_2 antagonist in human platelets (Fitzpatrick F. A., Bundy G. L., Gorman R. R. and Honohan T.) **275**,

Pharmacological control of prostaglandin and thromboxane release from macrophages (Brune K., Glatt M., Kälin H. and Peskar B. A.) **274**, 261

Thrown string. The problem of the thrown string (Bass L. and Bracken A. J.) **275**, 205

Thy-1. Recognition and genetic control of helper determinants for cell surface antigen Thy-1 (Lake P. and Douglas T. C.) **275**, 220

Thymic epithelium. Phagocytic thymus epithelial reticular cells (Peled A. and Haran-Ghera N.) **274**, 266

Thymidine. Bromodeoxyuridine mutagenesis in mammalian cells is stimulated by thymidine and suppressed by deoxycytidine (Davidson R. L. and Kaufman E. R.) **276**, 722

Mutagenesis of Chinese hamster cells is facilitated by thymidine and deoxycytidine (Peterson A. R., Landolph J. R., Peterson H. and Heidelberger C.) **276**, 508

Mutagenicity of thymidine to cultured Chinese hamster cells (Bradley M. O. and Sharkey N. S.) **274**, 607

Thymus. Cytotoxic T cells learn specificity for self H-2 during differentiation in the thymus (Zinkernagel R. M., Callahan G. N., Klein J. and Dennert G.) **271**, 251

Is serum thymic factor of thymic origin? (Kelemen N., Lasmoles F. and Milhaud G.) **272**, 65

Is there a circulating human thymic factor that induces cyclic AMP synthesis? (Sunshine G. H., Coffey R. G. and Hadden J. W.) **271**, 665

Is there a circulating human thymic factor that induces cyclic AMP synthesis?—Reply (Astaldi A., Astaldi G. C. B., Schellekens P. Th. A. and Eijsvoogel V. P.) **271**, 666

Is thymus-derived lymphocyte inhibitor a polyamine? (Rijke E. O. and Ballieux R. E.) **274**, 804

Transplantation tolerance induced in foetal mouse thymus *in vitro*, (Robinson J. H. and Owen J. J. T.) **271**, 758

H-2 restriction, the thymus and the immune response, *news and views*, (Howard J. C.) **272**, 11

Lyt markers on thymus cell migrants (Scollay R., Kochen M., Butcher E. and Weissman I.) **276**, 79

Thyroglobulin. Evidence for a 'mammalian' thyroglobulin in endostyle of the ascidian *Styela clava* (Thorndyke M.) **271**, 61

Thyroid hormone. Potentiation of human erythropoiesis *in vitro* by thyroid hormone (Dainiak N., Hoffman R., Maffei L. A.

and Forget B. G.) **272,** 260

Thyrotrapin receptor. Evidence that the TSH receptor acts as a mitogenic antigen in Graves' disease (Mäkinen T., Wägar G., Apter L., Willebrand E. von and Pekonen F.) **275,** 314

Thyrotropin. Hormonal influences on ocular refraction in the rat (Kok-van Alphen C. C. and Noach E. L.) **271,** 62

Tick. Attraction of the tick *Ixodes neitzi* to twigs marked by the klipspringer antelope (Rechav Y., Norval R. A. I., Tannock J. and Colborne J.) **275,** 310

Virus-like particles pathogenic to salivary glands of the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Megaw M. W. J.) **271,** 483

Tidal energy. Dissipation of tidal energy by Antarctic ice shelves (Doake C. S. M.) **275,** 304

Tiltmeter. A new geophysical tiltmeter (Horsfall J. A. C. and King G. C. P.) **274,** 675

Timbre. Improving the timbre and responsiveness of a bass trombone (Pratt, R. L., Bowsher J. M. and Smith R. A.) **271,** 146

Time. Time and Man (Elton L. R. B. and) *book review by* Whitrow G. J. **274,** 403

Tissue. Stable carbon isotopes in human tissues (Lyon T. D. B. and Baxter M. S.) **273,** 750

Tissue Interactions and Development (Wessells N. K., *editor*) *book review by* Downie J. R. **272,** 97

Toad. Deep croaks and fighting assessment in toads *Bufo bufo* (Davies N. B. and Halliday T. R.) **274,** 683

Toba. K–Ar age of the late Pleistocene eruption of Toba, north Sumatra (Ninkovich D., Shackleton N. J., Abdel-Monem A. A. Obradovich J.D. and Izett G.) **276,** 574

Tokamak. High-β tokamaks? *news and views,* (Wesson J.) **272,** 17

Measurement of magnetic fields in a tokamak using laser light scattering (Forrest M. J., Carolan P. G. and Peacock N. J.) **271,** 718

Tolerance. Evolution of sulphur dioxide tolerance in perennial ryegrass (Horsman D. C., Roberts T. M. and Bradshaw A. D.) **276,** 493

Tonicity. The relationship between tonicity and flagellar length (Solter K. M. and Gibor A.) **275,** 651

Tooth size. Canine tooth size in female primates (Harvey P. H., Kavanagh M. and Clutton-Brook T. H.) **276,** 818

Topography. Topography of random surfaces,—Reply *matters arising,* (Sayles R. S. and Thomas T. R.) **273,** 573

Surface topography as a nonstationary random process (Sayles R. S. and Thomas T. R.) **271,** 431

Topography of random surfaces, *matters arising,* (Berry M. V. and Hannay J. H.) **273,** 573

Torre Garcia. Io-U dating of the Ouljian stage from Torre Garcia (southern Spain) (Bernat M., Bousquet J.-C. and Dars R.) **275,** 302

Torture. Medical profession to investigate torture, *news and views,* **272,** 394

Torun University. Torun: local conditions provide new possibilities for research, *news,* **273,** 263

Toxicity test. Royal Society slams routine toxicity tests, *news,* **274,** 413

Toxin. Specificity and Action of Animal, Bacterial and Plant Toxins (Cuatrecasas P. *editor*) *book review by* Rogers H. J. **274,** 830

Transcription. A ρ-dependent termination site in the gene coding for tyrosine tRNA su3 of *Escherichia coli* (Küpper H., Sekiya T., Rosenberg M., Egan J. and Landy A.) **272,** 423

A mutation affecting the σ subunit of RNA polymerase changes transcriptional specificity (Travers A. A., Buckland R., Goman M., Le Grice S. S. G. and Scaife J. G.) **273,** 354

Chromatin transcription probe, *news and views,* (Gilmour R. S.) **271,** 710

DNA structure and transcription (Travers A.) **275,** 89

DRBinduced premature termination of late adenovirus transcription, Virus: Adenovirus (Fraser N. W., Sehgal P. B. and Darnell J. E.) **272,** 590

Identification of a single promoter in *E. coli* for *rplJ, rplL* and *rpoBC* (Linn T. and Scaife J.) **276,** 33

Possible transcriptional control of three polypeptides which accumulate in a temperature-sensitive mammalian cell line (Melero J. A. and Smith A. E.) **272,** 725

RNase H hydrolysis of the 5′ terminus of the avian sarcoma virus genome during reverse transcription (Collett M. S., Dierks P., Parsons J. T. and Faras A. J.) **272,** 181

Splicing of SV40 late mRNA is a post-transcriptional process (Horowitz M., Laub O., Bratosin S. and Aloni Y.) **275,** 558

Split gene transcription, *news and views,* (Williamson B.) **272,** 753

The relationship between function and DNA sequence in an intercistronic regulatory region in phage λ (Rosenberg M., Court D., Shimatake H. and Wulff D. L.) **272,** 414

Mammary tumour virus and casein gene transcription during mouse mammary development (Pauley R. J., Rosen J. M. and Socher S. H.) **275,** 455

Mechanism of transcription termination, *news and views,* (Travers A.) **272,** 398

Promoter specific inhibition of transcription by antibiotics which act on DNA gyrase (Smith C. L., Kubo M. and Imamoto F.) **275,** 420

Transcription of cloned *Xenopus* ribosomal genes visualised after injection into oocyte nuclei (Trendelenburg M. F. and Gurdon J. B.) **276,** 292

Transformation. A new tumour-derived transforming strain of Epstein-Barr virus (Pizzo P. A., Magrath I. T., Chattopadhyay S. K., Bigga R. J. and Gerber P.) **272,** 629

A vitamin A analogue inhibits radiation-induced oncogenic transformation (Harisiadis L., Miller R. C., Hall E. J. and Borek C.) **274,** 486

An inducible gene involved in commitment of lymphocytes to transform (Milner J.) **275,** 660

Is protein synthesis necessary for the commitment of lymphocyte transformation? (Milner J.) **272,** 628

Isolation method affects transformed cell line karyotype (Clark J. M. and Pateman J. A.) **272,** 262

Mycoplasma capping on lymphocyte (Stanbridge E. J. and Weiss R. L.) **276,** 583

Possible reversion of malignancy *in vivo* (Revilla M. C., Ginzalez M. T., Balderas M. Z. and Romero G.) **272,** 454

Transformation-specific antigen induced by oncogenic human adenovirus (Ledinko N.) **274,** 812

Transformed cell lines susceptible or resistant to *in vivo* surveillance against tumorigenesis (Patek P. Q., Collins J. L., and Cohn M.) **276,** 510

X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformations in cultured mouse embryo cells, *matters arising,* (Peto R.) **274,** 926

X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformations in cultured mouse embryo cells—Reply, *matters arising,* (Hall E. J. and Miller R.) **274,** 926

A virus-induced non-virion antigen specific for transformation at the surface of RSV-transformed fibroblasts (Comoglio P. M., Prat M. and Bertini M.) **273,** 381

Cellular transformation and the 'morphologic phenotype' of transformed cells, *review article,* (Pastan I. and Willingham M.) **274,** 645

Cytochalasin B inhibits lymphocyte transformation through its effects on glucose transport (Hume D. A., Hansen K., Weidemann M. J. and Ferber E.) **272,** 359

Malignant transformation of a mouse epithelial cell line with polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (Mondal S. and Sala M.) **274,** 370

Neoplastic transformation of human diploid cells *in vitro* after chemical carcinogen treatment (Milo G. E. Jr and DiPaolo J. A.) **275,** 130

Protease inhibitors suppress radiation-induced malignant transformation *in vitro* (Kennedy A. R. and Little J. B.) **276,** 825

Retinoids block phenotypic cell transformation produced by sarcoma growth factor (Todaro G. J., De Larco J. E. and Sporn M. B.) **276,** 272

3T3 variants lacking receptors for epidermal growth factor are susceptible to transformation by Kirsten sarcoma virus (Pruss R. M., Herschman H. R. and Klement V.) **274,** 272

Transformation of plasmid DNA into *Streptomyces* at high frequency (Bibb M. J., Ward J. M. and Hopwood D. A.) **274,** 398

Transformation of yeast by a replicating hybrid plasmid (Beggs J. D.) **275,** 104

Transformation: Neoplastic. Neoplastic transformation induced by a direct perturbation of DNA (Barrett J. C., Tsutsui T. and Ts'o P. O. P.) **274,** 229

Transformed cell. Butyric acid suppression in the *in vitro* neoplastic state of Syrian hamster cells (Leavitt J., Barrett J. C., Crawford B. D. and Ts'o P. O. P.) **271,** 262

Transition. Transitional field configurations and geomagnetic reversal (Hoffman K. A. and Fuller M.) **273,** 715

Translation. *In vitro* mutations in the initiation codon, *news and views,* (Hamlyn P.) **272,** 397

Transmembrane channel. Characterisation of a synthetic, voltage-dependent, cation-selective transmembrane channel (Urry D. W., Bradley R. J. and Ohnishi T.) **274,** 382

Transmission. Monolayer coupling in sphingomyelin bilayer systems (Schmidt C. F., Barenholz Y., Huang C. and Thompson T. E.) **271,** 775

Transmitter release. Is the quantum of transmitter release composed of subunits? (Miller D. C., Weinstock M. M. and Magleby K. L.) **274,** 388

Transplantation. Intact cerebral ventricle as a site for tissue transplantation (Rosenstein J. M. and Brightman M. W.) **276,** 83

Specific suppression of antigen-reactive cells in neonatal transplantation tolerance (Holáň V., Chutná J. and Hašek M.) **274,** 895

Transplantation antigens *per se* are poor immunogens within a species (Batchelor J. R., Welsh K. I. and Burgos H.) **273,** 54

Transplantation: Renal. High incidence of virus isolation from donor and recipient tissues associated with renal transplantation (Orsi E. V., Howard J. L., Baturay N., Ende N., Ribot S. and Eslami H.) **272,** 372

Transplantation tolerance. Transplantation tolerance induced in foetal mouse thymus *in vitro,* (Robinson J. H. and Owen J. J. T.) **271,** 758

Transport. Effect of abscisic acid on solute transport in epidermal tissue (Itai C. and Meidner H.) **271,** 653

Forecasting future transport, *news,* (Gershuny J. I.) **271,** 292

Inhibition of active chloride transport by piretanide (Zeuthen T., Ramos M. and Ellory J. C.) **273,** 678

Ouabain like activity in toad skin and its implications for endogenous regulation of ion transport (Flier J. S.) **274,** 285

Photosensitised electron transport across phospholid vesicle walls (Ford W. E., Otvos J. W. and Calvin M.) **274,** 507

A microtubule-independent component may be involved in granule transport in pigment cells (Schliwa M. and Euteneuer U.) **273,** 556

Membrane Transport in Red cells (Ellory J. C. and *editor*) *book review by* Lieb W. R. **273,** 254

Plasmid-determined tetracycline resistance involves new transport systems for tetracycline (Levy S. B. and McMurry L.) **276,** 90

Transport: Ion. Transient kinetics of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}+Mg^{2+} ATPase studied by fluorescence (Dupont Y. and Leigh J. B.) **273,** 396

Transport of Ions and Water in Animals (Gupta G. L., *editor*) *book review by* Coxon R. V. **274,** 725

Transport: Membrane. Membrane Transport Processes (Hoffman J. F., *editor*) *book review by* Baker P. F. **274,** 829

Transport protein. Transbilayer disposition of the phospholipid annulus surrounding a calcium transport protein (Bennett J. P., McGill K. A. and Warren G. B.) **274,** 823

Transport: Water. Transport of Ions and Water in Animals (Gupta G. L., *editor*) *book review by* Coxon R. V. **274,** 725

Transposon. High-frequency transfer of nodulating ability between strains and species of *Rhizobium* (Johnston A. W. B., Beynon J. L., Buchanan-Wollaston A. V., Setchell S. M., Hirsch P. R. and Beringer J. E.) **276,** 634

New transposons, *news and views,* (Saunders J. R.) **274,** 211

Nucleotide sequence at the insertion sites of a kanamycin transposon (Oka A., Nomura N., Sugimoto K., Sugisaki H. and Takanami M.) **276,** 845

Transfer of the drug-resistance transposon Tn5 to *Rhizobium* (Beringer J. E., Beynon J. L., Buchanan-Wollaston A. V. and Johnston A. W. B.) **276,** 633

Tree. ULF tree potentials and geomagnetic pulsations (Fraser-Smith A. C.) **271,** 641

Tree appreciation—guides and picture books Gibbs J. N. **276,** 641

Tree ring. Absolute radiocarbon dating by low-altitude European tree-ring calibration (Suess H. E.) **272,** 649

Chemical pretreatment and radial flow of ^{14}C in tree rings (Tans P. P., de Jong A. F. M. and Mook W. G.) **271,** 234

Climatic interpreation of $\delta^{18}O$ and δD in tree rings—Reply, *matters arising,* (Wilson A. T., Gray J., Thompson P., Libby L. M. and Pandolfi L. J.) **271,** 93

Climatic signals in British Isles tree-ring chronologies (Hughes M. K., Gray B., Pilcher J., Baillie M. and Leggett P.) **272,** 605

Tree-ring chronology, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **272,** 578

Tree-ring. Tree-ring evidence of past climatic variability (La Marche V. C. Jr) **276,** 334

Trichinella spiralis. Stage-specific antibody-dependent eosinophil-mediated destruction of *Trichinella spiralis* (Kazura J. W. and Grove D. I.) **274,** 588

Trichlorophenol. US producers fear ban on 2,4,5-trichlorophenol, *news,* **275,** 471

Triiodothyronine. Effect of L-triiodothyronine on (−)^{3}H-dihydroalprenolol binding and cyclic AMP response to (−)adrenaline in cultured heart cells (Tsai J. S. and Chen A.) **275,** 138

Trilobite. Cambrian trilobite diversity related to cratonic flooding (Burrett C. F. and Richardson R. G.) **272,** 717

Trinidad. Trinidad wants more autonomy for University fo the West Indies' campuses, *news,* (Morris P.) **273,** 4

Trinucleotide. Interferon, dsRNA and the pleiotypic effector, *news and views,* (Hunt T.) **273,** 97

Triple point. The controversial carbon solid-liquid-vapour triple point (Greenville Whittaker A.) **276,** 695

Triticale. Tolerance of *Triticale* wheat and rye to copper deficiency (Graham R. D.) **271,** 542

Tritonia diamedia. Central neuronal control of cilia in *Tritonia diamedia* (Audesirk G.) **272,** 541

Troodos. Constitution and significance of the Troodos sheeted complex (Desmet A., Lapierre H., Rocci G., Gagny Cl., Parrot J.-F. and Delaloye M.) **273,** 527

Trophic level. Energy flow and the number of trophic levels in ecological communities, *matters arising,* (DeAngelis D. L., Gardner R. H., Mankin J. B., Post W. M. and Carney J. H.) **273,** 406

On feeding on more than one trophic level (Pimm S. L. and Lawton J. H.) **275,** 542

Trophoblast. Marsupial trophoblast and mammalian evolution, *matters arising,* (Taylor J. M. and Padykula H. A.) **271,** 588

Tropical Diseases Research Fund. World Bank's new health commitment, *news,* (Collins P.) **271,** 603

Tropics. Rates of chemical denudation of silicate rocks in tropical catchments (Dunne T.) **274,** 244

Troponin I. Comparison of amino acid sequence of troponin I from different striated muscles (Wilkinson J. M. and Grand R. J. A.) **271,** 31

Troponin-C. Unfolding Troponin-C, *news and views,* (Seymour J.) **275,** 177

Troposphere. Continuous measurements of nitrous oxide in the troposphere (Pierotti D., Rasmussen R. A. and Chatfield R.) **274,** 574

Long-range transport of tropospheric ozone (Hov O., Hesstvedt E. and Isaksen I. S. A.) **273,** 341

The origin of ozone in the troposphere (Fishman J. and Crutzen P. J.) **274,** 855

Troposphere. Does the troposphere respond to day-to-day changes in solar magnetic field? (Williams R. G. and Gerety E. J.) **275,** 200

Trypanocide. Effective trypanocides, *correspondence,* (Cavill J. P.) **275,** 476

Trypanocides, *correspondence,* (Williamson J.) **276,** 10

Trypanosoma brucei. Antigenic heterogeneity of metacyclic forms of *Trypanosoma brucei* (Le Ray D., Barry J. D. and Vickerman K.) **273,** 300

Trypanosoma congolense. An extravascular site of development of *Trypanosoma congolense* (Luckins A. G. and Gray A. R.) **272,** 613

Characterisation of the surface coat of *Trypanosoma congolense* , (Rovis L., Barbet A. F. and Williams R. O.) **271,** 654

Trypanosoma cruzi. Isozymic heterogeneity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the first autochthonous patients with Chagas' disease in Amazonian Brazil (Miles M. A., Souza A., Povoa M., Shaw J. J., Lainson R. and Toye P. J.) **272,** 819

Trypanosome. Antigenic variation in trypanosomes, *review article,* (Vickerman K.) **273,** 613

Trypanosomiasis. Principles of the eradication or control of tsetse flies, *review article,* (Jordan A. M.) **273,** 607

Tryptophan residue. Proximity of two tryptophan residues in dihydrofolate reductase determined by ^{19}F NMR (Kimber B. J., Feeney J., Roberts G. C. K., Birdsall B., Griffiths D. V., Burgen A. S. V. and Sykes B. D.) **271,** 184

Tsetse fly. Larvicidal activity of diflubenzuron in tsetse fly (Trewern M. A.) **272,** 719

Tsinober, A. Refusnik challenges withholding on his degree, *news,* **272,** 6

T/t locus. Rescue of a lethal *T/t* locus genotype by chimaerism with normal embryos (Bennett D.) **272,** 539

Tuberculin. Coupling PPD to tumour cells enhances their antigenicity in BCG-primed mice (Lachmann P. J. and Sikora K.) **271,** 463

Tubulin. Rings, MAPs and microtubules, *news and views,* (Burns R.) **273,** 709

Tubulin microheterogeneity increases with rat brain maturation (Gozes I. and Littauer U. Z.) **276,** 411

Tumorigenesis. Transformed cell lines susceptible or resistant to *in vivo* surveillance against tumorigenesis (Patek P. Q., Collins J. L., and Cohn M.) **276,** 510

Tumorous head. *Tumorous head* is a maternal-effect homoeotic mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Bournias-Vardiabasis N. and Bownes M.) **276,** 611

Tumour-. A new tumour-derived transforming strain of Epstein-Barr virus (Pizzo P. A., Magrath I. T., Chattopadhyay S. K., Bigga R. J. and Gerber P.) **272,** 629

Tumour. Cyclophosphamide delays 3-methylcholanthrene sarcoma induction in mice (Hellström I. and Hellström K. E.) **275,** 129

Ectopic hormone production by tumours, *news and views,* (Shields R.) **272,** 494

Epidermal Growth factors for tumours *news and views,* (Shields R.) **272,** 670

Tumour-specific phenylalanine tRNA contains two supernumerary methylated bases (Kuchino Y. and Borek E.) **271,** 126

Tumour antigen. Analysing tumour antigens, *news and views,* (Langman R.) **271,** 211

Tumour cell. A new erythroid cell line induced by Rauscher murine leukaemia virus (Both N. J. de, Vermey M., van't Hull E., Klootwijk-van Dijke E., van Griensver L. J. L. D., Mol J. N. M. and Stoof T. J.) **272,** 626

Activated macrophages kill tumour cells by releasing arginase (Currie G. A.) **273,** 758

Ascorbate enhanced cytotoxicity of misonidazole (Josephy P.

D., Palcic B. and Skarsgard L. D.) **271,** 370
Cell surface market for malignancy, *news and views,* (Yamada M.) **273,** 335
Coupling PPD to tumour cells enhances their antigenicity in BCG-primed mice (Lachmann P. J. and Sikora K.) **271,** 463
Gradients in tumour growth (Auerbach R., Morrissey L. W. and Sidky Y. A.) **274,** 697
H-2 Antigens on a murine lymphoma are associated with additional proteins (Callahan G. N. and Allison J. P.) **271,** 165
H-2 restriction and non-restriction of T-cell-mediated cytotoxicity against mouse mammary tumour targets (Stutman O. and Shen F.-W.) **276,** 181
Increased CTP synthetase activity in cancer cells (Williams J. C., Kizaki H., Weber G. and Morris H. P.) **271,** 71
Possible reversion of malignancy *in vivo* (Revilla M. C., Ginzalez M. T., Balderas M. Z. and Romero G.) **272,** 454
Selection and altered properties of brain-colonising metastatic melanoma (Brunson K. W., Beattie G. and Nicolson G. L.) **272,** 543
Transfer of the marker for morphologically transformed phenotype by isolated metaphase chromosomes in hamster cells (Spandios D. A. and Siminovitch L.) **271,** 259
X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformationss in cultured mouse embryo cells (Miller R. and Hall E. J.) **272,** 58

Tumour cell. Actin-related gelation of Ehrlich tumour cell extracts is reversibly inhibited by low concentrations of Ca^{2+} (Mimura N. and Asano A.) **272,** 273
Differences in fluidity between bilayer halves of tumour cell plasma membranes (Schroeder F.) **276,** 528

Tumour immunology. Vulnerability of methylcholanthrein induced tumours to immunity aroused by syngeneic foetal cells (Medawar P. B. and Hunt R.) **271,** 164

Tumour induction. Effect of agrocin 84 on attachment of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* to cultured tobacco cells (Smith V. A. and Hindley J.) **276,** 498
Tumour induction with DNA of oncogenic primate herpesviruses (Fleckenstein B., Daniel M. D., Hunt R. D., Werner J., Falk L. A. and Mulder C.) **274,** 57

Tumour: Plant. Highly conserved DNA of Ti plasmids overlaps T-DNA maintained in plant tumours (Chilton M.-D., Drummond M. H., Merlo D. J. and Sciaky D.) **275,** 147
Homologous DNA sequences in different Ti-plasmids are essential for oncogenicity (Depicker A., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **275,** 150

Tumour promoter. Retinoids as well as tumour promoters enhance deacylation of cellular lipids and prostaglandin production in MDCK cells (Levine L. and Ohuchi K.) **276,** 274
Persisting oncogenic herpesvirus induced by the tumour promoter TPA (zur Hausen H., O'Neill F. J., Freese U. K. and Hecker E.) **272,** 373
Stimulation of DNA synthesis by tumour promoter and pure mitogenic factors (Dicker P. and Rozengurt E.) **276,** 723

Tumour promoters. Opposing effects of tumour promoters on erythroid differentiation (Miao R. M., Fieldsteel A. H. and Fodge D. W.) **274,** 271

Tunguska. The 70-year-old mystery of Siberia's big bang, *news,* **274,** 207
Tungus expert discovers biofields, *news* **274,** 305

Tupaia. Activation of an endogenous retrovirus from *Tupaia* (tree shrew) (Flügel R. M., Zentgraf H., Munk K. and Darai G.) **271,** 543

Turbulence. Drag-reducing polymers and turbulent bursts (McComb W. D. and Rabie L. H.) **273,** 653

Twinning. Induction of monozygotic twinning in the mouse (Kaufman M. H. and O'Shea K. S.) **276,** 707

Typhoens typhoens. A horned beetle which fights (Palmer T. J.) **274,** 583

Tyrosine. Laser photo-CIDNP as a surface probe for proteins in solution (Kaptein R., Dijkstra K. and Nicolay K.) **274,** 293

Ubiquitin. Free ubiquitin is a non-histone protein of trout testis chromatin (Watson D. C., Levy B. W., and Dixon G. H.) **276,** 196

UK science. Britain's big science on the baseline, *news,* **271,** 498

UK science budget. UK science budget announced for 1978/9, *news,* **271,** 298

Ulmaceae. Nitrogen-fixing root nodules in Ulmaceae (Akkermans A. D. L., Abdulkadir S. and Trinick M. J.) **274,** 190

Ultradian rhythm. Experimental acceleration and slowing of REM sleep ultradian rhythm by cholinergic agonist and antagonist (Sitaram N., Moore A. M. and Gillin J. C.) **274,** 490
Ultradian rhythm of plasma noradrenaline in rhesus monkeys (Levin B. E., Goldstein A. and Natelson B. H.) **272,** 164

Ultraviolet light. Does ultraviolet light enhance postreplication repair in mammalian cells? (Painter R. B.) **275,** 243

Ultraviolet light detection. Ultraviolet light detection by the homing pigeon (Kreithen M. L. and Eisner T.) **272,** 347

Ultraviolet radiation. Ultraviolet radiation risk ignored: *news,* **276,** 9

Uman rights. Human rights in China, *leading article,* **276,** 655

UNCSTD. Commonwealth Science Council coordinates approach to UNCSTD, *news,* (Hay A.) **273,** 697
Putting science in its place, *news,* **274,** 204

Uniparental inheritance. Uniparental inheritance is promoted by delayed division of the zygote in *Chlamydomonas* (Van Winkle-Swift K. P.) **275,** 749

United National Environment Programme. UNEP scheme to bring power to Pakistan's villages, *news,* **272** 571

United Nations. Cinderella in the UN, *leading article,* **271,** 195
Developing countries to boost joint research, *news,* **275,** 169
Disarmament's month in New York, *leading article,* **273,** 175
Few surprises in UNCSTD draft plan of action, *news,* **276,** 201
Hazard export: a case for international concern, *leading article,* **273,** 415
Law of the Sea: five years of negotiations, *leading article,* **274,** 521
Lund looks at UNCSTD: *news,* **276,** 112
Science at the UN: coordination or chaos? *news,* (Collins P.) **275,** 84
Scientists prepare for UNCSTD, *news,* (Collins P.) **272,** 748
Sweden's view of development science, *news,* (Barnaby W.) **273,** 328
UNCSTD: a ray of hope despite delay in planning, *news,* (Collins P.) **274,** 631
UNCSTD: a survival exercise for the developed world? *leading article,* **273,** 327
UNCSTD prepares for action, *news,* (Collins P.) **272,** 113
UNCSTD—not just for bureaucrats, *leading article,* **271,** 1
US slashes funds to WHO and other UN agencies, *news,* **276,** 111

United States. A bad year for weather, a good one for climate, *news,* **273,** 88
Carter outlines future strategy for space science, *news,* **275,** 576
Counting the costs of US research, *news,* **272,** 572
Inflation–and Congress–kill growth in funds for basic science, *news,*
MIT physicists attack proposed MX missile system, *news,* **272,** 487
Natural History in America (Hanley W.) *book review by* Major J. **271,** 95
Polishing a tarnished image, *news,* **271,** 297
Pressure grows for US to resume chemical weapon production, *news,* **273,** 481
Proposition 13 threatens US basic research, *news,* **273,** 699
Solar energy: bonanza or bunfight? *news,* **273,** 2
Stevenson to introduce new DNA legislation in US, *news,* **275,** 686
University patent rights on research: US thinks again, *news,* **272,** 488
US and China agree to expand science ties, *news,* **274,** 203
US carcinogen control threatened by costs, *news,* **276,** 204
US Congressional committee rejects Carter compromise on fast breeder programme, *news,* **272,** 660
US embargoes nuclear fuel exports to Europe, *news,* **272,** 746
US establishes new directorate for applied research, *news,* **271,** 103
US plans to ban the use of nitrites in food, *news,* **274,** 736
US widens the options on fusion research, *news,* **274,** 302

Universe. A consistent age for the Universe (Kazanas D., Schramm D. N. and Hainebach K.) **274,** 672
A larger and more turbulent Universe (Gudehus D. H.) **275,** 514
Baryon symmetric big bang cosmology, *review article,* (Stecker F. W.) **273,** 493
Concise cosmology (Robinson M.) *book review by* Silk J. **272,** 787
Electric Universe, *news and views,* (Davies P. C. W.) **273,** 268
Eternity is unstable (Barrow J. D. and Tipler F. J.) **276,** 453
Guide to the Universe Astronomy (Mitton S., *editor*) *book review by* Cruise A. M. **272,** 786
On falling through a black hole into another universe (Birrell N. D. and Davies P. C. W.) **272,** 35
Quasar luminosity, *news and views,* (Smith F. G.) **273,** 428
Quiescent cosmology (Barrow J. D.) **272,** 211
Rundown Universe? (Davies P.) *book review by* Rowan-Robinson M. **272,** 785
Accelerating Universe revisited (Tinsley B. M.) **273,** 208
Clumpy structure of the Universe and general field (Chincarini G.) **272,** 515

Universe: Early. Origin of pregalactic microwave background (Rees M. J.) **275,** 35

University. Greek universities, *correspondence,* (Mourkidas G. A.) **274,** 110
Little comfort for university teachers, *leading article,* **271,** 491

University application. Popular science **275,** 575

University: Harvard. Harvard scientists split on curriculum reform, *news,* **272,** 484

University research. Wiesner attacks increasing government regulation of US university research, *news,* **276,** 201

Upsilon particle physics. Upsi-desy, *news and views,* (Miller D. J.) **273,** 705

Upwelling. Guinea Current upwelling (Bakun A.) **271,** 147

Uracil. *In vivo* synthesis and properties of uracil-containing DNA (Warner H. R. and Duncan B. K.) **272,** 32
Incorporation of uracil into DNA, *news and views,* (O'Donovan G.) **272,** 582

Uranium. Conserving uranium, *correspondence,* (Ferguson A. T. G. and Blair I. M.) **271,** 300
Zr_3Al creeps in a petty pace, *news and views,* (Cahn R. W.) **275,** 176
Geologists warn of uranium shortage, *news,* **274,** 524

Uranium dating. Io-U dating of the Ouljian stage from Torre Garcia (southern Spain) (Bernat M., Bousquet J.-C. and Dars R.) **275,** 302
Uranium-series dating of insular phosphorite from Ebon atoll; Micronesia (Veeh H. H. and Burnett W. C.) **274,** 460

Uranus. Lifetime of an elliptical ring around Uranus, *matters arising,* (Farinella P., Paolicchi P., Milani A. and Nobili A. M.) **276,** 535
New surprises from Uranus, *news and views,* (Hunten D. M.) **276,** 16
On the origin of Uranus' rings (Ip W.-H.) **272,** 802
Resonance orbits and the rings of Uranus (Steigmann G. A.) **274,** 454
Atmospheres of Uranus and Neptune, *news and views,* (Hunt G. E.) **272,** 403
Uranus and the shape of elliptical rings (Lucke R. L.) **272,** 148

Urea complex. The crystal structure of a hydrated gramicidin S-urea complex (Hull S. E., Karlsson R., Main P., Woolfson M. M. and Dodson E. J.) **275,** 206

Uridine phosphorylation. Stimulation of uridine uptake in 3T3 cells is associated with increased ATP affinity of uridine-phosphorylating system (Goldenberg G. J. and Stein W. D.) **274,** 475

Urine-. Urine-induced reflex ovulation in anovulatory rats may be a vomeronasal effect (Johns M. A., Feder H. H., Komisaruk B. R. and Meyer A. D.) **272,** 446

US science budget. 1979 looks like a good year for US science, *news,* **271,** 294

US scientist. Less paper, more money for US scientists, *news,* **271,** 497

Vaccine. Effective subunit vaccines against an enveloped animal virus (Morein B., Helenius A., Simons K., Pettersson R., Kääriäinen L. and Schirrmacher V.) **276,** 715

Vaccine: Herpesvirus. Oncogenic potential of new viral vaccines, *news and views,* (Zuckerman A. J.) **272,** 579

Valence theory. Structures and Approximations for Electrons (Cook D. B.) *book review by* Richards G. **273,** 478

Value judgment. Discussing values and judgments, *correspondence,* (Forrester III R. C.) **276,** 208

Van de Graaff accelerator. Detection of ^{14}C using a small van de Graaff accelerator (Doucas G., Garman E. F., Hyder H. R. McK., Sinclair D., Hedges R. E. M. and White N. R.) **276,** 253

Vanadate. Vanadate-stimulated natriuresis (Balfour W. E., Grantham J. J. and Glynn I. M.) **275,** 768
Commercial ATP containing traces of vanadate alters the response of $(Na^+ + K^+)$ ATPase to external potassium (Beaugé L. A. and Glynn I. M.) **272,** 551
Positive inotropism of vanadate in cat papillary muscle (Hackbarth I., Schmitz W., Scholz H., Erdmann E., Krawietz W. and Philipp G.) **275,** 67
Vanadate inhibits the red cell (Na^+, K^+) ATPase from the cytoplasmic side (Cantley Jr L. C., Resh M. D. and Guidotti G.) **272,** 552

Vancomycin. Structure of vancomycin and its complex with acetyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine (Sheldrick G. M., Jones P. G. Kennard O., Williams D. H. and Smith G. A.) **271,** 223

Variant: 3T3. 3T3 variants lacking receptors for epidermal growth factor are susceptible to transformation by Kirsten sarcoma virus (Pruss R. M., Herschman H. R. and Klement V.) **274,** 272

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Release of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in mast cells by histamine liberators (Cutz E., Chan W., Track N. S., Goth A. and Said S. I.) **275,** 661

Vasopressin. Arginine vasopressin maintains ethanol tolerance (Hoffman P. L., Ritzmann R. F., Walter R. and Tabakoff B.) **276,** 614

Vector control. Principles of the eradication or control of tsetse flies, *review article,* (Jordan A. M.) **273,** 607

Vector wave. Young's double beam interference experiment with spinor and vector waves (Byrne J.) **275,** 188

Vegetation. Forest fires, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **272,** 754

Vela. Revised estimate of gravitational radiation from Crab and Vela pulsars (Zimmermann M.) **271,** 524

Venezuela. Venezuela: still out in the cold, *news,* **275,** 472

Venus. Britain's giant leap to Venus, *news,* **273,** 259
Exploration of Venus **276,** 661
Why send probes to Venus? *news,* (Hunter D.) **274,** 306

Venus. Does Venus have an intrinsic magnetic field? (Russell C. T.) **275,** 692
NASA plans a new Venus mission, *news,* **276,** 552

Venus'. Venus' rotation and atmospheric tides (Ingersoll A. P. and Dobrovolskis A. R.) **275,** 37

Verapamil. Increases in cyclic GMP levels may not mediate relaxant effects of sodium nitroprusside, verapamil and hydralazine in rat vas deferens (Diamond J. and Janis R. A.) **271,** 472

Vertebrate population. Analysis of Vertebrate populations (Caughley G., *editor*) *book review by* Southern H. N. **272,** 91

Vesicle. Photosensitised electron transport across phospholid vesicle walls (Ford W. E., Otvos J. W. and Calvin M.) **274,** 507

Victorian science. Science in Culture: The Early Victorian Period (Cannon S. F.) *book review by* Knight D. **276** 131

Vietnam. Science helps to rebuild Vietnam, *news,* (Hay A.) **271,** 101
Vietnam—an inexpensive form of help, *leading article,* **271,** 99
Vietnam's dioxin problem, *news,* (Hay A.) **271,** 597
Vietnam's scientists wait for books and equipment, *news,* (Hay A.) **276,** 203
Vietnam calls its scientists to arms, *news,* (Hay A.) **273,** 94
Vietnam extends scientific links, *news,* (Hay A.) **273,** 419
Vietnam still looking for foreign aid, *news,* (Hay A.) **275,** 6

Viking Lander. Chemical interpretation of Viking Lander 1 life detection experiment (Ballou E. V., Wood P. C., Wydeven T., Lehwalt M. E. and Mack R. E.) **271,** 644
Model of the fine-grain component of martian soil based on Viking lander data (Nussinov M. D., Chernyak Y. B. and Ettinger J. L.) **274,** 859

Viomycin. Resistance to viomycin conferred by RNA of either ribosomal subunit (Yamada T., Mizugichi Y., Nierhaus K. H. and Wittmann H. G.) **275,** 460

Viral development. Membrane leakiness after viral infection and a new approach to the development of antiviral agents (Carrasco L.) **272,** 694

Viral structure. Protein disk of tobacco mosaic virus at 2.8 Å resolution showing the interactions within and between subunits (Bloomer A. C., Champness J. N., Bricogne G., Staden R. and Klug A.) **276,** 362
Tomato bushy stunt virus at 2.9 A resolution (Harrison S. C., Olson A. J., Schutt C. E., Winkler F. K. and Bricogne G.) **276,** 368

Virgo galaxies. A larger and more turbulent Universe (Gudehus D. H.) **275,** 514

Viroid. Are viroids negative-strand viruses? *matters arising,* (Matthews R. E. F.) **276,** 850
Complete sequence and secondary structure of a viroid, *news and views,* (Hull R.) **273,** 187

(Viroid). Nucleotide sequence and secondary structure of potato spindle tuber viroid (Gross H. J., Domdey H., Lossow C., Jank P., Raba M., Alberty H. and Sänger H. L.) **273,** 203

Viroid: potato spinde tuber. Nucleotide sequence and secondary structure of potato spindle tuber viroid (Gross H. J., Domdey H., Lossow C., Jank P., Raba M., Alberty H. and Sänger H. L.) **273,** 203

Virus. Are viroids negative-strand viruses? *matters arising,* (Matthews R. E. F.) **276,** 850
Do viruses use calcium ions to shut off host cell functions?, *matters arising,* (Rubin H.) **271,** 186

Virus. UK investigates virus insecticides, *news,* (McClelland A. J. and Collins P.) **276,** 548

Virus: Adenovirus. Adenovirus up to date, *news and views,* **274,** 529
Role of DNA polymerase γ in adenovirus DNA replication (van der Vliet P. C. and Kwant M. M.) **276,** 532
Transformation-specific antigen induced by oncogenic human adenovirus (Ledinko N.) **274,** 812

Virus: Animal. Molecular Biology of Animal Viruses (Nayak D. P.) *book review by* Weiss R. **274,** 724

Virus: Avian erythroblastosis. Temperature-sensitive mutant of avian erythroblastosis virus suggests a block of differentiation as mechanism of leukaemogenesis (Graf T., Ade N. and Beug H.) **275,** 496

Virus: Avian leukosis. Nuclear conversion of microinjected avian leukosis virion RNA into an envelope-glycoprotein messenger (Stacey D. W. and Hanafusa H.) **273,** 779

Virus: Avian sarcoma. *In vitro* synthesis of a functional avian sarcoma virus transforming-gene product (Erikson E., Collett M. S. and Erikson R. L.) **274,** 919

Virus: Calicivirus. The structure and replication of calicivirus RNA (Black D. N., Burroughs J. N., Harris T. J. R. and Brown F.) **274,** 615

Virus: C-type. C-type viral antigen expression in human placenta (Sawyer M. H., Nachlas N. E. Jr and Panem S.) **275,** 62

Virus: Cytomegalovirus. Cytotoxic T lymphocyte response to murine cytomegalovirus infection (Quinnan G. V., Manischewitz J. E. and Ennis F. A.) **273,** 541
High incidence of virus isolation from donor and recipient tissues associated with renal transplantation (Orsi E. V., Howard J. L., Baturay N., Ende N., Ribot S. and Eslami H.) **272,** 372
Virus: Encephalomyocarditis. Evidence for a single locus controlling susceptibility to virus-induced diabetes mellitus (Onodera T., Yoon J.-W., Brown K. S. and Notkins A. L.) **274,** 693
Virus: Encephalomyocarditis. Initiation activity of EMC virus RNA, binding to initiation factor eIF-4B and shut-off of host cell protein synthesis (Baglioni C., Simili M. and Shafritz D. A.) **275,** 240
Virus: Epstein-Barr. A new tumour-derived transforming strain of Epstein-Barr virus (Pizzo P. A., Magrath I. T., Chattopadhyay S. K., Bigga R. J. and Gerber P.) **272,** 629
Virus: Epstein–Barr. Activation of latent Epstein–Barr virus by antibody to human IgM (Tovey M. G., Lenoir G. and Begon-Lours J.) **276,** 270
Virus: Epstein-Barr. Chloroquine enhances Epstein-Barr virus expression (Karmali R. A., Horrobin D. F., Menezes J., Patel P. and Musto J.) **275,** 444
Epidemiological evidence for causal relationship between Epstein-Barr virus and Burkitt's lymphoma for Ugandan prospective study (de-Thé G., Geser A., Day N. E., Tukei P. M., Williams E. H., Beri D. P., Smith P. G., Dean A. G., Bornkamm G. W., Feorino P. and Henle W.) **274,** 756
Epstein-Barr virus as the cause of a human cancer, *news and views*, (Epstein M. A.) **274,** 740
Virus: Feline leukaemia. Abrogation of lymphocyte blastogenesis by a feline leukaemia virus protein (Mathes L. E., Olsen R. G., Hebebrand L. C., Hoover E. A. and Schaller J. P.) **274,** 687
Seroepidemiologic assessment of feline leukaemia virus infection risk for man (Krakower J. M. and Aaronson S. A.) **273,** 463
Virus: Feline sarcoma. Characterisation of a tumour-specific antigen on the surface of feline lymphosarcoma cells (Snyder H. W. Jr., Hardy W. D. Jr., Zuckerman E. E. and Fleissner E.) **275,** 656
Virus: Friend leukaemia. Erythroid bursts produced by Friend leukaemia virus *in* (Hankins W. D., Kost T. A., Koury M. J. and Krantz S. B.) **276,** 506
Virus: Hepatitis. A new human hepatitis virus, *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. J.) **271,** 113
Virus: Hepatitis B. Inhibition of hepatitis B DNA polymerase by intercalating agents (Hirschman S. Z. and Garfinkel E.) **271,** 681
Virus: Herpes. High incidence of virus isolation from donor and recipient tissues associated with renal transplantation (Orsi E. V., Howard J. L., Baturay N., Ende N., Ribot S. and Eslami H.) **272,** 372
9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl) guanine activity against viruses of the herpes group (Schaeffer H. J., Beauchamp L., Miranda P. de, Elion G. B., Bauer D. J. and Collins P.) **272,** 583
Persisting oncogenic herpesvirus induced by the tumour promoter TPA (zur Hausen H., O'Neill F. J., Freese U. K. and Hecker E.) **272,** 373
Virus: Herpes simplex. Enhanced survival of ultraviolet-irradiated herpes simplex virus in carcinogen-pretreated cells (Lytle C. D., Coppey J. and Taylor W. D.) **272,** 60
Virus: Herpes virus. Tumour induction with DNA of oncogenic primate herpesviruses (Fleckenstein B., Daniel M. D., Hunt R. D., Werner J., Falk L. A. and Mulder C.) **274,** 57
Virus: Influenza. Influenza A viruses of the H2N2 subtype are lymphocyte mitogens (Butchko G. M., Armstrong R. B., Martin W. J., and Ennis F. A.) **271,** 66
Transfer of specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes protects mice inoculated with influenza virus (Yap K. L., Ada G. L. and McKenzie I. F. C.) **273,** 238
Virus: Influenza A. Analysis of virion RNA segments and polypeptides of influenza A virus recombinants of defined virulence (Oxford J. S., McGeoch D. J., Schild G. C. and Beare A. S.) **273,** 778
Clones of cytotoxic lymphocytes can recognise uninfected cells in a primary response against influenza virus (Komatsu Y., Nawa Y., Bellemy A. R. and Marbrook J.) **274,** 802
Influenza A viruses: shaking out our shibboleths, *news and views*, (Ennis F. A.) **274,** 309
Recent human influenza A (H1N1) viruses are closely related genetically to strains isolated in 1950 (Nakajima K., Desselberger U. and Palese P.) **274,** 334
Virus: Kirsten sarcoma. 3T3 variants lacking receptors for epidermal growth factor are susceptible to transformation by Kirsten sarcoma virus (Pruss R. M., Herschman H. R. and Klement V.) **274,** 272
Virus: Mammary tumor. Mammary tumour virus and casein gene transcription during mouse mammary development (Pauley R. J., Rosen J. M. and Socher S. H.) **275,** 455
Virus: Measles. Absence of measles proviral DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus (Viola M. V., Gann K., Scott C. and Rothfield N.) **275,** 667
Differences between the intracellular polypeptides of measles and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus (Wechsler S. L. and Fields B. N.) **272,** 458
Membrane proteins of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and measles viruses (Hall W. W., Kiessling W. and ter Meulen V.) **272,** 460
Virus: Monkeypox. The enigma of poxviruses, *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. and Rondle C.) **276,** 212
Virus: Mumps. Infection of human pancreatic beta cell cultures with mumps virus (Prince G. A., Jenson A. B., Billups L. C. and Notkins A. L.) **271,** 158
Virus: Murine leukaemia. Cytochalasin D induces the capping of both leukaemia viral proteins and actin in infected cells (Mousa G. Y., Trevithick J. R., Bechberger J. and Blair D. G.) **274,** 808
Mouse chromosome 5 codes for ecotropic murine leukaemia virus cell-surface receptor (Oie H. K., Gazdar A. F., Lalley P. A., Russell E. K., Minna J. D., DeLarco J., Todaro G. J. and Francke U.) **274,** 60
Virus: Oncovirus. *In vitro* synthesis and characterisation of full- and half-genome length complementary DNA from avian oncoviruses (Lai M. M. C. and Hu S. S. F.) **271,** 481
Virus: Papilloma. High incidence area of cattle cancer with a possible interaction between an environmental carcinogen and a papilloma virus, *review article*, (Jarrett W. F. H., McNeil P. E., Grimshaw W. T. R., Selman I. E. and McIntyre W. I. M.) **274,** 215
Virus: Papillomavirus. Viral sequences related to a human skin papillomavirus in genital warts (Orth G., Favre M., Jablonska S., Brylak K. and Croissant O.) **275,** 334
Virus: Picornavirus. 3'-Terminal nucleotide sequences in the genome RNA of picornaviruses (Porter A. G., Fellner P., Black D. N., Rowlands D. J., Harris T. J. R. and Brown F.) **276,** 298
Virus: Polyoma. Amino acid sequence homology between polyoma and SV40 tumour antigens deduced from nucleotide sequences (Friedmann T., Doolittle R. F. and Walter G.) **274,** 291
Sequence from the genome of a non-transforming mutant of polyoma virus (Soeda E. and Griffin B. E.) **276,** 294
Virus: Rauscher leukaemia. A new erythroid cell line induced by Rauscher murine leukaemia virus (Both N. J. de, Vermey M., van't Hull E., Klootwijk-van Dijke E., van Griensven L. J. L. D., Mol J. N. M. and Stoof T. J.) **272,** 626
Virus: Respiratory syncytial. Neutralisation of respiratory syncytial virus by cat serum (Pringle C. R. and Cross A.) **276,** 501
Virus: Retrovirus. A method for classification of 5′ termini of retroviruses (Haseltine W. A. and Kleid D. G.) **273,** 358
Virus: Rous sarcoma. A virus-induced non-virion antigen specific for transformation at the surface of RSV-transformed fibroblasts (Comoglio P. M., Prat M. and Bertini M.) **273,** 381
Virus: Sarcoma. RNase H hydrolysis of the 5′ terminus of the avian sarcoma virus genome during reverse transcription (Collett M. S., Dierks P., Parsons J. T. and Faras A. J.) **272,** 181
Virus: Semliki Forest. Effective subunit vaccines against an enveloped animal virus (Morein B., Helenius A., Simons K., Pettersson R., Kääriäinen L. and Schirrmacher V.) **276,** 715
Glycosylation is not necessary for membrane insertion and cleavage of Semliki Forest virus membrane proteins (Garoff H. and Schwarz R. T.) **274,** 487
Virus: Sendai. Active component of HVJ (Sendai virus) for interferon induction in mice (Ito Y., Nishiyama Y., Shimokata K., Takeyama H. and Kunii A.) **274,** 801
Fusion of Sendai virus with the target cell membrane is required for T cell cytotoxicity (Gething M.-J., Koszinowski U. and Waterfield M.) **274,** 689
Virus: Spleen focus-forming. Are spleen focus-forming virus sequences related to xenotropic viruses and expressed specifically in normal erythroid cells? (Pragnell I. B., McNab A., Harrison P. R. and Osterag W.) **272,** 456
Virus: Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Differences between the intracellular polypeptides of measles and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus (Wechsler S. L. and Fields B. N.) **272,** 458
Membrane proteins of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and measles viruses (Hall W. W., Kiessling W. and ter Meulen V.) **272,** 460
Virus: SV40. Amino acid sequence homology between polyoma and SV40 tumour antigens deduced from nucleotide sequences (Friedmann T., Doolittle R. F. and Walter G.) **274,** 291
Complete nucleotide sequence of SV40 DNA (Fiers W., Contreras R., Haegeman G., Rogiers R., Voorde A. Van de, Heuverswyn H. Van., Heereweghe J. Van, Volckaertand G. and Ysebaer M.) **273,** 113
Evidence for 'splicing' of SV40 16S mRNA (Haegeman G. and Fiers W.) **273,** 70
Mapping of *H-2* genes associated with T cell-mediated cytotoxic responses to SV40-tumour-associated specific antigens (Pfizenmaier K., Trinchieri G., Solter D. and Knowles B. B.) **274,** 691
Parallel induction of sister chromatid exchanges and infectious virus from SV40-transformed cells by alkylating agents (Kaplan, J. C., Zamansky G. B., Black P. H. and Latt S. A.) **271,** 662
Simian virus 40 T antigen binds to host cell chromosomes (D'Alisa R. M. and Gershey E. L.) **274,** 164
Splicing of SV40 late mRNA is a post-transcriptional process (Horowitz M., Laub O., Bratosin S. and Aloni Y.) **275,** 558
T-T cell collaboration in rejection of a syngenic SV40-induced sarcoma in mice (Glaser M. and Law L. W.) **273,** 385
Virus: Tobacco mosaic. Leaky UAG termination codon in tobacco mosaic virus RNA (Pelham H. R. B.) **272,** 469
Protein disk of tobacco mosaic virus at 2.8 Å resolution showing the interactions within and between subunits (Bloomer A. C., Champness J. N., Bricogne G., Staden R. and Klug A.) **276,** 362
Unusual segmental flexibility in a region of tobacco mosaic virus coat protein (Jardetzky O., Akasaka K., Vogel D., Morris S. and Holmes K. C.) **273,** 564
Virus: Tomato bushy stunt. Tomato bushy stunt virus at 2.9 Å resolution (Harrison S. C., Olson A. J., Schutt C. E., Winkler F. K. and Bricogne G.) **276,** 368
Virus: Tumour. Cellular transformation and the 'morphologic phenotype' of transformed cells, *review article*, (Pastan I. and Willingham M.) **274,** 645
Isolation method affects transformed cell line karyotype (Clark J. M. and Pateman J. A.) **272,** 262
Virus: Turnip yellow mosaic. *In vivo* aminoacylation and 'processing' of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes (Joshi S., Haenni A. L., Hubert E., Huez G. and Marbaix G.) **275,** 339
Virus: Type C. Activation of an endogenous retrovirus from *Tupaia* (tree shrew) (Flügel R. M., Zentgraf H., Munk K. and Darai G.) **271,** 543
Immunoprevention of naturally occurring endogenous murine type-C RNA viruses (Kende M., Stephenson J. R., Kelloff G. J., Al-Ghazzouli I. K. and Dinowitz M.) **273,** 383
Virus: Whitepox. The enigma of poxviruses, *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. and Rondle C.) **276,** 212
Whitepox virus isolated from hamsters inoculated with monkeypox virus (Marennikova S. S. and Shelukhina E. M.) **276,** 291
Virus: Xenotropic. Are spleen focus-forming virus sequences related to xenotropic viruses and expressed specifically in normal erythroid cells? (Pragnell I. B., McNab A., Harrison P. R. and Osterag W.) **272,** 456
Virus-like particle. Virus-like particles pathogenic to salivary glands of the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Megaw M. W. J.) **271,** 483
Visa. ICSU investigates refused visas, *news*, **275,** 577
Vision. Cortical magnification factor predicts the photopic contrast sensitivity of peripheral vision (Näsänen R.) **271,** 54
Development of eye alignment in cats (Olson C. R. and Freeman R. D.) **271,** 446
Directed outgrowth of optic fibres regenerating *in vitro* (Johns P. R., Yoon M. G. and Agranoff B. W.) **271,** 360
Does colour provide an input to human motion perception? (Ramachandran V. S. and Gregory R. L.) **275,** 55
Evoked potential evidence of adaptation to spatial Fourier components in human vision (Smith A. T. and Jeffreys D. A.) **274,** 156
Gunning for reductionism (Granit R.) *book review by* Blakemore C. **272,** 772
Long-term retention of single and multistate prismatic adaptation by humans (McGonigle B. O. and Flook J.) **272,** 364
Movements of the Eyes (Carpenter R. H. S.) *book review by* Donaldson I. M. L. **274,** 516
Response properties of dipteran giant visual interneurones involved in control of optomotor behaviour (Eckert H. E.) **271,** 358
Spectral sensitivity of the red and yellow oil droplet fields of the pigeon (*Columba livia*) (Martin G. R. and Muntz W. R. A.) **274,** 620
Telephoto lens system of falconiform eyes (Snyder A. W. and Miller W. H.) **275,** 127
Texture discrimination and Fourier analysis in human vision (Mayhew J. E. W. and Frisby J. P.) **275,** 438
The Miracle of VisionThe Workings and Wonders of the Human Eye (Freese A. S.) *book review by* Ball G. **272,** 290
Transient tritanopia experiment in blue cone monochromacy (Hansen E., Seim T. and Olsen B. T.) **276,** 390
Ultraviolet light detection by the homing pigeon (Kreithen M. L. and Eisner T.) **272,** 347
Why do we not perceive photons? (Ross J. and Campbell F. W.) **275,** 541
Limit of single vision in stereopsis depends on contour sharpness (Kulikowski J. J.) **275,** 126
Vision: Stereoscopic. Stereoscopic visual processing, *news and views*, (Pettigrew J.) **273,** 9
Visual cortex. Cortical magnification factor predicts the photopic contrast sensitivity of peripheral vision (Näsänen R.) **271,** 54
Hypercomplexities in the visual cortex, *news and views*, (Movshon J. A.) **272,** 305
Local perfusion of noradrenaline maintains visual cortical plasticity (Pettigrew J. D. and Kasamatsu T.) **271,** 761
Ocular motility and recovery of orientational properties of visual cortical neurones in dark-reared kittens (Buisseret P., Gary-Bobo E. and Imbert M.) **272,** 817
Transient increase in muscarinic acetylcholine receptor and acetylcholinesterase in visual cortex on first exposure of dark-reared rats to light (Rose S. P. R. and Stewart M. G.) **271,** 169
Functional specialisation in the visual cortex of the rhesus monkey, *review article*, (Zeki S. M.) **274,** 423
Visual processing. Stereoscopic visual processing, *news and views*, (Pettigrew J.) **273,** 9
Visual space. The neural representation of visual space (Hughes A.) **276,** 422
The neural representation of visual space—Reply, *matters arising*, (Drasdo N.) **276,** 422
Visual system. Handbook of Sensory Physiology (Crescitelli F. *editor*) *book review by* Holden A. L. **275,** 257
Mechanism for the formation of synaptic projections in the arthropod visual system (Macagno E. R.) **275,** 318
Neuronal properties underlying processing of visual information in the barnacle (Stuart A. E. and Oertel D.) **275,** 287
Saccadic eye movements and visual stability (Lennie P. and Sidwell A.) **275,** 766
Saccadic eye movements and visual stability (Lennie P. and Sidwell A.) **275,** 766
Internal desynchronisation of bilaterally organised circadian oscillators in the visual system of insects (Koehler W. K. and Fleissner G.) **274,** 708
Visual tracking. Perceptual effect of pursuit eye movements in the absence of a target (Ward R. and Morgan M. J.) **274,** 158
Vitamin. Vitamin needs, *news and views*, (Jukes T. H.) **272,** 395
Vitamin A. Retinol induces density-dependent growth inhibition and changes in glycolipids and LETS (Patt L. M., Itaya K. and Hakomori S. I.) **273,** 379
A vitamin A analogue inhibits radiation-induced oncogenic transformation (Harisiadis L., Miller R. C., Hall E. J. and Borek C.) **274,** 486
Vitamin A transporting protein. Anti-idiotypic antibodies against anti- vitamin A transporting protein react with prealbumin (Sege K. and Peterson P. A.) **271,** 167
Vitamin D. Resurgence of vitamin D, *news and views*, (Hay A.) **273,** 426
24, 25-Dihydroxyvitamin D is a metabolite of vitamin D essential for bone formation (Ornoy A., Goodwin D., Noff D. and Edelstein S.) **276,** 517
Effect of growth hormone on vitamin D metabolism (Spanos E., Barrett D., MacIntyre I., Pike J. W., Safilian E. F. and Haussler M. R.) **273,** 246
Vitamin D_3. Site of $1,25(OH)_2$ vitamin D_3 synthesis in the kidney (Brunette M. G., Chan M., Ferriere C. and Roberts K. D.) **276,** 287
Vitellogenin. Translation of *Xenopus* vitellogenin mRNA during primary and secondary induction (Farmer S. R., Henshaw E. C., Berridge M. V. and Tata J. R.) **273,** 401
Vitrification. Fracture leads in vitrification of radiowastes, *news and views*, (Cahn R. W.) **274,** 743
Vitrinite. Pressure retardation of vitrinite diagenesis, offshore north-west Europe (McTavish R. A.) **271,** 648
Volcan Poas. Subaqueous sulphur lake in Volcan Poas (Bennett F. D. and Raccichini S. M.) **271,** 342
Volcanic. Volcanics from the Sierra Leone Rise (Hékinian R., Bonte P., Dudley W., Blanc P. L., Jehano C., Labeyrie L. and Duplessy J. C.) **275,** 536
Volcanic dust. Volcanic dust and changes in Northern Hemisphere temperature (Miles M. K. and Gildersleeves P. B.) **271,** 735
Volcanic dust influence on glacier mass balance at high latitudes (Bradley R. S. and England J.) **271,** 736
Volcanic eruption. An explosive volcanic eruption in the Southern Hemisphere in 1928 (Hoyt D. V.) **275,** 630
Volcanism. Off-ridge volcanism and seafloor spreading in the Shikoku Basin (Klein G. D., Kobayashi K., Chamley H., Curtis D. M., Dick H. J. B., Echols D. J., Fountain D. M., Kinoshita H., Marsh N. G., Mizuno A., Nisterenko G. V., Okada H., Sloan J. R., Waples D. M. and White S. M.) **273,**

746
Andesitic volcanism and crustal evolution (Eichelberger J. C.) **275,** 21
Early Cretaceous basalt volcanism and initial continental rifting in Benue Trough, Nigeria (Olade M. A.) **273,** 458
Why subduction volcanism varies, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **273,** 425
Volcano. Anomalous upper mantle structure beneath the Cretaceous Fogo seamounts indicated by P-wave reflection delays (Stewart I. C. F. and Keen C. E.) **274,** 788
Cl and Br degassing by volcanism along the Reykjanes Ridge and Iceland (Unni C. K. and Schilling J-G.) **272,** 19
K–Ar age of the late Pleistocene eruption of Toba, north Sumatra (Ninkovich D., Shackleton N. J., Abdel-Monem A. A. Obradovich J.D. and Izett G.) **276,** 574
Lateral magma flow within rifted Icelandic crust (Sigurdsson H. and Sparks S. R. J.) **274,** 126
Volume and extent of the Minoan tephra from Santorini Volcano: new evidence from deep-sea sediment cores (Watkins N. D., Sigurdsson H., Huang T. C., Federman A., Ninkovich D.) **271,** 122
What happened at Heimaey? *correspondence,* (Sigurdsson H. and Sparks S.) **271,** 108
Vomeronasal system. Urine-induced reflex ovulation in anovulatory rats may be a vomeronasal effect (Johns M. A., Feder H. H., Komisaruk B. R. and Meyer A. D.) **272,** 446
Voyager. Hydrogen Lβ and Lα emission lines observed from the interplanetary medium by the Voyager UV spectrometer (Sandel B. R., Shemansky D. E. and Broadfoot A. L.) **274,** 666
Voyager scientific platform jammed, *news,* **272,** 120
W particle High energy physics. Hunting the W, *news and views,* (Landshoff P.) **274,** 214
Wart: Genital. Viral sequences related to a human skin papillomavirus in genital warts (Orth G., Favre M., Jablonska S., Brylak K. and Croissant O.) **275,** 334
Warwick J. *obituary* (Warwick J.) **276,** 428
Water adsorption. Determination of water adsorption sites in wood by a hydrogen–deuterium exchange (Taniguchi T., Harada H. and Nakato K.) **272,** 230
Water Balance. Water Balance in Land Arthropods (Edney E. B.) *book review by* Beament J. **272,** 473
Water contamination. Mercury in fish and waters of the Irish Sea and other United Kingdom fishing grounds (Gardner D.) **272,** 49
Water pollution. UK wants collaboration on water pollution, *news,* **273,** 181
Water resource. Poland plans hydrological atlas, *news,* **272,** 570
Water Supply. Climate and Water Supply (US National Research Council) *book review by* Gribbin J. **272,** 740
Water vapour. Absorption by water vapour at 7.1 cm^{-1} and its temperature dependence (Llewellyn Jones D. T., Knight R. J. and Gebbie H. A.) **274,** 876
Waterlogging. Adaptations to waterlogged environments, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **271,** 209
Wave motion. Waves in narrow channels: faster capillary waves (Scott J. C. and Benjamin T. B.) **276,** 803
Wave power. Enthusiasm for UK wave power survives high costs, *news,* **276,** 433
Wave theory. Waves in Fluids (Lighthill J.) *book review by* Stewartson K. **274,** 930
Weather. A bad year for weather, a good one for climate, *news,* **273,** 88
Solar modulation of atmospheric electrification and possible implications for the Sun-weatherrelationship (Markson R.) **273,** 103
Analysis of a possible Sunweather correlation (Gerety E. J., Olson R. H. and Orr Roberts W.) **272,** 231
Solar terrestrial influences on weather and climate (Siscoe G. L.) **276,** 348
Three-dimensional storm motion detection by conventional weather radar (Rinehart R. E. and Garvey E. T.) **273,** 287
Weightlessness. Salyut-6 used for weightlessness experiments, *news,* **271,** 601
Welding. Interfacial noble-metal corrosion in metal to ceramic reaction welding (de Bruin H. J.) **272,** 712
Whale. Crisis for sperm whales, *news,* (Beddington J.) **276,** 656
Whale Manual '78 (Friends of the Earth) *book review by* Dunn M. **275,** 348
Whaling. Whaling: past, present and future, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **276,** 319
Wheat. Regulation of nitrate reduction by light, ATP and mitochondrial respiration in wheat leaves (Sawhney S. K., Naik M. S. and Nicholas D. J. D.) **272,** 647
Tolerance of *Triticale* wheat and rye to copper deficiency (Graham R. D.) **271,** 542
Wheat genetics, *news and views,* (Lupton F. G. H.) **272,** 497
Whisker. Removal of whiskers in young rats causes functional changes in cerebral cortex (Waite P. M. E. and Taylor P. K.) **274,** 600
Whistler-mode signal. Modulational instability of whistler-mode signals (Shukla P. K.) **274,** 874
Whistler-mode transmission. Micropulsations observed by whistler-mode transmissions (Rietveld M. T., Dowden R. L. and Amon L. E. S.) **276,** 165
White dwarf. Hard X-ray observations of white dwarf binary systems (Coe M. J., Engel A. R. and Quenby J. J.) **272,** 37
White hole. The present appearance of white holes (Lake K. and Roeder R. C.) **273,** 449
White holes (Lake K.) **272,** 599
Wildlife. The Shadow of Extinction (Mallinson J.) *book review by* Southern H. N. **273,** 690
Wilson R. W. and. A sensitive ear for the Big Bang, *news,* (Rowan-Robinson M.) **275,** 687
Wind. Equivalent circuit analysis of neutral wind effects on equatorial electrojet (Reddy C. A. and Devasia C. V.) **273,** 195
Wind shear. Observations of strong wind shear using pulse compression radar (Browning K. A., James P. K., Parkes D. M., Rowley C. and Whyman A. J.) **271,** 529
Wind shear in a monsoon depression (Raman C. R. V., Rao Y. P., Subramanian S. K. and Sheikh Z. E.) **276,** 51
Windscale. Democracy's day, *leading article,* **272,** 389
Explosion hazard at Windscale: *news,* **276,** 112
Low-level radiation, *correspondence,* (Fremlin J.) **272,** 204
Mr Justice Parker and technical fact, *news,* **272,** 300
Reprocessing plant still closed: *news,* **276,** 205
The nuclear debate is about values, *news,* (Pearce, D.) **274,** 200
Windscale: preparing MPs for an informed debate, *correspondence,* (Hooley F. M.P.) **272,** 576
After Windscale, what? *leading article,* **272,** 111
The Windscale error, *news,* (Forman N.) **273,** 332
The Windscale report, *news,* **272,** 298
Windscale go-ahead; waste committee set up, *news,* **273,** 179
windscale issues need more debate, *leading article,* **272,** 297
Windscale to be debated again, *news,* **272** 570
Wisconsin University. University fights secrecy ban on computer research, *news,* **273,** 417
Wobble hypothesis. Tilting at wobble, *news and views,* (Richards E. G.) **273,** 488
Women. Are women scientists getting a fair deal? *news,* (Brown J. W.) **272,** 658
Women scientists still lag in US, *news,* **276,** 434
Wood. Determination of water adsorption sites in wood by a hydrogen–deuterium exchange (Taniguchi T., Harada H. and Nakato K.) **272,** 230
World Atlas. Reproduction (Cohen J.) *book review by* Austin C. R. **272,** 382
World Bank. World Bank's new health commitment, *news,* (Collins P.) **271,** 603
World Climate Programme. The World Climate Programme (Mason B. J.) **276,** 327
World Health Organisation. US slashes funds to WHO and other UN agencies, *news,* **276,** 111
Wye. ARC unit closes, *news and views,* (Wain R. L.) **273,** 102
X chromosome. Both X chromosomes function before visible X-chromosome inactivation in female mouse embryos (Epstein C. J., Smith S., Travis B. and Tucker G.) **274,** 500
HGPRT activity changes in preimplantation mouse embryos (Kratzer P.G. and Gartler S. M.) **274,** 503
X ray. Hard X-ray observations of white dwarf binary systems (Coe M. J., Engel A. R. and Quenby J. J.) **272,** 37
X ray chopper. A fast interferometric chopper for neutrons and X rays (Hart M. and Siddons D. P.) **275,** 45
Xenolith. Multiple spinel-garnet peridotite transitions in upper mantle: evidence from a harzburgite xenolith (Dawson J. B., Smith J. V. and Delaney J. S.) **273,** 741
Xenopus. Pineal eye and behaviour in *Xenopus* tadpoles (Roberts A.) **273,** 774
Xenopus laevis. The use of *Xenopus* egg cells to assay the mRNA of single cells (van der Donk J. A., van Dam R. H. and Bazin H.) **271,** 479
Xeroderma pigmentosum. Deficient recovery from potentially lethal radiation damage in ataxia telangiectasia and xeroderma pigmentosum (Weichselbaum R. R., Nove J. and Little J. B.) **271,** 261
Oxygens in DNA as main targets for ethylnitrosourea in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts and fetal rat brain cells (Singer B., Bodell W. J., Cleaver J. E., Thomas G. H., Rajewsky M. E. and Thon W.) **276,** 85
X-ray apparatus. X-ray health and safety, *news,* (Blow D.) **272,** 196
X-ray burst. Dual character of the rapid burster and a classification of X-ray bursts (Hoffman J. A. Marshall H. L. and Lewin W. H. G.) **271,** 630
Interpretation of tails of X-ray bursts (Paradijs J. van and Lewin W. H. G.) **276,** 249
X-ray crystallography. The trouble with kinase crystals, *news and views,* (Blake C. C. F.) **271,** 707
X-ray diffraction. A direct method for determination of membrane electron density profiles on an absolute scale (Franks N. P., Arunachalam T. and Caspi E.) **276,** 530
X-ray dose. X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformations in cultured mouse embryo cells, *matters arising,* (Peto R.) **274,** 926
X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformations in cultured mouse embryo cells—Reply, *matters arising,* (Hall E. J. and Miller R.) **274,** 926
X-ray dose fractionation. X-ray dose fractionation and oncogenic transformations in cultured mouse embryo cells (Miller R. and Hall E. J.) **272,** 58
X-ray emission. Upper limits to X-ray emission from colliding stellar winds (Cooke B. A., Fabian A. C. and Pringle J. E.) **273,** 645
X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy. X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic evidence for trapped oxygen species in irradiated $NaClO_3$ (Copperthwaite R. G. and Lloyd J.) **271,** 141
X-ray reflection. Reflection of X rays by neutron star surfaces (Lenzen R. and Trumper J.) **271,** 216
X-ray source. A search for rapid optical periodicities from Cyg X-1 (Robinson E. L., Nather R. E., Africano J. and Smith B.) **271,** 40
An X-ray outburst from the RS CVn binary HR1099 (White N. E., Sandford P. W. and Weiler E. J.) **274,** 569
Average properties of X-ray burst sources (Paradijs J. van) **274,** 650
Contribution of intermediate luminosity X-ray galaxies to the background: Anon 0945−30 (Schnopper H. W., Davis M., Delvaille J. P., Geller M. J. and Huchra J. P.) **275,** 719
Discovery and optical identification of 2S0921 630 (Li F. K., van Paradijs J. A., Clark G. W., Jernigan J. G., Laustsen S. and Zuiderwijk E. J.) **276,** 799
Discovery of an X-ray QSO (Ricker G. R., Clarke G. W., Doxsey R. E., Dower R. J., Jernigan J. G., Delvaille J. P., MacAlpine G. M. and Hjellming R. M.) **271,** 35
Discovery of eclipsing nature of LMC X-4 (White N. E.) **271,** 38
Discovery of optical bursts from X-ray burst source MXB1735-44 (Grindlay J. E., McClintock J. E., Canizares C. R., Paradijs van J., Cominsky L., Li F. K. and Lewin W. H. G.) **274,** 567
Discovery of quiescent X-ray emission from HR 1099 and RS CVn (Walter F., Charles P. and Bowyer S.) **274,** 569
Discovery of 3.6-s X-ray pulsations from 4U0115+63 (Cominsky L., Clark G. W., Li F., Mayer W. and Rappaport S.) **273,** 367
Faint X-ray sources detected near COS B γ-ray positions (Julien P. F. and Helmken) **272,** 699
HEAO Observations of X-ray bursts from MXB1730 335 (Hoffman J. A., Wheaton W. A., Primini F. A., Campbell P., Dobson C. A., Howe, S. K. Tsiang E. Y., Scheepmaker A., Lewin W. H. G., Matteson J. L., Gruber D. E., Peterson L. E., Swank J. H., Boldt E. A., Holt S. S., Rothschild R. E. and Serlemitsos P.) **276,** 587
Holes in the microwave background? *news and views,* (Birkinshaw M. and Gull S. F.) **274,** 111
Is Fairall 9 an X-ray Seyfert galaxy? (Ricker G. R.) **271,** 334
IUE observations of X-ray sources: HD153919 (4U1 700-37), HDE226868 (Cyg X-1), HZ Her (Her X-1) (Dupree A. K., Davis R. J., Gursky H., Hartmann L. W., Raymond J. C., Boggess A., Holm A., Kondo Y., Wu C. C., Macchetto F., Sandford M. C. W., Willis A. J., Wilson R., Ciatti F., Hutchings J. B., Johnson H. M., Jugaku J., Morton D. C., Treves A. and Heuvel E. P. J. van den) **275,** 400
Long-term variability of galactic X-ray sources (Li F., Clark G. and Markert T.) **275,** 723
More on X-ray bursts, *news and views,* (Fabian A. C.) **276,** 561
N Galaxies—a new class of X-ray sources (Marshall F. E., Mushotzky R. F., Boldt E. A., Holt S. S., Rothschild R. E. and Serlemitsos P. J.) **275,** 624
Observation of X-ray eclipses from LMC X-4 (Li F., Rappaport S. and Epstein A.) **271,** 37
Positions and identifications for galactic X-ray sources 2A1822−371 and 2S1254 690 (Griffiths R. E., Gursky H., Schwartz D. A., Schwarz J., Bradt H., Doxsey R. E., Charles P. A. and Thorstensen J. R.) **276,** 247
Positions of galactic X-ray sources $320° < l^{II} < 340°$, (Apparao K. M. V., Bradt H. V., Dower R. G., Doxsey R. E. Jernigan J. G. and Li F.) **271,** 225
Positions of galactic X-ray sources: $20° < l^{II} < +6$, (Jernigan J. G., Apparao K. M. V., Bradt H. V., Doxsey R. E., Dower R. G. and McClintock J. E.) **272,** 701
Positions of galactic X-ray sources: $55° < l^{II} < 320°$ (Dower R. G., Apparao K. M. V., Bradt H. V., Doxsey R. E., Jernigan J. G. and Kulik J.) **273,** 364
Possible X-ray counterparts of γ-ray sources (Maraschi L., Markert T., Apparao K. M. V., Bradt H., Helmken H., Wheaton W., Baity W. A. and Peterson L. E.) **272,** 679
Search for X-ray emission from AO0235+164 (Dennison B., Delvaille J. P., Epstein A. and Schnopper H. W.) **276,** 375
Simultaneous radio and X-ray observations of MXB1837+05 (Ser X−1) (Ulmer M. P., Hjellming R. M., Lewin W. H. G., Hoffman J. A., Jernigan J. G., Wheaton W., Primimi F., Doty J. and Marshall H.) **276,** 799
Some recent results in X-ray astronomy, *news and views,* (Quenby J. J.) **273,** 338
SS Cygni as a hard X-ray source identified with the scanning modulation collimator on HEAO 1 (Fabbiano G., Gursky H., Schwartz D. A., Schwartz J., Brandt H. V. and Doxsey R. E.) **275,** 721
The nature of Aquila X-1 (Margon B., Katz J. I. and Petro L. D.) **271,** 633
Two X-ray periodicities from the vicinity of 4U1145−61 (White N. E., Parkes G. E., Sanford P. W., Mason K. O. and Murdin P. G.) **274,** 664
4U0241+61: a luminous low-redshift QSO (Apparao K. M. V., Bignami G. F., Maraschi L., Helmken H., Margon B., Hjellming R., Bradt H. V. and Dower R. G.) **273,** 450
X-ray active galaxies and QSOs, *news and views,* (Cooke B. A.) **274,** 16
X-ray emission from the companion to V861 Sco (Polidan R. S., Pollard G. S. G., Sanford P. W. and Locke M. C.) **275,** 296
X-ray lines and magnetic field of Her X-1 (Brecher K. and Ulmer M. P.) **271,** 135
An unusual emission-line star X-ray source radio star, possibly associated with an SNR (Clark D. H. and Murdin P.) **276,** 44
Location of pulsating binary X-ray source 4U1538-52 with the HEAO-1 scanning modulation collimator (Schwartz D. A., Gursky H., Schwarz J., Bradt H. and Doxsey R.) **275,** 517
X-ray sources. A new class of radio star (Ryle M., Caswell J. L., Hine G. and Shakeshaft J.) **276,** 571
X-Ray Spectroscopy. X-Ray Spectroscopy (Herglotz H. K. and *editor*) *book review by* Hall T. A. **274,** 298
X-ray spectrum. Determination of the $L\alpha_{1,2}$ and $L\beta$ X-ray emission spectrum of iron using a photoelectron spectrometer (Montague P. M. and Urch D. S.) **272,** 804
High energy X-ray spectrum of Her X-1 (Dennis B. R., Maurer G. S., Cutler E. P., Crannell C. J., Dolan J. F., Frost K. J. and Orwig L. E.) **275,** 195
Yawning. Cholinergic link in yawning, *matters arising,* (Cowan A.) **271,** 187
Cholinergic link in yawning Reply, *matters arising,* (Urba-Holmgren R. and Holmgren B.) **271,** 188
Yeast. Initiation of UV mutagenesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Kilbey B. J., Brychcy T. and Nasim A.) **274,** 889
Novel cell cycle control of RNA synthesis in yeast (Fraser R. S. S. and Nurse P.) **271,** 726
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell cycle mutant *cdc*9 is defective in DNA ligase (Johnston L. H. and Nasmyth K. A.) **274,** 891
Yeast has a true stringent response (Warner J. R. and Gorenstein C.) **275,** 338
Yeast. Efficiency of protein production from yeast grown in liquor derived from anaerobically fermented tropical pasture (Henry D. P., Greenfield P. F., Ouano E. A., Thomson R. H., Fleming G. and Minson D. J.) **274,** 619
Transformation of yeast by a replicating hybrid plasmid (Beggs J. D.) **275,** 104
Yeti. Sighting the Yeti's relatives, *news,* **271,** 603
Young's double beam interference experiment. Young's double beam interference experiment with spinor and vector waves (Byrne J.) **275,** 188
Young's modulus. Composition waves in iron-doped rutile and the relationship between Young's modulus minima and crystallographic shear orientations (Bursill L. A., Netherway D. J. and Grey I. E.) **272,** 405
Zeolite ZSM-5. Structure of synthetic zeolite ZSM-5 (Kokotailo G. T., Lawton S. L., Olson D. H. and Meier W. H.) **272,** 437
Zhabotinskii reaction. Chaos in the Zhabotinskii reaction (Rossler O. E. and Wegmann K.) **271,** 89
Zinc. Zinc in north-east Pacific water (Bruland K. W., Knauer G. A. and Martin J. H.) **271,** 741
Zinc in north-east Pacific water (Bruland K. W., Knauer G. A. and Martin J. H.) **271,** 741
Zolotov A. Tungus expert discovers biofields, *news,* **274,** 305
Zoological garden. The Last Great Wild Beast Show (Jordan B. and) *book review by* Wheater R. J. **274,** 625
Zoological Illustration. Zoological Illustration: An Essay Towards a History of Printed Zoological Pictures (Knight D.) *book review by* Rudwick M. **272,** 653
Zooplankton. Zooplankton fecal pellets and element residence times in the ocean (Cherry R. D., Higgo J. J. W. and Fowler S. W.) **274,** 246
Zygote. Uniparental inheritance is promoted by delayed division of the zygote in *Chlamydomonas* (Van Winkle-Swift K. P.) **275,** 749

SUBJECT INDEX

The following errata and corrigenda to articles which appeared in *Nature* before 1978

The attribution for the cover picture for *Nature* of 15 June 1978 (computer-generated space filling model of insulin) should read R.J. Feldmann and T.K. Porter, of The Division of Computer Research and Technology, NIH. *Corrigendum* **274**, 294, 1978.

"Birefringence signals and calcium transients in skeletal muscle" by G. Suarez-Kurtz & I. Parker. *Nature* **270**, 748, 1977; *Erratum* **271**, 585, 1978.

"Decision making in animals" by D.J. McFarland. **269**, 15, 1977; *Corrigendum* **275**, 162, 1978.

"Detection of casein messenger RNA in hormone-dependent mammary cancer by molecular hybridisation" by J. M. Rosen & S. H. Socher. *Nature* **269**, 83-86, 1977; *Corrigendum* **271**, 585, 1978.

"Evolution of dynamical systems with time-varying gravity" by A. Marchant and V. Mansfield. *Nature* **270**, 700, 1977; *Erratum* **272**, 472, 1978

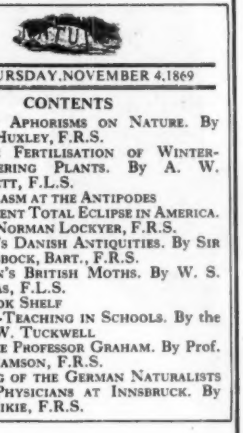
"The neural representation of visual space" by N. Drasdo. *Nature* **266**, 554, 1977; *Corrigendum* **272**, 840, 1978

"Regeneration of endoderm by ectoderm isolated from mouse blastocytes" by R. Pederson. *Nature* **270**, 435, 1977; *Erratum* **272**, 286, 1978

Fascinating reading and an unusual gift

A high-quality, 40-page facsimile of the first issue of **Nature** is now available at the following prices:

UK	**75p**
Rest of World	**US $1.50** (Surface)
Rest of World	**US $2.00** (Air)



NATURE

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1869

CONTENTS

GOETHE: APHORISMS ON NATURE. By Prof. HUXLEY, F.R.S.
ON THE FERTILISATION OF WINTER-FLOWERING PLANTS. By A. W. BENNETT, F.L.S.
PROTOPLASM AT THE ANTIPODES
THE RECENT TOTAL ECLIPSE IN AMERICA. By J. NORMAN LOCKYER, F.R.S.
MADSEN'S DANISH ANTIQUITIES. By SIR J. LUBBOCK, BART., F.R.S.
NEWMAN'S BRITISH MOTHS. By W. S. DALLAS, F.L.S.
OUR BOOK SHELF
SCIENCE-TEACHING IN SCHOOLS. By the REV. W. TUCKWELL
THE LATE PROFESSOR GRAHAM. By Prof. WILLIAMSON, F.R.S.
MEETING OF THE GERMAN NATURALISTS AND PHYSICIANS AT INNSBRUCK. By A. GEIKIE, F.R.S.

Payment may be made in any currency at the prevailing exchange rate. Cheques should be made payable to **Nature**. Prices include postage and packing.

To order please complete the coupon below, or write, enclosing the correct remittance.

Order Form

To: Nature
Macmillan Journals Ltd
Brunel Road, Basingstoke
Hants, RG21 2XS, England

Please send me ..... facsimile(s) of the first issue of NATURE.

I enclose.....

Name .....

Address .....

.....

.....

.....

Reg. No: 785998 England.
Reg. Office: 4 Little Essex St, London WC2R 3LF

Back indexes

- 1971 through 1977 still available
- assist quick, easy reference to the year's papers, listing by both author and subject
- easily accommodated in Nature binders

Prices

UK **£5.00 each**

Rest of World US$10.00 each

(Payment may be made in any currency at the prevailing exchange rates. Cheques should be made payable to Nature. *All prices include postage.)*

Order form

To: Macmillan Journals Ltd, Brunel Road, Basingstoke, Hants, England RG21 2XS

Please send me *Nature* indexes in the quantities shown.

☐ 1971 ☐ 1972 ☐ 1973
☐ 1974 ☐ 1975 ☐ 1976
☐ 1977

I enclose

Name

Address

Postal/Zip code

Reg. No: 785998 England.
Reg. Office: 4 Little Essex Street, London WC2R 3LF.

Prices subject to alteration without notice (2/79)

How Britain runs its science

This highly successful chart, which appeared in Nature 28 August 1975 (but is still much requested and much referred to), has now been completely revised and updated to include all major changes in the personnel and administration of British science.

Measuring approximately 2' x 3' and containing black-and-white illustrations of prominent figures, copies of this chart are now available at 75p (UK), US $1.50 (Rest of World).

Payment may be made in any currency at the prevailing exchange rate. Cheques should be made payable to Macmillan Journals Ltd. Prices include postage and packing.

To order please complete the coupon below, or write, enclosing the correct remittance.

To:
Nature,
Macmillan Journals Ltd.
Brunel Road, Basingstoke,
Hants, RG21 2XS,
England

Please send me ..... How Britain runs its science chart(s).

I enclose .....

Name .....

Address .....

.....

.....

Macmillan Journals Ltd. Reg No. 785998 England.
Reg. Office: 4 Little Essex St, London WC2R 3LF.

Prices subject to alteration without notice (2/79)